

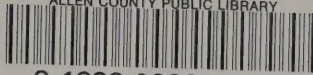
Gc
975.2
M36p
no.1
1148946

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gen

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 02228 9372

pen

THE HALL OF RECORDS

The Hall of Records of Maryland was built as a part of the tercentenary celebration of the landing of the *Ark* and the *Dove*. It is located in Annapolis on the corner of College Avenue and St. John's Street. It is controlled and supervised by the Hall of Records Commission which was created by Chapter 18, Acts of 1935, and which is composed *ex-officio* of the Governor, the Comptroller of the Treasury, the Chief Judge of the Court of Appeals, the Presidents of St. John's College, the Maryland Historical Society, the Board of the Peabody Institute, and the Johns Hopkins University. The present members of the Commission are Governor Herbert R. O'Connor, the Honorable J. Millard Tawes, Jr., Judge Carroll T. Bond, Mr. Stringfellow Barr, Senator George L. Radcliffe, Dr. J. Hall Pleasants, and Dr. Isaiah Bowman.

Every state, county, city, town, or other public official in Maryland is authorized to deposit for preservation any original papers, official books, records, documents, files, newspapers, printed books, or portraits not in use. The Commission accepts gifts or deposits of like nature from other than governmental officers. The Hall of Records furnishes for a small fee typewritten, photostat, or microfilm copies of any materials in its custody. The Commission has a seal and is empowered to certify such copies. All the materials at the Hall of Records are open to the public; inquiries received by mail will be answered, but no family lines will be traced, nor will any record be evaluated for genealogical purposes.

Maryland.

Calendar of

Maryland State Papers

No. 1 THE BLACK BOOKS



THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF
FORT WAYNE AND ALLEN COUNTY, IND.

State of Maryland

PUBLICATIONS OF
THE HALL OF RECORDS COMMISSION NO. 1

LIBRARY OF THE

50

POST-WAR AND AFTER-CODING

Copyright, 1943, by the Hall of Records Commission
of the State of Maryland

1148946

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
PREFACE	iv
INTRODUCTION	vi
TABLE OF ABBREVIATIONS.....	viii
CALENDAR OF MARYLAND STATE PAPERS—THE BLACK BOOKS.....	1
INDEX OF NAMES AND PLACES.....	231
INDEX OF SUBJECTS.....	285
FINDING LIST	289

PREFACE

Of the great number of official records created by the provincial government of Maryland only the bound volumes have survived in any quantity. Almost all of the unbound material has disappeared and a good deal of it without any hint as to its fate. Reports of committees of the legislature beginning with 1724 recount the same dismal story of neglect. Every now and then some patching or copying was done, but no appreciable improvement was made until 1835-1836 when David Ridgely, the first State Librarian, made an inventory of the discarded records thrown behind the stairs to the dome of the capitol, in old sea chests and in any other convenient and hidden place. Ethan Allen stated in 1861 that Ridgely's inventory did not contain half the materials which he himself had placed in the Council Chambers twenty-five years before. But the losses did not stop there, for there are many items in Ridgely's lists, especially of the Revolutionary period, which have disappeared.

In 1866, Brantz Mayer returned to the executive office a mass of loose papers which had been sent to him for examination by Governor Bradford. While the papers were in his custody he divided them into broad chronological groups. Among these groups was one which he labelled "Proprietary and Royal Period" composed of ten bundles, and it is these bundles which ultimately became the Black Books. The original bundle numbers have been preserved as volume numbers but some bundles were too large to be bound into one volume so that the collection which contains over 1,500 items actually forms a series of twenty volumes. It was Brantz Mayer who suggested that these papers be repaired and bound in folio volumes and that the various periods and subjects be bound in different colors "so as to facilitate a search for any particular period. Thus, the Proprietary and Royal Government papers might be bound in *Crimson*; the correspondence of our Delegates in Congress during the Revolutionary War in *Blue*; . . ." The suggestion to bind the various series in different colors was followed later, but the color scheme was not; and the Proprietary and Royal papers are now bound in Black. Three other colored series, Blue, Brown, and Red form the curious spectrum of the "Rainbow Series."

The papers which Brantz Mayer examined were returned to the Land Office and sometime between 1866 and 1878 (when Mayer made a second report) the bundles were sewn up and bound without further regard for the other recommendations which had appeared in the report of 1866. By the provisions of the Act of 1882, chapter 138, these papers along with many of the other early records in the Land Office were transferred to the Maryland Historical Society in Baltimore. About 1905 the Legislature made its first appropriation for the care of these records, and the Maryland Historical Society began the long work of carrying out the plan of Brantz Mayer. So far as the Black Books are concerned, this work was finished long before the collection was transferred to the Hall of Records on October 22, 1936.

In only one respect did the Maryland Historical Society fail to carry out the plan of Mayer and that is in the matter of arrangement of the papers. Mayer had recommended that the papers be "arranged with chronological exactness." According to Mr. Louis H. Dielman, who followed the progress of the Black Books from the time the materials came to the Maryland Historical Society, "it was decided not to change the original arrangement, in order that the calendar should not lose its usefulness, for the appropriation was too small to provide for proper cataloguing . . ." The calendar to which Mr. Dielman refers is not properly a calendar, but simply a list of the materials giving the date, the number of the document, and the character of the communication or the person or persons to whom addressed and from whom sent. Neither the calendar nor the papers were ever indexed, so that the searcher, lacking both index and arrangement, has had to run the whole list, over 1,500 items, in order to make full use of the materials.

The editors of the present Calendar have contrived an arrangement not by rearranging the papers, which was impossible since they are bound in their present order, but by arranging the calendar entries in chronological order. The mechanics of this rearrangement will be explained in the Introduction; I wish here only to say that it is my belief that new scholars will find this order good and old ones will not be inconvenienced. The index will at long last open this material to the searcher with limited time.

This Calendar of the Black Books is the first of a series of publications to appear under the aegis of the Hall of Records Commission. It will be followed shortly by a Catalogue of the holdings of the Hall of Records and in due time by volumes of similar nature. Editorial work on this first volume was begun by Miss Elizabeth W. Meade in April, 1941; she was joined in July by Emil Fossan who was called in February, 1942 to the War Department and is at present in the Army. Mr. Fossan's part was taken over by Roger Thomas who has with Miss Meade brought the work to a successful conclusion. It has been an arduous task but one of which the three editors may be justly proud. The Archivist's part has been advisory only.

MORRIS L. RADOFF,
Archivist

INTRODUCTION

The three hundred pages following are aimed to fill the need for a calendar of the Black Books which became apparent when every visiting scholar, interested in Maryland colonial history, was forced to consult the volumes page by page. The one-line notations prepared by the late Dr. James A. Robertson, the first Archivist of the State of Maryland, for the purpose of insurance appraisal and the older inventory in the custody of the Maryland Historical Society proved inadequate.

Close study of the nearly 1,600 papers in the Black Books showed three-fifths to contain material not yet printed; of the remaining two-fifths, about one-ninth is merely referred to in the *Archives of Maryland*.¹ Hitherto undated documents were dated, for the most part very definitely or at least by periods, and after chronological arrangement, items widely separated in the Black Books were in the main brought together. Justification for preparing this volume lies in the facts stated. If the labor of researchers and genealogists has in any way thus been lightened, the arduous hours of abstracting, arrangement, editing, and tedious proofing of this calendar will seem to us not unprofitably spent.

The twenty bound volumes—numbered as eleven—are one huge scrapbook of "loose papers," all official records, i.e., communications from one government official to another or communications from a private citizen to an officer of the government or vice versa.² Concerned for the most part with affairs of the proprietary Province of Maryland, a few of the documents deal with inter-colonial business, one outstanding example being correspondence relating to the relief of the sufferers of the Boston fire of 1760.

The collection includes 133 drafts, 439 letters, and 1016 documents. Except for the letters whose miscellaneous contents defy easy classification (though the subject index will be a partial guide to them), the material may be classified as follows:

Messages	234	Reports	37
Petitions	187	Certificates and orders	35
Addresses	115	Acts of Assembly	26
Boston Fire	110	Memoranda	26
Accounts	90	Lists of Allowances and Taxables ..	24
Court Proceedings	76	Proclamations	24
Bonds	56	Council Proceedings	23
Instructions	45	Other legal documents	22
Depositions	40	Officers' commissions	20

¹Though three persons have made an independent search of the *Maryland Historical Magazine*, they found less than a dozen Black Book items in print.

²The volume sequence is:

No. 1	1 vol.	No. 7	1 vol.
No. 2	2 vols.	No. 8	2 vols.
No. 3	3 vols.	No. 9	2 vols.
No. 4	4 vols.	No. 10	2 vols.
No. 5	2 vols.	No. 11	1 vol.
No. 6	1 vol.	Portfolio	1 vol.

The twentieth volume, the Portfolio, contains all oversize documents—broad-sides, subscription lists, long petitions, etc. Item numbers run consecutively from volume to volume.

Communications between the legislative and executive branches of the government are classified as addresses, those between the two houses of the legislature as messages. There are also a small number of broadsides, charters, Council of Safety proceedings, inventories, leases, passports, resignations, surveys, treaties, warrants, and wills. The first date of these 1,589 items is 1637, the last 1784. Although these dates cover a period of 147 years, the items do not cover each decade in equal proportions. Only three documents have seventeenth-century dates and fifty-two items come after 1774; the bulk of the material, therefore, falls in the period, 1740-1770.

The items in the series are not bound with much reference to chronology and are only roughly grouped by topics; in this calendar the entries follow in chronological order with consecutive numbers. No date could be assigned with certainty to twenty-three items which have been placed at the end of the chronological sequence. We have printed, along with the name-place index and the subject index, a "Finding List."

For a model in the preparation of our calendar we have consulted the standard guides, but since we have been unable to find anything in print which could be exactly duplicated, we have been obliged to develop our own style of entry and to modify the usual rules to fit our records. The greatest modification occurs wherever it was necessary to indicate the place of the document in the Black Books. The calendar number in bold-face type is printed in the right-hand margin, and, immediately beneath it in smaller type, is the Black Book number by volume and item. Otherwise, the form in the entry is the same as in other calendars. Since the abstracts of the texts of the original documents have been prepared by two persons, it is natural that there should be some differences in style and in the amount of detail included. All signatures, proper names, notes, and information as to seals and endorsements are also given whenever they appear. The location of each item which is printed or referred to in the *Archives of Maryland* and in the *Maryland Historical Magazine* has been indicated.

The reader is entitled to a brief explanation of the way in which the three-part index has been prepared, particularly as this feature of the calendar occupies nearly one-third of the pages. The name-place index, since it fills seven-eighths of the index space, has been placed first. Here no attempt has been made to distinguish among different men of the same name, i.e., all references to John Brown are listed in a single entry. The vagaries of eighteenth-century spelling have been ignored in favor of the spelling most common in the Black Books. Only when Christian names are similar can the researcher see this procedure plainly; otherwise, all possible spellings should be consulted. Forts, ports, ships, and tracts of land have been grouped under these headings in the name-place index, as well as Indians and Negroes whose first names only are known. The subject index is brief, containing only such topics as receive the greater part of the discussion in the original papers. The final index or "Finding List" is intended as a guide to enable anyone who has merely the Black Book reference to locate it in this calendar. Ten items have been marked in this list as missing. The original collector who grouped the Black Book papers in volumes occasionally misnumbered his items, skipping from number

five to number seven, for example. This practice has given rise to the idea that these items were lost, but, in reality, very few documents have actually disappeared.

We are grateful to Dr. Dieter Kunz of the University of Maryland for his help in deciphering petitions signed by German settlers in the Province. Mrs. Marion Disney, Miss Amelia Snyder, Miss Jane Day, and Mrs. Imogene Hollywood are responsible for typing the manuscript. Mrs. Josephine Jickling and Miss Martha Butler assisted in preparing the name-place index and Miss Butler has been responsible for careful proofreading on this portion of the manuscript.

Annapolis,

December 20, 1942.

Elizabeth W. Meade

Emil Fossan

Roger Thomas

TABLE OF ABBREVIATIONS

A.		Autograph
Arch. of Md.		Archives of Maryland, Volumes I-LVIII, Baltimore, 1882-1941
C.		Copy
D.		Document
Df.		Draft
L.		Letter
(M.)		Mark, substitute for signature
Port.		Portfolio volume of the Black Books
S.		Signed

The word Maryland is to be understood whenever a place-name is used without the name of the larger administrative unit.

CALENDAR

OF

MARYLAND STATE PAPERS

NO. 1

THE BLACK BOOKS.

1636
Aug. 8, 29

Caecilius [CALVERT], Lord Baltimore, Warder Castle, England. To Lt. Gen. Leonard CALVERT and Gov. William STONE [Annapolis].

Instructions concerning the granting of land to first settlers, 1633-1635; settlers are allowed 500, 1,000, and 2,000 acres of land for bringing wives and other colonists to Maryland; each grant constitutes a manor with manorial courts; settlers who arrive between 1635 and 1638, to receive five acres for every person they bring in; orders the Governor to proclaim and enforce this new regulation.

A.D.S. 2 pp. 39.6cm. x 26.4cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, III, 47-49.

1664
Aug. 5

William BOSMAN. Last will and testament.

The land is bequeathed to the three sons: John, William, and George; they shall have possession at seventeen years of age; the wife, Elinor, is made executrix; William Thonne and Thomas Bloyse are appointed guardians; the stock and various goods are divided among the seven children: John, William, George, Bridget, Katherine, Anne, and Mary; George is bequeathed a ewe given him by his godfather, Parker; Laserus Maddox receives two ewes, a lamb, and a musket; as long as Henry Edwards and his wife shall live, George shall stay with them; the children are to be brought up to learning.

D.S. "Vera Copia." 4 pp. 30.8cm. x 19cm.

Signature: Vachel Denton.

Found in Wills, Liber 1, folios 228-230.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 244-245.

1683
pt. 17, 24

Charles [CALVERT], Lord Baltimore [England]. To Col. George TALBOT. Commissioned to visit William Penn on Skookill River to present Maryland's claim to 40th degree of north latitude; Talbot states claim to Nicholas Moore, deputy to Penn. C.L.S. 2 pp. 32.7cm. x 20.2cm.

Certified a true copy by J. Logan.

1702/3
Feb. 10-
Dec. 16

Bill of exchange with protest and settlement.

A copy is given of a bill of exchange to William Rich drawn on Thomas Lloyd, London, by Henry Trippe; it is made payable to Robert Grundy or order, signed by Richard Marsden, and made payable to William Warren & Co., order for Hall; it is received from William Trent and Amos Garrett; James Puckle, notary public, certifies that on November 15, 1703 he presented the bill at the request of Jonathan Scarth; Lloyd refused payment for lack of funds; the bill was then protested; witnesses were Michael Compigne and Ja[m]es - - - idge; it is then certified that on December 16, 1703 Mrs. Sarah Garrett paid on account of Amos Garrett, the last endorser; a receipt for payment of the bill and costs is made out to her.

D.S. 2 pp. 30.cm. x 19.5cm.

Certifications signed by James Puckle, seals impressed; receipt signed by Jonathan Scarth.

1703
Oct. 26

Somerset County Court Proceedings. Joseph YOUNGER vs. Alexander CARLILE.

The commissioners present are: John Bozman, John West, Thomas Newbald, John Franklin, John Stockley, Stephen Horsey, Isaac Horsey, Bryan Tean; Joseph Younger seeks to recover £95 17s.4d. from Alexander Carlile, administrator of William Carlile; through his attorney, Samuel Worthington, the plaintiff produces a document in which William Carlile acknowledges himself indebted to Younger for the above-mentioned sum; Alexander Carlile, the administrator, has refused to pay; the bond, dated April 20, 1700, pledges Carlile to pay the sum at the town of Whitehaven in the county of Cumberland on or before next October 20; the condition is such that if the sum of £47 8s.8d. is paid on or before this date, the obligation is void; the witnesses are William Stockdan and Edward Coutes; the defendant by his attorney, Theodorus Bonner, says that the plaintiff ought to be debarred from his action; Younger says that he ought not to be debarred;

it is considered by the court that the plaintiff recover from Alexander Carlile £47 8s.8d. sterling and 243 lbs. of tobacco for costs.

D.S. "Vera Copia." 2 pp. 33.4cm. x 21.4cm. Mutilated.

Signature: Peter Dent, Cl[erk].

Enclosed with 7.

5
II, 97

Charles County Court Proceedings, Port Tobacco. William SMITH vs. Gabriel BURNHAM.

1704
June 12

Memorandum: Smith was presented March 13, 1704 for having branded and converted to his own use a mare belonging to Burnham; he was acquitted; Smith later accuses Burnham of damaging him in his estate and good name; the court is adjourned till June 12, when Burnham brings in a writ of *habeas corpus cum causa* for the removal of the action to the next Provincial Court in Annapolis; the writ is admitted.

D.S. "Vera Copia." 3 pp. 30cm. x 18.6cm.

Signature: Edm[on]d Howard, Clerk.

Justices: Capt. William Barton, Col. James Smallwood, John Contee, Joseph Manning, Richard Harrison, Robert Yates, William Wilkinson, Capt. Henry Hardy, Thomas Taney, William Harbert, Gerrard Fowke.

Jurors: Henry Netherton, John Barron, William Frost, Robert Price, Benjamin Posey, Richard Nellson, John Dodson, Henry Norris, Thomas Coleman, John Ramsey, Joseph Gardainer, Alexander Willson.

Prosecutor (in first action): William Stone.

Counsel for defendant (in first action): Cornelius White.

Sheriffs: W[illiam] Barton and Walter Storey.

6
II, 101

[1704]

July

George GALE, Somerset County. To ————. Encloses a transcript of a record showing that Joseph Younger obtained a judgment against Alexander Carlile, administrator of William Carlile, for £47 18s.8d. sterling; this judgment was reversed in the Provincial Court; now the addressee is requested to make out a petition to the governor for a *ne exeat provincia* on behalf of Joseph Younger in order that Alexander Carlile may be taken before he goes out of the Province; the said Carlile had sufficient notice of the bond in question before he had fully administered, for in his account in the Commissary General's office there is but one debt paid that was by bond; the addressee is asked to use particular care and despatch in the matter as otherwise an honest man will lose a just debt; fees and charges will be paid by Gale.

A.L.S. 1 p. 29.8cm. x 18.5cm. Mutilated.

Postscript: Mr. Robins, the bearer of this letter, intends to bring some wine; he is recommended for advice to the recipient, who is likely to be his chapman.

For enclosure see 5.

7
II, 98

1704
Aug. 28

Thomas SPARROW, Anne Arundel County. To Gabriel PARROT, Anne Arundel County. Lease of 350 acres of land in Anne Arundel County for 270; lease to run twenty-one years.

D.S. 1 p. 36.8cm. x 30.7cm. Seal missing.

Signatures: T[homas] Sparrow, Gabriel Parrot.

Witnesses: Clement Davies, Stephen Wright, John Harding

See 9 for inventory of Sparrow's property.

8
III, 32

1704
Aug. 29

Thomas SPARROW [Anne Arundel County].

Inventory of that part of his estate which has been leased.

D.S. 1 p. 30.7cm. x 17.2cm. Seal.

Signature: Tho. Sparrow.

Witnesses: Clement Davies, Stephen Wright, John Harding.

Names: Negro Ann, Negro Betty, Negro Sarah, Negro Mary, Negro Jack, Negro Edward, Marthason Cobinger.

See 8.

9
III, 35

[From

1704

Sept.

to

1720

Feb. 6]

Robert ROBERTS. Account with John TOAS.

Toas' debts for numerous services and purchases amount to £91 1s.8d.; after his credits are deducted, the balance due Roberts is £47 17s.4d.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 1st p. 55.7cm. x 19cm., 2nd p. 29cm. x 18.4cm.

Names: Richard Powell, William Comagyes, Evan Jones, George Lumley, Nathaniel Duglass, Nicholas [Duglass?], Benjamin Pearce, John Dowdall, Thomas Story, Mr. Phillipson, Mr. Hunter, David Lodge, Daniel Pearce, Mr. Scott, Nicholas Massy, Capt. Darby.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 193-195.

10
III, 189

- 1704**
Sept. 9
Walter CAMPBELL [Dorchester]. To William BLADEN, Annapolis.
Sends the mortgage and a record of transfer for the land of [Philip] Clark; desires a writ of ejectment if Mr. Bladen approves; Clark's Negroes have been undervalued.
A.L.S. 1 p. 30.5cm x 19.2cm.
Names: William Edmondson, [Nicholas] Low, [Hugh] Eccleston.
Tract name: *Sharps Point*.
- 1704**
Oct. 10
Provincial Court Proceedings. Kenelm CHESELDYN vs. James DURHAM, executor of Thomas STALEY.
Cheseldyn produces the following record from the court proceedings of 1701: Durham was summoned to answer unto Cheseldyn of a plea that he render unto him the sum of £50; Staley, it is contended, bound himself to Cheseldyn in that sum, but Cheseldyn has refused to pay; the condition of the bond is such that if Staley, his heirs, or executors shall at or before March 10, 1699 draw upon some good person in London bills of exchange for £27 10s., the obligation is to be void; it is considered by the justices that Cheseldyn recover the sum of £50 as well as 772 lbs. of tobacco for costs; the record is certified as a true copy by Thomas Bordley, Clerk; Cheseldyn swore before Thomas Greenfield, justice of the Provincial Court, that the debt was for commissaries' fees; he prays that he may have an assignment for his debt and costs, which is granted.
C.D. 4 pp. 31.9cm. x 19.8cm. Mutilated.
Justices: Thomas Smithson, Phillip Hoskins, Samuel Young, Seth Biggs, Thomas Smyth, George Lingan.
Attorney for the plaintiff: William Dent.
Attorney for the defendant: Jacob Regnier.
Recorded in the Provincial Court Judgments, Liber T.L. No. 3, pp. 541-543.
- 1704/5**
Feb. 22
Gov. John SEYMOUR. Proclamation outlawing Richard CLARKE.
It is forbidden to give aid in any form to Richard Clarke, who is indicted for forgery and accused of coining money as well as of treasonable dealings with the Indians; all subjects are commanded and empowered to seize him and bring him to justice; Benjamin Celie, an accomplice, is likewise to be apprehended; a reward of £10 will be paid immediately; should Clarke or Celie offer resistance all lawful subjects are authorized to use such force as may be necessary to subdue them; the sheriffs of the Province are commanded to publish this proclamation in the most public places of their counties.
D.S. 1 p. 39.3cm. x 25.5cm.
On verso: "Samuel Taylor."
See *Arch. of Md.*, XXVI, 379.
- 1705**
Apr. 19
Joshua MORGAN. Deposition.
Deposes that the Indian who broke jail in Annapolis was at Cunastoka; also Indians were moving toward Maryland and Virginia to make war on the Christians.
D. Unsigned. 1 p. 19.2cm. x 15.7cm. Mutilated.
Names: Mr. Coutts, Mr. Dehaes, Martien Sherrier.
See *Arch. of Md.*, XXV, 185.
- 1705**
Sept. 8
Robert GETTEY, Chaptico, St. Mary's County. To William BLADEN, Annapolis.
Mr. [John] Cood refused to serve the writ on [George?] Foster, probably because he was security for Foster; wants to take action against Cood; asks assistance for Mr. Carvall when he comes to Annapolis.
A.L.S. 1 p. 31cm. x 18.7cm. Mutilated.
Names: Col. [Henry] Darnall, Mr. Randall.
- 1705**
Sept. 18
Robert HOWARD, Somerset County. Bond.
Howard signifies that he is bound to Col. William Whittington, sheriff, in the sum of £200 sterling on condition that if he appear before the justices of the next Provincial Court to answer unto a plea of Wrixan White that he render unto him £100 sterling, the obligation is to be void.
D.S. 1 p. 23.9cm. x 19.2cm. Seals in red wax partly broken off.
Signatures: Robert Howard, Charles Sewell (M.), Marten Hennett (M.), Nathaniel Ratclif, William Morris (M.), Dennoek Dennis, Jr.
Sureties: Sewell, Hennett, Ratclif.
Witnesses: Morris, Dennoek.
- 1705**
November
and
[1706?]
March
Philip COOK, Mary WEEKS, Payne TURBERVILLE, Thomas CHAMBERLIN, Dorothy RAVIE, and Thomas RAVIE.
Affidavits concerning the visit of Capt. Craker to William Rock's Patuxent River plantation; on Nov. 11 Craker claimed to have an order from Gov. [John Seymour] for two Negroes at Col. [Nathaniel] Blakiston's; Craker paid Rock for the one Negro he took back to his sloop; Rock is in prison for his part in the transaction.
D.S. 4 pp. 30.7cm. x 19.5cm. Mutilated.
Signature: Jos. Guibert.
Names: Clement Hill, John Coode, Negro Dick, Madam Blakiston.

11
IV, 15612
VIII, 10913
II, 10214
V, 10715
IV, 17816
III, 20817
IV, 181

Bill of Exchange protested.

1705
Dec. 5

A copy is given of a bill of exchange to John Brown drawn on Capt. Thomas Bond, of London, by R[obert] Ungle; William Scorey, notary public, testifies that, on the request of Capt. Timothy Keyser, he presented the bill to Capt. Bond for payment, which was refused for lack of funds; the bill is protested; witnesses are John Brisco and Joseph Buck.

D.S. 2 pp. 31.5cm. x 20.2cm. Seal impressed.

18
II, 100

[1706]

[Provincial Court Proceedings.] John COLLINS vs. Robert HOWARD.

Howard was called to answer a charge by Collins that he entered with force and arms a tract of land called *St. Martains* or the *Happy Entrance*, which tract Wrixam White devised to Collins for a term not yet expired; Collins being ejected, says he is damaged to the value of £200 and brings this suit; his attorney is William Bladen.

D. Unsigned 1 p. 31.1cm. x 26.6cm.

On verso: unless the tenant in possession of the premises [Robert Howard] appear to this declaration at the next Provincial Court, he will confess judgment and possession will be delivered to the plaintiff [John Collins].

19
III, 214

[1706]

[Provincial Court Proceedings.] Her Majesty vs. James BUTLER.

The jurors present that James Butler, on June 6, 1706, contracted a marriage with Jone Carroll; Hannah Butler, his former wife, was then alive; she had not been beyond the seas seven years nor absent from him seven years together.

D.S. 1 p. 19.7cm. x 16.3cm.

Signature: W[illiam] Bladen, Att[orney]-gen[era]l.

Witnesses: George Valentine, Thomas Tench.

See 21.

20
III, 238

[1706?]

[Provincial Court Proceedings.] Her Majesty vs. James BUTLER.

Copy of 20, in another hand.

D.S. 1 p. 19.5cm. x 15cm.

Signature: W[illiam] Bladen Att[orney]-gen[era]l.

Witnesses: George Valentine, Thomas Tench.

21
III, 240

[1705/6]

Feb. 18

W[illiam] B[LADEN] [Clerk to the Council]. [To the Lords of Trade and Plantations.]

Letter from England delayed; laws to be enacted concerning priests and Quakers; crimes committed by Benjamin Celie, Humphry Hernaman, Richard Clarke, and Rachell Freeborn; sale of Cole and Hernaman to the Barbadoes; misrepresentation of Bladen's conduct by Sir Thomas Lawrence, secretary of the Province; orders concerning the convoys.

A.Df.S. 4 pp. 30.7cm. x 19.5cm.

Note at bottom of p. 4: "Write to Col. Smallwood to send his evidence." Joseph Waters, Overseer of highways; Thomas Stonestreet, constable of Piscataway.

22
I, 6

[1706

May]

[Provincial Court?] List of cases to be tried.

George P[arker] vs. William Chew, debt; William Heywood vs. Daniell Pearce, trespass on the case; case against Thomas Howell, administrator of Jacob Regnier, debt; Samuel Chew has come into the Court of Chancery and given sufficient security for the return of his Negro slaves, which Benjamin Ball has taken and unjustly detained; Tabitha Norest, Charles Wright, and Katherine, his wife, executors of Robert Norrest, who was executor of Francis [She]ppard, vs ——— and William Coursey, administrators of Richard Sweatnam, debt; same vs. the same, debt; Benjamin vs. Francis Dallahide, debt; William Roach vs. Joshua Guybert, trespass on the case; Hezekiah Linthicum vs. William Gambell, debt; George Parker vs. Henry Roberts, debt; same vs. the same, debt; William Smith vs. Gabriel Burnham; Walter Taylor vs. Edward, John, and William Stevens, a plea wherefore they entered a tract of land and took timber thereon; Jacob Regnier vs. Isaac Frippier, debt.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 30.6cm. x 19.5cm. Mutilated.

Attorney in the cases: William Bladen.

23
III, 215

[1706]

May

[Provincial Court Proceedings.] William FINCH vs. John ATKEY.

Finch by William Bladen, his attorney, says that Atkey was his factor from 1682 to 1703; he was to dispose of one chest of apothecary's medicines and make a profit, rendering an account when required to do so; this he has not done.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 27.5cm. x 17.7cm.

24
III, 219

[Provincial Court Proceedings.] Her Majesty vs. Thomas WHICHEALEY.

The jurors present that Whichaley swore that a certain account was true, once before Philip Briscoe and William Herbert, justices of Charles County, and again on May 16, 1704 before Thomas Smithson and his associate justices of the Provincial Court;

[After
1706
May 14]

the account charged that there was due Whichaley a balance of 16,297 lbs. of tobacco from the estate of Capt. John Raynes, whereas no sum was due.

D.S. 1 p. 30.8cm. x 19.6cm.

Signature: W[illiam] Bladen, Att[orney-]gen[eral].

25
IX, 74

[The Governor.] [To the Board of Trade.]

Orders concerning the convoys; news of the victory of the Duke of Marleborough [Marlborough], transmitted May 16, 1706, by Sir Charles Hedges, principal Secretary of State; Mr. Dumer's proposal for "Pacquett Boats."

Df. Unsigned. 2 pp. 30cm. x 20cm. Mutilated.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXV, 264.

26
I, 5

Gov. John SEYMOUR. To [William] BLADEN [Attorney General].

Seymour desires that [James] Butler be prosecuted for his second match with Joyce Carrole; the former wife is alive, as Mr. Carrole and Mr. Wilson can testify.

A.L.S. 1 p. 22.6cm. x 18.8cm.

See 20, 21.

27
III, 239

Samuel HANDY, Sr. [Somerset County] To William BLADEN, Annapolis.

Handy has already written Bladen and [Thomas] Bordely by Benjamin Idelot, but for fear of miscarriage sends the present letter by James Strawbridge; he thanks Bladen for his care of the letter he [Handy] received from Capt. Hyede; Handy is glad [John] Smith is taken and trusts that Bladen will take care to summon the evidences; they are George Gentels, who lives at Mistress Whit's on the Patuxent a little above Walter Smith's, and Hezzacaiah Bussey.

A.L.S. 1 p. 28.4cm. x 18.9cm.

On verso: "Kingsberry & Chew Acct."

28
III, 211

George LUMLEY, Kent County. Bond.

Lumley acknowledges himself bound to Thomas Smyth, coroner, in the sum of £142 16s. current money on condition that if he appear before the Provincial Court in September to answer unto Edward Scott, sheriff, in a plea of debt, the obligation is to be void.

D.S. Printed. 1 p. 19.9cm. x 16.5cm. Seals in red wax attached.

Signatures: George Lumley, Mich[ael] Earle, Matt[hew] Collier.

Surety: Michael Earle.

Witness: Matthew Collier.

29
III, 213

J[ohn] WEST [Somerset County]. To William BLADEN.

Many persons in the county are dissatisfied with the laying out of the port and the town; as to the port in Wicomico, there is not a more commodious place in the Province; it is approved of by all the masters and mates that have lately left; the incommodiousness of Round Hill, where it is planned to move the port, will be apparent; it would be a pity should the growing hundreds on the north side of the river be deprived of the privileges with which they are now invested by law; the loss of the tithe of Port Pocomoke is the cause of all the trouble; as to the town on Coulbourne Creek in Annemesroc River, the original lay-out has been changed; this has been done to right the damage caused to Nathaniel Horsy by the first commissioners for towns; certain lots included in the town as first laid out have been returned to him; those who had built on these lots have had others allowed them; some selfish persons are dissatisfied with this; if Horsy's petition is rejected again, as it was when the town was first laid out a year ago, he will be utterly ruined; as to the charge that the new town is mostly swamp, it can be said that there is scarcely any better or more level land in the country; there are several good landing places for sloops; West is just recovering from a six weeks' [illness], so cannot undertake the voyage to Annapolis.

A. L. S. 1 p. 29.9cm. x 19.2cm. Seal in red attached. Mutilated.

See 53.

30
II, 99-1

Arthur SMITH [Dorchester County]. To William BLADEN, Attorney General, Annapolis.

Theodore Bonner falsely prosecuted a suit against Smith in the name of Alexander Wall and recovered judgment and costs without the knowledge of Wall; to recover these damages Smith brought an action in the Dorchester County court which Bonner removed to the Provincial Court by a *certiorari*; Bladen is asked to manage this cause.

A.L.S. 1 p. 19.3cm. x 19.1cm.

31
III, 210

Council Proceedings.

The following members were present: [Thomas] Tench, [Robert] Smith, [John] Hammond, [Edward] Lloyd, [James] Sanders, [William] Coursey, [Keneelm] Cheseldyn, and [William] Holland; Sir Thomas Laurence's misrepresentations in England are refuted; the interposition of the Governor [John Seymour] in the matter of security to

1706
Sept. 22

[After
1706
May 16]

1706
July 11

1706
Sept. 2

1706
Sept. 19

1706
Sept. 20

1706
Sept. 20

William Bladen was wholly in Laurence's favor; at the death of Col. William Dent, the attorney of Laurence, the Council made inquiry and learned that Laurence had made over the fees of his Secretary's Office to Bladen for the payment of a certain sum of money; so it was ordered that Bladen should pay the clerks and the Deputy Secretary out of Sir Thomas' fees; by the deposition of Thomas Bordley, there never was any transaction to take away the record of the Land Office out of the Secretary's custody.

D. Unsigned. 4 pp. 31.2cm. x 19.6cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, 204-206.

32
III, 227

Flower WALKER, Chester. To William BLADEN, Annapolis.

1706
Nov. 10

John Israal promised to see Bladen and pay £15 on Walker's account; the remainder of the account will be sent by some careful hand; if Israal has not paid, then Walker will pay when the first London fleet arrives; he hopes Bladen will not be so unkind as to sue him.

A.L.S. 1 p. 20.6cm. x 16.4cm.

33
III, 216

Wrixham WHITE, Somerset County. To William BLADEN, Annapolis.

1706
Nov. 23

It is thought that [Robert] Howard intends to remove himself and his estate by stealth; Bladen is asked to send the execution with the bill of costs against Howard in such a manner that it may be executed on either his goods or body; White wants the writ of ejectment against Howard to be served; he also asks Bladen to send his [White's] patent belonging to the land, called *Fishing Harbor*, for which an ejectment was brought against John Blizard.

A.L.S. 1 p. 21.5cm. x 16.2cm.

34
III, 212

[1707?]

William ROACH [St. Mary's County]. To [Michael?] MACKNEMARROW, Annapolis. Desires summonses for Charles Garnertt, Benjamin Reader, and Richard Reader; assured of prompt payment.

L. Signed with his mark. 1 p. 19.9cm. x 15.2cm.

Name: William Bladen.

35
III, 33

[1707]

[Provincial Court Proceedings.] Her Majesty vs. Elizabeth WALLIS. The jurors present that Elizabeth Wallis, being great with child of J. Hunt, privately gave birth to a child on Oct. 10, 1706 and murdered it.

D.S. 1 p. 30.3cm. x 19.7cm.

Signature: W[illiam] Bladen, Att[or]n[e]y Gen[era]l.

Witnesses: John Anderson, Mary Anderson, Sarah Joslin.

On verso: *ignoramus*, H[enry] Wriothesley, foreman.

See 49-51.

36
III, 232

[1707]

[Provincial Court Proceedings.] Her Majesty vs. Thomas WINTERSELL. The jurors present that Wintersell on Dec. 25, 1706, having two counterfeit pieces of money like the coins of the Low Countries called Dog Dollars, used them deceitfully as payment.

D.S. 1 p. 18.9cm. x 17.2cm.

Signature: W[illiam] Bladen, Att[orney]-gen[era]l.

Witness: Richard Snowden, Jr.

On verso: *billa vera*, H[enry] Wriothesley, foreman.

37
III, 237

[1707]

[Provincial Court Proceedings.] Her Majesty vs. Elizabeth CLARKE. The jurors present that Elizabeth Clarke, wife of Richard Clarke, deceitfully uttered fifteen pieces of counterfeit money like unto the coins of Spain and the Low Countries.

D.S. 1 p. 19.2cm. x 15.2cm.

Signature: W[illiam] Bladen, Att[orney]-gen[era]l.

Witness: R[ichard] Snowden.

On verso: *billa vera*, H[enry] Wriothesley, foreman.

38
III, 242

[1707?]

[Provincial Court Proceedings.] Her Majesty vs. Thomas WINTERSELL. The jurors present that Wintersell, knowing Richard Clarke to stand outlawed for having conspired to overthrow the government, did receive and aid him on May 4, 1707; he assisted Clarke to escape into Virginia; on the day he was received Clarke saw Johanna Harrison, wife of Charles Harrison, and threatened to run her through with a sword if she ever revealed his presence; Wintersell threatened to burn her house if she told on him or Clarke; on May 7 Wintersell again received Clarke and abetted him in his conspiracies.

D.S. 3 pp. 30.5cm. x 19.6cm.

Signature: W[illiam] Bladen, Att[orney]-gen[era]l.

Witnesses: Samuel Young, William Bladen.

On verso: *billa vera*, H[enry] Wriothesley, foreman.

39
III, 24

[1707]

[Provincial Court Proceedings.] Her Majesty vs. Margaret CANE.

The jurors present that Margaret Cane privately brought forth two children and on the same day beat and burned them to death.

D.S. 1 p. 30.8cm. x 19.2cm.

Signature: W[illiam] Bladen, Att[or]n[e]y-general.

On verso: testimony of the witnesses.

Joseph Brown: [Thomas] Odell called him to a child put into the ground; one was fair; the other was dirty, parched, and had its skull broken.

Charles Walker: he and his wife came to see child buried.

Thomas Odell: she [Margaret Cane] always denied being with child; he went "to a gum" they put ashes in and fetched the male child; the female was found burned.

Sarah Odell: [Margaret] was asked if she was not in travail, but would not own it.

40
III, 245

1706/7

Mar. 7

James STODDERT, Mount Calvert. To William BLADEN, Annapolis.

Margaret Cane, servant of Thomas Odell, was suspected of having murdered two bastard children; she stands charged by her own confession of having lately been begotten with child; she was privately delivered of two children and put them into a tub of ashes, covering them with hot embers; whether they were born dead or alive is unknown; Stoddert has committed her to jail without bail; he has not bound over the evidences to the [Provincial] Court, but sends their names that they may be summoned; they are: Thomas Odell, Mrs. Sarah Odell, Joseph Browne, Charles Walker.

A.L.S. 1 p. 29.8cm. x 20.5cm.

On verso: per Joshua Cecell, by Mr. Bate.

41
III, 246

1706/7

Mar. 8

Cecil County Court Proceedings.

Capt. William Potts acknowledged himself bound in the sum of £30 sterling on condition that he do not at the next Provincial Court prosecute against Mary Knoleman.

D.S. 1 p. 21.1cm. x 11.4cm.

Signature: W[illiam]m Harris.

42
III, 250

1706/7

Mar. 8

Cecil County Court Proceedings. Examination and bond of Mary KNOLEMAN.

Mary Knoleman, examined concerning several salacious words uttered by her against Justice William Potts, acknowledges that she said Potts had not done her justice by examining her servant in private; she enters into bond on condition that she does not make her appearance at the next Provincial Court; Anthony Knoleman and Morgan Seyney are securities.

D.S. 1 p. 30.5cm. x 21.3cm.

Signature: W[illiam]m Harris.

43
III, 252

1706/7

Mar. 8, 10

Cecil County Court Proceedings. Her Majesty vs. Mary KNOLEMAN.

Joan Dewerty declares that Mary Knoleman told her she [Mary] could not expect any justice from Capt. William Potts, for he was but a chimney corner justice; Joan Barthemey declares she heard Mary Knoleman say Potts had not done her justice by examining the deponent in private; Josiah Crouch declares he heard Mary Knoleman say she had called Potts a chimney corner justice and would not deny it.

D.S. 1 p. 31.1cm. x 21.2cm.

Depositions sworn before and signed by W[illiam]m Harris.

44
III, 253

1706/7

Mar. 11

Her Majesty vs. Jobe POPE.

Court Proceedings, Somerset County, in trial of Pope for coining money.

Names of commissioners: Capt. John West, Thomas Newbold, Capt. John Franklyn, Capt. Charles Ballard, Joseph Venables.

Other names mentioned: John Pope, Sr., Samuel Hopkins, Richard Pepper, Jr., John Hall, Johnson Hill, [Samuel] Worthington, John Webb, Thomas Oxford.

D.Unsigned. "Vera Copia." 4 pp. 33cm. x 21.2cm.

Certified by Alexander Hall, Cl[er]k.

See 46.

45
III, 244

1706/7

Mar. 11, 15

Her Majesty vs. William PEPPER.

Court Proceedings, Somerset County, in trial of Pepper as accessory in coining money.

Names of commissioners: Capt. John West, Thomas Newbold, Capt. John Franklyn, Capt. Charles Ballard, Joseph Venables.

Other names mentioned: Samuel Hopkins, Col. William Whittington, Richard Pepper, Jr., Jobe Pope, Samuel Worthington, John Webb, Samuel Hopkins, Jr., John Aydolate, Ann Pope.

D. Unsigned. "Vera copia." 2 pp. 32.8cm. x 21cm.

Certified by Alexander Hall, Cl[er]k.

See 45.

46
III, 249

Her Majesty vs. Richard PILE.

1706/7
Mar. 22

Memoranda of court proceedings, Prince George's County, in the trial of Richard Pile for barbarous treatment of his servant Henry Glover.

Names of signers of depositions: Ninian Beall, Hugh Ryley, Thomas Rasbury, Jane Howchin, Ralph Wilson, Mary Demall, Anthony Drayne, Elizabeth Dreine, William Cecell, William Moor, Dr. George Smith, Robert Robertson, Bridgett Burke.

Other names mentioned: Abraham Clarke, William Ray, Sr., Edward Dawson, Elizabeth Wright, Mary ———, Mr. Sprigg, Mrs. [Richard] Pile.

All depositions signed by the deponents and sworn to before R. Bradley.

D. Unsigned. 8 pp. 1 sheet 30.9cm. x 18.5cm., 2 sheets 30.8cm. x 19.4cm. Mutilated.

47
III, 231,
256-1

Her Majesty vs. [Richard] PILES.

List of evidences desired to be on the grand jury and the petit jury.

D.S. 1 p. 14.5cm. x 7.3cm.

Names: Christyfer Tomson, William Ray, Aberaham Clearke, Richard Lankaster, John Turner, John Pottonger, Joseph Brown.

Below list: "by me Tho[mas] Rasbery."

[1706/7
Mar. 22 ?]48
III, 247

Sarah JOSLIN, Prince George's County. Deposition relating to Elizabeth WALLIS.

1706/7
Mar. 24

The deponent, upon the request of John Anderson, went to his house one Wednesday evening and found his sister, Elizabeth Wallis, senseless; the next day she discovered a dead female child under the bed clothes; Mary and John Anderson were called in to view the child; Mrs. Ann Burnham also saw it; Elizabeth Wallis remained senseless till Friday night.

D. Signed by the deponent with her mark. 1 p. 30.5cm. x 19cm.

Sworn before and signed by Tho[mas] Greenfield, Frederick Clodius, Alexander Ma[g]ruder.

See 36.

49
III, 233

Mary ANDERSON, Prince George's County. Deposition relating to Elizabeth WALLIS.

1706/7
Mar. 24

One Tuesday morning Elizabeth Wallis was taken with fits which caused her to bite her tongue; Thursday noon Sarah Joslin and the deponent found a child in her bed, black and putrified; Mrs. [Ann] Burnham came and saw it; Elizabeth continued ill till the following Tuesday; she was bloated in her face and swollen in her hands and legs; she had taken some sort of drink before from Peter Calico.

D. Signed by the deponent with her mark. 1 p. 23.7cm. x 18.8cm.

Sworn before and signed by Tho[mas] Greenfield, Frederick Clodius, Alexander Magruder.

See 36, 49, 51.

50
III, 234

Ann BURNHAM, Prince George's County. Deposition relating to Elizabeth WALLIS.

1706/7
Mar. 24

In October last John Anderson came to the house of Gabriel Burnham to borrow a pint of rum, saying his sister-in-law was very ill; the deponent and her daughter went to his house to see her; next day Anderson and his wife told Mrs. Burnham they had found a dead child in the bed with the sister; they said they did not think she was conscious of having had a child; she took no notice of it; she had taken several decoctions of herbs from one Peter Calico.

D. Signed by the deponent with her mark. 1 p. 26.7cm. x 18.2cm.

Sworn before and signed by Tho[mas] Greenfield, Frederick Clodius, Alexander Magruder.

51
III, 235

Anne Arundel County Court Proceedings. Her Majesty vs. George ADAMS.

1707
Mar. 30

Thomas Tosior (?) and John Lee made oath that various articles of clothing belong to them and were left in an unlocked chest at the quarters of Nicholas Sporne; Richard Bickerdike made oath that the said clothes were shown to him by George Adams where he had hidden them; Sporne is bound in the sum of £10 sterling in case he does not prosecute Adams; Tosior (?), Lee, and Bickerdike are recognized in the sum of £10 in case they do not appear as evidences; Sporne declares that various articles of clothing were taken out of his house and found on Adams; a warrant is addressed by Amos Garrett to Maj. Josiah Willson, sheriff, directing him to take Adams into custody.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 15.2cm. x 10cm.

52
III, 256-2

[Provincial Court Proceedings.] [Evidence in MILLER vs. EDMONDS.]

Notes of evidence in case of James Miller against Thomas Edmonds.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 29.9cm. x 19.2cm. Mutilated and partly illegible.

Witnesses: Edward (?) Danby, Mary Hunt, James Wheeler, Richard Hudson, Roger Wheeler, Edward Charlton, George Wade.

On verso of 30.

1707
April53
II, 99-2

George WISEMAN. To William BLADEN, Annapolis.

1707
Apr. 5

Wiseman has lately arrived at Whits Landing in the ship *Ardin*, Capt. Thomas Markin, commander; he hopes Bladen has ended with [Vinsent] Hemsley and gotten his [Wiseman's] due from him; when Wiseman departed, Capt. Pullman was so unkind as not to let him come ashore and see Bladen; he requests Bladen to let Robert Bradley or William Wilkinson know how "this Hemsly" has served him.

A.L.S. 1 p. 20.4cm. x 14.1cm.

54
III, 220

Somerset County Court Proceedings. Her Majesty vs. William PEPPER and Job POPE.

1707
Apr. 5

Memorandum: John Aydelett enters into recognizance to appear before the Provincial Court and testify against William Pepper; Anne Pope enters into recognizance to appear against Jobe Pope.

D.S. 1 p. 23.8cm. x 20.9cm.

Signatures: John Aydelott, Anne Pope (M.), Sam[ue]l Hopkins, justice.

55
III, 248

Cecil County Court Proceedings. Deposition of Benjamin BLACKLEACH relating to Mary KNOWLEMAN.

1707
April 7

Blackleach says that the wife of Anthony Knowleman, Mary, made some remarks about William Potts; she said Potts spent half an hour telling John Fichgared, then being examined, what he should say; John told Pott that James Whitaker told him Edward Batthurst lay with Mary, Knowleman's wife; Pott should make answer and say, "Anthony Knowleman's wife, you mean."

Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 21.5cm. x 20.4cm.

Certified by W[illia]m Harris.

56
III, 251

The Assembly.

[1707
Apr. 9]

A fragment of "An Act for suspending dureing the Queens pleasure the prosecution of the Priests of the Romish Communion Incurring the Penaltys of the Act to prevent the growth of popery in the province by Exercising their Function in a private family of the Roman Communion but in no other case whatsoever."

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 18.7cm. x 9cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVII, 146-148.

57
III, 50

Provincial Court Proceedings. Her Majesty vs. Joseph HILL.

1707
Apr. 10

A writ is addressed to the sheriff of Anne Arundel County to have the body of Hill before Thomas Smithson, chief justice.

D.S. 1 p. 20.4cm. x 16.1cm.

Signatures: Tho[mas] Macnemara, Th[omas] Bordley, Th[omas] Smithson.

58
III, 258

Provincial Court Proceedings. Bond of Thomas MACKNAMARA.

1707
Apr. 12

Macknamara entered into recognizance for his good behavior, especially toward Margaret, his wife, and his appearanc at the next court; his securities are Major Josiah Willson and Capt. Thomas Larkin.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 19.4cm. x 18.8cm.

Recognized before Tho[mas] Greenfield and Sam[ue]l Young.

59
III, 259

William ROACH, St. Mary's County. To Joshua GUIBERT, St. Mary's County.

1707
May

Bond for 5,000 lbs. of tobacco for accepting the arbitration award of Clement Hill.

D. Signed with his mark. 1 p. 30.5cm. x 19.3cm. Mutilated.

Witnesses: Andrew Hamilton, ————— Dullany (?).

60
III, 36

[Provincial Court Proceedings.] Her Majesty vs. Edward HAMOND and Donough DENNIS, Jr.

[1707 ?
May]

The jurors present that Hamond and Dennis, contriving to scandalize the true Christian religion, performed an obscene ceremony of baptism on December 10, 1705.

D.S. 1 p. 32.3cm. x 20.4cm.

Signature: W[illiam] Bladen, Att[or]ney-gen[era]ll.

Witnesses: Walter Collins, George Day.

Clerk: John Beale.

On verso: *ignoramus*, H[enry] Wriothesley, foreman.

61
III, 241

[Provincial Court Proceedings.] Her Majesty vs. Anthony DREW.

[1707]
May

The jurors present that Drew on October 1, 1706 made an assault upon John Law and knocked him down with a small fowling piece.

D.S. 1 p. 20.8cm. x 15.5cm.

Signature: W[illiam] Bladen, Att[or]ney-general.

Witnesses: James Law, [Dav]id Price, John Parker, John Williams.

Clerk: John Beale.

On verso: *ignoramus*, H[enry] Wriothesley, foreman.

62
III, 255

Provincial Court Proceedings. Her Majesty vs. Joseph HILL.

1707
May Hill enters into bond for his appearance at the next court and good behavior; his securities are Richard Warfield and Joseph Howard.
D. Unsigned. "Copia." 1 p. 23.4cm. x 21cm.
P[er] Joh[n] Beale, cl[er]k.

63
III, 257

John WATERS, Somerset County. To William BLADEN, Annapolis.

1707
May 10 Waters desires Bladen to appear as attorney for him against Vinsent Hemsle, administrator of James Bosle; he hopes to see Bladen before the trial and receive his directions; the cause of his [Hemsle's] arresting Waters is presumably that he [Waters] is said to have carried Dr. Stenalling out of the Province; but he can prove that he carried neither him nor anything that belonged to him; Waters has already written Bladen by Mr. Worthington; he wants two summonses: one for Thomas Maddox, the other for Daved Shehea.

A.L.S. 1 p. 28.7cm. x 19.5cm.

64
III, 218

Provincial Court Proceedings. Her Majesty vs. Joseph HILL.

[After
1707
July 17] The jurors present that Joseph Hill, knowing Richard Clarke to be outlawed and holding treasonable communication with Daniel Wells, held correspondence with Clarke on March 30, 1707; he received from Thomas Brereton a packet of letters superscribed by Clarke, who pretended to be called Robert Garrett; he contrived how Joseph Spry, skipper of the sloop *Margarett's Industry*, might secretly carry various goods to Clarke; Hill, by holding such correspondence with Clarke and contriving to conceal him, committed a manifest contempt.

Df. Unsigned. 4 pp. 30cm. x 19.5cm.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXV, 215.

65
III, 254

[Council Proceedings. Fragment.]

[1707?
July 18] — has heard that S. Welch passed a dollar to Richard Snowden; S. Welch passed two dollars to the wheelwright at Parishes; Rich[ar]d Galloway told T. Larkin that a man went to Clark's wife and desired her to own some dollars to be her husband's.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 20.2cm. x 12.8cm.

In lower right-hand corner, written crosswise: copy docquett; inform[er] a. Young; Tidings a. Tidings; Turbuille a. Mason.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXV, 218-223.

66
III, 236

Daniel of St. Thomas JENIFER, John BROWNE, E[dwar]d RUMNEY. To John HAMOND, Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court.

[1707
Sept. 13] By virtue of a commission from Hamond to compute what damage George Harris sustained by the sinking of his pink *Richard and Mary* in the Potoxen [Patuxent], the subscribers estimate the damage at £30 sterling.

L.S. 1 p. 29.1cm. x 18.5cm.

67
IX, 63

Joshua GUIBERT, Clement's Bay. To [William] BLADEN, Annapolis.

17[07]
Sept. 28 Charges fraud in the high court costs against his son Luke; blames Will[iam] Roch who is a menace to the lives and property of his neighbors.

A.L.S. 1 p. 19.3cm. x 15.6cm. Mutilated.

Names: John Welch, Oswald Dasch, Thomas Chamberling, Richard Frisby (?).

68
III, 34

Council Proceedings.

1707/8
Feb. 17 The following members were present: the Governor [John Seymour], Thomas Tench, Francis Jenkins, Col. William Holland, and Col. [William] Coursey; Capt. John Daracot complains that by the Act of Assembly for the encouragement of towns, he is barred from trading in his accustomed place since no towns are there; it is the opinion of the Governor and Council, together with Col. Thomas Smith, late Speaker of the Lower House, and Justice [Edward] Lloyd that Daracot would not be liable to the penalties of the act if he should sell his goods elsewhere and that no advantage should be taken against him till next September.

D.S. 1 p. 30.9cm. x 21.3cm.

Signature: W[illiam] Bladen, cl[erk of the] Coun[cil].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXV, 234.

69
IX, 42

Alexander HALL. To Gov. John SEYMOUR.

1708
Apr. 6 The [enclosed] paper would have been sent sooner but for a court order to wait and see if all nominated in the commission would comply; now all have but Thomas Dickson and Benjamin Wales; in 1705 Dickson refused to serve and still does.

A.L.S. 1 p. 19.5cm. x 15.3cm.

Per John Bozman, sheriff.

Enclosure missing.

70
IX, 68

1708
Apr. 16

Kenelm CHESELDYN [Sheriff, St. Mary's County]. To William BLADEN, Annapolis. [Thomas Trueman] Greenfield has shown Cheseldyn a bill of costs demanded of him by Mrs. Keech; it is a very erroneous [enormous?] one; Greenfield is willing to pay his due, but Cheseldyn has advised him first to hear from Bladen, for till the suit in Chancery is over, nothing, in Cheseldyn's opinion, is due; it seems that the bill should have been revived upon the death of [Mr.] Keech; but Cheseldyn leaves it to Bladen to say whether Greenfield should pay.

A.L.S. 1 p. 21.7cm. x 19cm.

Note to Greenfield [from Bladen]: Mr. Keech cannot take out any execution against Greenfield for the cost of the non-suit his father had against him unless he has revived the judgment by a *scire facias*; since the Land Law is repealed, it will be possible to maintain ——— Neck for Greenfield.

71
III, 209

1708
Oct. 5

Gov. John SEYMOUR, Anne Arundel County.

Proclaims the dissolution of the General Assembly after a nine-day Session: some of the members and the Speaker of the Lower House, elected on Sept. 27, were "men of very unaccountable passions and humours"; failure to require returns for Talbot County and to appoint a clerk; delegates from St. Mary's County and Annapolis were expelled illegally; dissolved the Assembly in order to issue writs for new elections.

A.D.S. 1 p. 40.1cm. x 31.6cm. Mutilated.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXVII, 193.

72
IV, 183

1708
Nov. Session

[The Assembly.]

Copy of "An Act for Ascertaining the Rates of Foreign Coins in Her Majesties Plantations in America"; penalties for disobedience.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 30.7cm. x 19.5cm.

Text of the Queen's proclamation not included.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXVII, 350-351.

73
IV, 59

1708
Nov. 30

Mary CONTEE, Charles County. To the Governor [John SEYMOUR] and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

The petitioner's late husband, Col. John Contee, made his will and intended to sign and seal it as soon as Hickford Leman should come to him; but he died suddenly before this was done; the widow prays that a bill may be brought in to make the will valid.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 30.5cm. x 19.1cm.

At bottom of page: on December 6 the Governor [John Hart] and Council in Assembly recommends to the House of Delegates that the petitioner's counsel may bring in a bill to confirm Col. Contee's will. Signed: W[illiam] Bladen, clerk.

On verso: the Lower House grants leave, on December 6, to bring in a bill as prayed. Signed: Rich[ard] Dallam, clerk. Petition and message sent by John Salter, Philemon Hemsley, Thomas Robins, Daniel Marreartte.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXVII, 240.

74
VIII, 57

1708
Nov. 30

Mary CONTEE, Charles County. To the Governor [John SEYMOUR] and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Copy of 74.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 30.6cm. x 19.3cm.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXVII, 240.

75
VIII, 93

1708
Dec. 1

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Governor [John SEYMOUR].

If the Governor has any other instructions from her Majesty [Queen Anne] for granting charters and erecting cities than what is expressed in his commission, he is asked to communicate the same to the Lower House.

D.S. 1 p. 21.5cm. x 16.3cm.

Signed: Richard Dallam, Cl[erk], Ho[use of] Del [egates].

Sent by [Samuel] Worthington, [Philemon] Hemsley, [Thomas] Robbins, [Thomas] Covington.

On verso of 77.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVII, 229.

76
II, 81-1

1708
Dec. 1

The Governor [John SEYMOUR] and the Council in Assembly. To the Lower House of Assembly.

In answer to the message by [Samuel] Worthington and others the Governor declares that he has ample authority from the Queen to erect cities and boroughs; what he has done in favor of making this place [Annapolis] the seat of government was with a true regard to the interest of the Province.

Df.S. 2 pp. 21.5cm. x 16.3cm.

Signed: W[illiam] B[laden], c[lerk of] C[ouncil].

Sent by [Edward] Lloyd and Col. [William] Holland.

On same sheet as 76.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVII, 229-230.

77
II, 81-2

[Gov. John SEYMOUR.] To the Lower House of Assembly.

Expresses satisfaction with the answer received from the Delegates by Col. [Thomas] Smith and others to what he [the Governor] offered them at their first meeting.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 29cm. x 19cm.

On same sheet as 80 and 86.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVII, 231-232.

78

III, 148-1

Conferees of the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly. To Gov. John SEYMOUR, the Council, and the House of Delegates.

The conferees appointed for enquiring into the charter of Annapolis met at the house of Maj. John Freeman; to prevent further disputes it is thought most expedient that the charter be confirmed by an Act of Assembly allowing the citizens the liberty and privileges mentioned in the charter so far as it does not infringe on the privileges of the public in regard to land and buildings heretofore purchased; a few specific proposals relating to the charter are made.

D.S. 2 pp. 32.5cm. x 20.7cm.

Signatures: Th[omas] Jones, cl[erk of the] Confer[ence], Rich[ar]d Dallam, cl[erk] [of Lower House].

The above report being read the Delegates concur herewith.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVII, 232-234.

79

VIII, 20

The Governor [John SEYMOUR] and Council in Assembly. To the Lower House of Assembly.

The Board assents to the report of the conferees [appointed for inquiring into the charter of Annapolis].

D.S. 1 p. 29cm. x 19cm.

Signature: W[illiam] Bladen, Cl[er]k.

On verso of 78 and 86.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVII, 234.

80

III, 148-2

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Governor [John SEYMOUR].

The Lower House regrets that the Governor should be informed any of its members at the last session appeared to raise animosities or unnecessary heats; the Delegates will consent to anything that in their judgment shall be for the honor of Her Majesty or the good of her subjects.

D.S. 2 pp. 32.5cm. x 20.8cm.

Signature: Rich[ard] Dallam, Cl[erk] Ho[use of] Del[egates].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVII, 273-274.

81

II, 96

Conference of the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

The conferees, meeting at the house of Maj. John Freeman, consider and report on masters of ships, cropping tobacco, gauge of hogsheads, divulgers of false news, and Sir Thomas Laurence's complaints about ordinary licenses; of the Council the following are present: Col. Edward Lloyd, Col. William Holland, William Coursey, Kenelm Cheseldyn; of the Delegates the following are present: Col. Nicholas Lowe, Maj. George Galle, Robert Tyler, Robert Skinner, Solomon Wright, Nathaniel Dare, John Salter.

D.S. 3 pp. 32.5cm. x 20.8cm.

Signature: Th[omas] Jones, cl[erk of the] conf[erence].

The House of Delegates unanimously concur in the report. Signed: Rich[ard] Dallam, cl[erk] Ho[use of] Del[egates].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVII, 236-238.

82

III, 228

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Governor [John SEYMOUR].

Considering that several members are absent at this session of the year, the Lower House prays that the proposition about itinerant justices may be referred to the next session.

D.S. 1 p. 20.3cm. x 11.7cm.

Signature: Rich[ard] Dallam, Cl[erk] Ho[use of] Del[egates].

Sent by [Samuel] Worthington, [Robert] Skinner, [James] Phillips, Capt. [Henry P.] Jowles.

On same sheet as 84.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVII, 239.

83

II, 90-1

The Governor [John SEYMOUR] and the Council in Assembly. To the Lower House of Assembly.

The Governor and the Board are well satisfied with the reasons for referring the question of itinerant justices till the next session.

D.S. 1 p. 20.3cm. x 11.7cm.

Signature: W[illiam] B[laden], C[lerk of] C[ouncil].

On verso of 83.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVII, 239.

84

II, 90-2

1708
Dec. 2]

1708
Dec. 2

1708
Dec. 2

1708
Dec. 2

1708
Dec. 3

1708
Dec. 6

1708
Dec. 6

1708
Dec 6

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Governor [John SEYMOUR] and Council. Apropos of Sir Thomas Lawrence's complaint that the fines of ordinary licenses have been detained from him, the Lower House prays leave to lay the true state of the case before Her Majesty.

D.S. 1 p. 22.5cm. x 20.7cm.

Signature: Rich[ar]d Dallam, cl[erk] Ho[use of] Del[egates].

Sent by [William] Wilkinson, Capt. [Richard] Jones, [Philip] Lee, [Thomas] Covington.

On same page as 87.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVII, 286.

85

IX, 36-2

1708
Dec. 6

Talbot County. Petition of several inhabitants to the Governor [John SEYMOUR] and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

A petition is presented against erecting the courthouse at Oxford; the location is inconvenient and necessitates a dangerous ferry crossing; the petitioners pray that the courthouse be erected in the center of the county and that a town be laid out near Betty's Cove.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 29cm. x 19cm.

On same sheet as 78 and 80.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXVII, 288.

86

III, 148-3

1708
Dec. 8

The Upper House of Assembly. To the Lower House of Assembly.

In answer to the message by [William] Wilkinson, Capt. [Richard] Jones, [Philip] Lee, and [Thomas] Covington, the Upper House thinks it reasonable to address Her Majesty and are willing that the county justices should regulate the ordinary licenses till otherwise provided.

D.S. 1 p. 22.5cm. x 20.7cm.

Signature: W[illiam] B[laden], c[lerk of the] Coun[cil].

On same page as 85.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVII, 294-295.

87

IX, 36-1

1708
Dec. 8

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Governor [John SEYMOUR].

The restriction whereby county courts may not try an action for any greater sum than 10,000 lbs. of tobacco or £50 sterling causes many actions to be brought into the Provincial Court that might be determined more quickly and cheaply in the county courts; the Governor is requested to empower the county courts to hear all cases except those pertaining to titles of land or extending to life or member.

D.S. 1 p. 30.8cm. x 18.8cm.

Signature: Rich[ar]d Dallam, Cl[erk] Ho[use of] Delegates.

Sent by [Daniel] Mariartee, [Robert] Tyler, [Thomas] Covington, [Thomas] Crabb, [Daniel] Pearce, and [Philip] Lee.

On same sheet as 76.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVII, 296.

88

II, 80-2

1708
Dec. 9

The Upper House of Assembly. To the Lower House of Assembly.

The Upper House answers the message by [Daniel] Mariartee, [Robert] Tyler, [Thomas] Covington, and [Thomas] Crabb; the Governor and Council had already resolved to enlarge the county courts' jurisdiction of personal actions; four courts a year are sufficient.

Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 30cm. x 18.8cm.

At bottom of page: [Thomas] Robins, [Daniel] Pearce.

On verso of 88.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVII, 244.

89

II, 80-1

1708
Dec. 10

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Governor [John SEYMOUR] and the Council.

To bar any attorney from pleading in a court without a license obtained from the Governor and Council is an aggrievance; it is therefore requested that the ancient right of the court to admit and suspend practitioners be restored to them.

D.S. 2 pp. 30.7cm. x 19.2cm.

Signature: Rich[ar]d Dallam, cl[erk] Ho[use of] Del[egates].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVII, 307-308.

90

VIII, 51

1708
Dec. 13

The Council. [To the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.]

Message concerning "the admission of Attorneys to plead in this Province:" attorneys admitted in Great Britain by the sovereign with the approval of the courts; such a regulation in this Province will benefit the people; courts can suspend any attorney for misbehavior; the Governor has not given leave to merchants to keep store outside of towns.

D.S. 2 pp. 29.7cm. x 18cm.

Signature: W[illiam] Bladen, Cl[erk] Coun[ci]l.
Names: Capt. John Darrocott, Capt. John Jefferson, [Thomas] Covington,
[Philemon] Hemsley, [Thomas] Greenfield, [Philip] Lynes.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVII, 248-249.

91
III, 49

1708
Dec. 13

The House of Delegates. [To the Upper House of Assembly.]
Message in opposition to the bill forcing the freeholders to appear at elections.
D.S. 1 p. 18.4cm. x 18.4cm.
Signature: Rich'd Dallam, Cl[erk] Ho[use] Del[egates].
Names: Col. [Charles] Greenberry, Col. [Nathaniel] Blakiston, Col. Robotham,
Col. Browne, Col. [Henry] Jowles, Col. Hutchins, Col. [Thomas] Tench, Col. [Thomas]
Addison, Col. Courts, [Thomas or William] Frisby, Mr. Tasker, Mr. Laurence, Mr.
Smith, Col. Hamond, [James] Sanders, Col. [John] Contee, Mr. Biggs, [Kenelm]
Cheseldyn, Capt. [James] Phillips, Samuel Young.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVII, 317-318.

92
III, 12-1

1708
Dec. 14

The Upper House of Assembly. To the Lower House of Assembly.
On consideration of the message by Capt. [John] West and [Thomas] Greenfield
the Upper House cannot depart from the amendments proposed.
D. Unsigned. 1 p. 21.5cm. x 18.8cm.
On same page as 96.

93
IX, 35-2

1708
Dec. 14

The Council. [To the Lower House of Assembly.]
Message favoring the compulsion of freeholders to appear at elections and the
inclusion of a clause which has been omitted.
D. Unsigned. 1 p. 18.4cm. x 18.4cm.
See *Arch. of Md.*, XXVII, 251.

94
III, 12-2

1708
Dec. 14

The House of Delegates. [To the Upper House of Assembly.]
Message insisting that attorneys must be approved by the justices before they can
practice; ask concurrence for the bill concerning merchants who sell goods in towns.
D.S. 1 p. 30.7cm. x 19.4cm.
Signature: Rich'd Dallam, Cl[erk] Ho[use] Del[egates].
Names: Col. [Thomas] Greenfield, Philip Lynes, [Daniel] Mariartee, [Robert]
Tyler.

95
III, 15

1708
Dec. 14

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.
In answer to the message by Col. [William] Holland and Samuel Young concerning
attorneys' fees, the Lower House agrees to the first part, but not the other.
D.S. 1 p. 21.5cm. x 18.8cm.
Signature: R[ichard] Dallem, Cl[erk] Ho[use of] Del[egates].
Sent by [John] West and [Thomas] Greenfield.
On same page as 93.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVII, 253-254.

96
IX, 35-1

1708
Dec. 14

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.
In reply to the message by Col. [William] Holland with the bill directing the
manner of electing Delegates, the Lower House sees no reason why a clause should
be inserted to oblige freeholders to appear at elections.
D.S. 1 p. 19.1cm. x 18.7cm.
Signature: R[ichard] Dallam, Cl[erk] Ho[use of] De[legates].
Sent by [Daniel] Mariartee, [Walter] Storey, and [Thomas] Covington.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVII, 254.

97
IX, 75

[1708
Dec. 17]

The Council. [To the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.]
Message urging the passage of the Militia Law; 50,000 lbs. of tobacco will not be
used for the militia.
Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 19.7cm. x 14.6cm.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVII, 259-260.

98
III, 48-1

1708
[Dec. 17]

Lower House of Assembly. [To the Upper House of Assembly.]
Message rejecting the revived "Act for ordering and regulating the militia."
D.S. 1 p. 19.7cm. x 14.6cm.
Signature: Rich'd Dallam, Cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].
Names: [Daniel] Mariartee, [Thomas] Covington.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVII, 259.

99
III, 48-2

1708
[Dec. 17]

Col. John CONTEE, Charles County.
"An Act confirming & making valid [his] last Will & Testam't"; will was not
signed.
Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 32.6cm. x 20.8cm.
Name: Mary Contee.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVII, 368-369.

100
III, 53

- 1708/9**
Mar. 4 Thomas TAYLOR, Deputy Surveyor, Eastern Shore.
Certificate of survey of a sixteen-acre tract called *St. Anthony* bought by Arthur Whiteley from Walter Campbell, Oct. 30, 1708.
A.D.S. 1 p. 17.9cm. x 15.5cm.
Name: Edward Diggs.
Tract names: *The White Lodge, Ricarton.* 101
IV, 68
- 1710**
The Council in Assembly.
Extract from the minutes: negotiations concerning the relief of "Aggrievances"; a list of bills passed by the current session of the Legislature.
A.Df.S. 3 pp. 31.2cm. x 19.6cm.
Signature: W[illiam] B[laden], Clerk of the Council. 102
I, 20-2
Names: William Dixon, Christian Swormstedt, William Edmondson, Richard Bridges, Mr. Hall, Col. Whittington, Mr. Hemsley, Mr. Bradford.
- [1710?]
———. To ——.
Message regarding the State's debt to Mr. Bladen; the furnishings for the Governor's house. 103
I, 23
D. Incomplete. Unsigned. 2 pp. 19.3cm. x 15.5cm.
- 1710**
May 20 The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.
James Calder, Dr. Charles Carroll, Col. Robert King, Vachel Denton, Col. Thomas Colvill, and William Stoughton have been appointed to confer with Benjamin Tasker, George Plater, and Edmund Jenings of the Upper House.
D.S. 1 p. 23.6cm. x 19.1cm.
Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, Cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use]. 104
II, 108
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 476-477.
- 1710**
Oct. 8 House of Delegates. To the Council.
Message concerning the disapproval of several laws and the payment of itinerant justices.
D.S. 1 p. 20.9cm. x 20.3cm.
Signature: R. Dallam, Clerk of House of Delegates. 105
I, 11
On verso: "House Message No. 2."
- 1710**
Oct. 11 Grand Jury, Annapolis. To William HOLLAND, member of the Council and Chief Justice of the Provincial Court.
Representation of abuses in the court system and sheriff's office, viz: (1) high cost of protest suits in the Provincial Court; (2) high fees for all suits in the Provincial Court; (3) hardships of debtors during trial by the Provincial Court.
D.S. 3 pp. 30.6cm. x 19.3cm.
Signatures: William Dorrumples, John Duvall, John Oldham, Thomas Kelton, Thomas Tolley, Henry Boteler, George Young, Sr., Hercules Humes, William Young, Thomas Nesam, Charles Lanceby, William Sweatnam, William Shyerd, Henry Wright, John Browne, Samuel Hanson, John Rogers. 106
I, 20-1
- 1710**
Oct. 24-
Nov. 4 The Council [in Assembly].
Journal of proceedings: a short session agreed upon; business of the Council concerning taxes, the Indians, the Palatines, the Provincial Court, the carrying of letters, the importation of bread and other agricultural produce, and the appointment of an American agent to England; petitions and other private business.
D.S. 28 pp. 32.5cm. x 19.6cm.
Names: Col. William Holland, Col. Thomas Greenfield, Col. Charles Greenberry, Samuel Young, John Hall, Lt. Col. Walter Smith, Philemon Hemsley, Thomas Bordley, Robert Tyler, Samuel Worthington, Nathaniel Dare, Capt. John Franklin, Thomas Hicks, John Hodson, Maj. Charles Hammond, James Bowles, Col. William Coursey, R[ichard] Dallam, Philip Jones, [Walter] Cambell, [Joseph] Hill, W[illiam] Bladen, Christian Swormsteadt, William Hickman, Gerrard Slye, Col. [James] Smallwood, Col. Philip Hopkins, Gerrard Foukes, John Bradford, James Wallace, Rev. Edward Butler, [Daniel] Mariarte, Col. James Maxwell, John Hurst, Magdalena Edmondson, John Edmondson, Jr., John Edmondson, Sr., James Edmondson, Thomas Edmondson, Col. [William] Whittington, [Robert] Skinner, Capt. Crabb, Maj. Thomas Ringold, James Harris, Capt. Edward Scott, Capt. Hans Tilman, Col. Thomas Addison, John Dansey, George Asque, [George] Muschamp, Lt. Col. Nicholas Low, William Dixon, Gov. [John] Seymour, Ann Lynes, Philip Lynes, [James] Frisby, John Nicholas, Wittin Edmondson, James Presbury, John Gresham, Maj. Joseph Wilson, Maj. [John] Hammond, James Young, Earl of Sunderland, William Taylard, Col. Walter Smith, Richard Bridges, Col. [Robert] Finley, Maj. [Levin] Gale, [Samuel] Phillips, Mr. Hudson, [Henry] Jowles, Mr. Pearce, Mary Seward, Ann Seward, William Seward, George Seward, Col. Robert Quarry, Mr. Page, John Clements, Thomas Rennolds, [John] Salter, Col. [Thomas] Ennalls, Col. [Nathaniel] Blakiston, Philemon Lloyd, Maj. Storey, [Robert] Ungle, Mr. Robins, Mr. Macall, [Aquila] Paca, [Edward] Wright. 107
I, 21
Tract names: *Richardson's Choice, Lector Endorsed.*

- 1710**
Oct. 25
House of Delegates. To the Council.
Message favoring a short session of the legislature.
A.D.S. 1 p. 21.3cm. x 15.4cm.
Signature: R. Dallam, Clerk of House of Delegates.
On verso: "J. Moss." 108
l, 8
- 1710**
Oct. 25
The Council in Assembly. [To the House of Delegates.]
Message summarizing the action of the Governor and Council on the laws passed by the Assembly during the current session. 109
D.S. 2 pp. 31.3cm. x 19cm.
Signature: W[illiam] B[laden], Clerk of the Council. l, 20-3
Names: Col. Blakiston, James Crooke.
- 1710**
Oct. 27
House of Delegates. To the Council.
Message concerning the limitation of the jurisdiction of the Provincial Court. 110
D.S. 1 p. 21cm. x 16.3cm. l, 13
Signature: R. Dallam, Clerk of the House of Delegates.
See 112.
- 1710**
Oct. 31
House of Delegates. To the Council.
Message recommending the Rev. Mr. Butler to the President and Council. 111
D.S. 1 p. 20.6cm. x 16.3cm. l, 12
Signature: R. Dallam, Clerk of House of Delegates.
- 1710**
Nov. 1
House of Delegates. To the Council.
Message concerning a limitation of the jurisdiction of the Provincial Court. 112
D.S. 1 p. 20.7cm. x 17cm. l, 14
Signature: R. Dallam, Clerk of House of Delegates.
On verso: "Harris, Mariartee, Hill, Bordley, Marshall, Dare, Crabb, Storey, Maxwell, Phillips, Lowe, Ungle, Eccleston, Campbell, Vandeheydn, Tyler, Bradford, Salter, Hemsley."
See 110.
- 1710**
Nov. 1
The Council in Assembly. To the House of Delegates.
Message concerning "The Aggrievance offered by ye Grand Jury." 113
D.S. 1 p. 22.4cm. x 20.8cm. l, 19-1
Signature: W[illiam] B[laden], Clerk of Council.
Note: "Sent by Mr. Young Col. Greenberry Mr. Hall and Col. Whittington."
See 106.
- 1710**
Nov. 1
House of Delegates. To the Council.
Message concerning the "Agrievances." 114
D.S. 1 p. 22.4cm. x 20.8cm. l, 19-2
Signature: R. Dallam, Clerk of House of Delegates.
Note: "By Majr Gale & 11 others."
On verso of 113.
- 1710**
Nov. 2
House of Delegates. To the Council.
Message concerning the appointment of Mr. Phillips, Mr. Hill, Mr. Bradford, and Mr. Bordley on a joint committee "to Apportion the Public Levy." 115
A.D.S. 1 p. 20.4cm. x 17cm. l, 7
Signature: R. Dallam, Clerk of House of Delegates.
- 1710**
Nov. 2
House of Delegates. To the Council.
Message concerning the bill "to reduce the Agrievances complained of." 116
D.S. 1 p. 20.8cm. x 14.7cm. l, 15
Signature: R. Dallam, Clerk of House of Delegates.
On verso: "Low, Mariartee, Salter, Hemsley, Hill, Frisby, Whittington, Tyler, Pearce, Ringold, Paca, Eccleston."
- 1710**
Nov. 3
House of Delegates. To the Council.
Message concerning the bill to relieve "The Agrievances" of the Province. 117
D.S. 1 p. 27.8cm. x 19cm. l, 18
Signature: R. Dallam, Clerk of House of Delegates.
- 1710**
Nov. 4
House of Delegates. To the Council.
Message concerning "The Act for relief of some Agrievances." 118
D.S. 1 p. 22.3cm. x 20.4cm. l, 10
Signature: R. Dallam, Clerk of House of Delegates.
On verso: "Gale, Boules and Wright."

- 1710**
Nov. 4
House of Delegates. To the Council.
Message concerning the appointment of an Agent.
D.S. 1 p. 23.8cm. x 20.8cm.
Signature: R. Dallam, Clerk of House of Delegates.
Note: "by Mr. Worthington."
119
I, 16-1
- 1710**
Nov. 4
The Council in Assembly. To the House of Delegates.
Message concerning the appointment of an Agent.
D.S. 1 p. 23.8cm. x 20.8cm.
Signature: W[illiam] B[laden], Clerk of Council.
On verso of 119.
120
I, 16-2
- 1710**
Nov. 4
House of Delegates. To the Council.
Message concerning the appointment of an Agent.
D.S. 1 p. 19cm. x 18.8cm.
Signature: R. Dallam, Clerk of House of Delegates.
On verso: "Per Hemsley & 11 others."
121
I, 17
- 1710**
Nov. 9
House of Delegates. To the Council.
Message concerning a pardon for Elizabeth Williams.
D.S. 1 p. 21.1cm. x 16.8cm.
Signature: R. Dallam, Clerk of House of Delegates.
122
I, 9
- 1711**
Sept. 18
William HARBERT. Receipt for powder and shot.
Harbert acknowledges the receipt, from Mary Counte by the order of Col. James Smallwood, of one barrel of shots and bullets and two barrels of damaged powder.
A.D.S. 1 p. 16.2cm. x 6.9cm.
123
VIII, 65
- 1711**
Nov. 3
An Act empowering Robert ROBERTS, to sell a tract of land recently belonging to John Toas.
Roberts was obliged to pay £231 sterling in which sum he was bound for Toas, who ran away; the wife of Toas, a sister of Roberts, and two children have been maintained by Roberts since the departure of Toas; it is therefore enacted that Roberts shall have authority to sell 4,500 acres of land belonging to Toas for compensation.
D.S. "Vera copia." 3 pp. 31.2cm. x 19.2cm.
Signatures: R[ichard] Dallam, cl[erk] Ho[use of] Del[egates], W[illiam] Bladen, cl[erk] Coun[cil], E[dward] Lloyd, Presid[ent], p[er] Vachel Denton.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXIX, 75; XXXVIII, 138-139.
124
III, 186
- [After
1713
Nov. 10]
Christ Church Parish, Kent Island. Petition to Gov. John HART and the House of Delegates.
The church has been without an incumbent for nine years, being incapable of maintaining a minister; the petitioners have employed one moiety of the 40 [lbs. of tobacco] per poll toward building a new church and one moiety in procuring a lecturer of good life and conversation; the 40 lbs. per poll is not sufficient for him to maintain his family; since the church is now finished, the petitioners pray for liberty to dispose of the 40 lbs. per poll during the vacancy.
D.S. 2 pp. 31cm. x 19.2cm.
Signers: Vall[entine] Carter, Thomas Marsh, John Carter, Isaac Harris, Nathaniel Connor, Thomas Godman, Thomas Jones, William Elliott, Sa[mue]l Eagley (?), Jacob Blangey, Marmaduke Goodhand, James Evans, John J. Corken (?), Phil[ip] Connor, William Brown, Matthew Eareckson, Charles Connor, John Sutton, Charles Stevens, James Sudler, Thomas Jackson, Peter Deney, Alexander Towlson, Thomas Rouse, Robert Porter, Thomas Woollahand, Samuel Thorlow, Robert Blunt, Timothy Carthey, Matthew Griffi[t]h.
See *Arch. of Md.*, XXIX, 239-240.
125
X, 3
- [Before
1714
June 28]
King and Queen Parish, St. Mary's County. Petition of the vestrymen to the Governor [John HART], Council, and General Assembly.
The parish has had considerable difficulty getting regular and adequate ministerial service; the worst is that in 1706 an act was passed through false suggestions made to the Assembly whereby part of the parish was united with the parish of William and Mary in Charles County; the church and half the maintenance have thereby been taken away from King and Queen parish; the vestrymen pray that either the said law may be repealed or that part of All Faiths parish may be united with part of King and Queen parish.
D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 32.5cm. x 21cm.
See *Arch. of Md.*, XXIX, 409.
126
X, 1

1715 Phillip FEDDEMAN, Sheriff of Dorchester County. To Gov. John HART and the Council.

The petitioner's term as sheriff, begun with a commission from Edward Lloyd, will expire in June; since there never has been during his term of office near as much tobacco as there used to be, he has been unable to pay the public dues; he therefore prays that the three-year limit on a sheriff's term may be extended to enable him to meet the public claims and save his character.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 32.7cm. x 20.3cm.

On verso: May 4, 1715; read and ordered to lie on the table till the law relating to the sheriff's office is revised. Signed: W[illiam] Bladen, clerk.

127
VIII, 64

1715 John DORSEY, Sheriff of Baltimore County. To Gov. John HART and the Council. The petitioner, first commissioned as sheriff by Edward Lloyd, prays that his term may be extended beyond the three-year limit in order to enable him to pay the public dues, which till now has been impossible because of the small quantity of tobacco raised.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 40cm. x 22.1cm.

On verso: May 9, 1715; read and ordered to lie on the table till the bill relating to the sheriff's office is revised. Signed: W[illiam] Bladen, clerk.

128
VIII, 67

[1715] Christ Church, Calvert County. Petition of the parishioners to the Governor [John HART] and Council in General Assembly.

The petitioners are put to an extraordinary charge to support a church and a chapel, yet do not have opportunity to perform their duty and service suitable to every Sabbath; they pray that the Delegates of the county may lay before the Governor a true account of the profits of the two parishes found in it; if these profits are thought sufficient for the support of three ministers, the Governor may take suitable action.

D.S. 2 pp. 32.7cm. x 20.3cm.

On verso: read and rejected by the Governor in Council, May 28, 1715. Signed: W[illiam] Bladen, Cl[erk].

D[elivered] by Al[exander] Parran.

Signers: David Hellen, George Young, Sen., J. Sheredine, Benjamin Mackall, William Yound, James William Kydd (?), William Hawkins, William Gilley, John Johnson, John Godsgrove, William Skinner, William Gray, James Mackall, Thomas Howe, Matt[hew] Dorman, George Young, Jr., William Miller, John Brome, Darby Henley, Daniel Swillavan.

129
X, 2

The Council in Assembly.

1715
Apr. 30]

The Governor [John Hart] having proposed that it might benefit the tobacco trade if all tobacco were ready to be shipped by May 10 and none be paid away or shipped after that till October 1; Lt. Col. [Richard] Tilghman and the rest of the Council concur in the proposal; it is resolved that a conference be requested with some members of the Lower House.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 23.8cm. x 18.5cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXX, 14.

130
II, 94

The Governor [John HART] and the Council in Assembly. To the Lower House of Assembly.

1715
Apr. 30

It would advance the staple of the Province and reduce the freight if all tobacco were got ready in casks by May 10 and none paid away or shipped after that till October 1.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 18.5cm. x 18cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXX, 108-109.

131
II, 93

The Governor [John HART] and Council.

1715
May 3

An act pledging the support of the Province to the new King [George I].

Df. Unsigned. 2 pp. 32.6cm. x 20.6cm.

On verso: "By the Gov'r & Council in Assembly Read the first time May ye 3d. 1715 & will pass & Signed per Ord'r W. Bladen Cl Coun'l Eodm Die Read in Council the 2d tyme and past nemine contradicente. Signed per Ord'r W Bladen Cl Coun'l."

132
VII, 73

Thomas Hicks, Dorchester County. To Gov. John HART and the Council in Assembly.

1715
May 3

Benjamin Woodward, and his wife, co-heirs of William Seward, the heir of George Seward, having obtained through a petition the passage in the Lower House of an act giving them title to a tract of land called *Sector*, Hicks, claiming a right in the said land, prays that he may be heard by his counsel before the Board.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 20.4cm. x 16.2cm.

At the bottom of the page: ordered by the Governor and Council in Assembly, May 3, 1715, that the petitioner be given notice with his counsel to attend at 5 o'clock in the evening.

Signed: W[illiam] Bladen, clerk.

133
VIII, 62

1715
May 3

Benjamin and Mary WOODWARD. To Gov. John HART and the Council.
Mary Woodward, late wife of William Seward, son of George Seward, petitions together with her husband on behalf of Mary and Ann Seward, daughters and heirs of William; since the bill passed in favor of Mary and Ann by the Lower House concerning the tract of land called *Sector* is delayed through the endeavors of Thomas Hicks, the petitioners pray that by their counsel they may present their case before the Governor and Council.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 31cm. x 19cm.

On verso: ordered by the Governor and Council in Assembly, May 3, 1715, that the petitioners with their counsel be given notice to attend at 5 o'clock in the evening. Signed: W[illiam] Bladen, clerk.

134
VIII, 63

1715
May 6

Conference of Members from the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.
Col. William Coursey was elected chairman and William Bladen clerk; it was resolved that tobacco should be shipped earlier than usual; it would be advantageous if coopers would set up their casks earlier than usual; it was decided that coopers' pay be upon execution at the rate of 80 lbs. of tobacco or 6s. 6d. for every ton of cask.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 32.9cm. x 20.7cm.

Members of the Council present: Col. William Coursey, Lt. Col. Samuel Young, Col. Thomas Addison, Col. Richard Tilghman.

Members of the House of Delegates present: Col. Matthew Tilghman Ward, Capt. Thomas Trueman Greenfield, Capt. St. Leger Codd, Joseph Hill, Col. John Mackall, Joseph Harrison, Samuel Hopkins, Maj. Roger Woolford, Maj. James Phillips, Robert Tyler, Maj. John Ward, Charles Wright, Amos Garrett.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXX, 29-31.

135
II, 84

1715
May 6

Conference of Members from the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.
Col. William Coursey is elected chairman, William Bladen clerk; two royal instructions are considered; apropos of the order to revise the laws and send a complete body for His Majesty's approbation or disallowance, it is agreed that all such laws as need amendment be reenacted at the present session; all the other laws are to be transcribed on parchment and sent under separate seals.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 33cm. x 20.8cm.

Members of the Council present: Col. William Coursey, Lt. Col. Samuel Young, Col. Thomas Addison, Col. Richard Tilghman.

Members of the House of Delegates present: Col. Matthew Tilghman Ward, Capt. Thomas Trueman Greenfield, Capt. St. Leger Codd, Joseph Hill, Joseph Harrison, Samuel Hopkins, Maj. Roger Woolford, Maj. James Phillips, Robert Tyler, Maj. John Ward, Charles Wright, Amos Garrett.

The royal instructions are omitted, but are printed together with the proceedings in the *Arch. of Md.*, XXX, 31-32.

136
II, 85

1715
May 10

Philemon HEMSLEY, Charles County. To Gov. John HART and the Council in Assembly.

The petitioner has been called to account by the Lower House for arms and ammunition formerly in the hands of Col. Contee; he prays that he may be heard in the Council when representations are made.

A.D.S. 1 p. 20.6cm. x 16.3cm.

The Quakers. Address to Gov. John HART and Council.

Of late years the Quakers have been greatly disturbed by persons selling drink near their meeting places at West River and Tredhaven; they pray that measures may be taken for suppressing the evils arising from this practice.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 37.3cm. x 32.8cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXX, 36-37.

137
VIII, 66

1715
May 10

Conference of Members from the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.
Col. Edward Lloyd is elected chairman, William Bladen clerk; the conference considers the enlarging of tobacco hogsheads; the royal instructions of June 26, 1711 relating to the gauge of hogsheads are read; the conferees are of the opinion that it will be in vain to propose any law even though it is necessary; when it is proposed to ask permission from His Majesty for making a law enlarging the gauge, the conferees from the House of Delegates say they have no instructions to consider that, but will return for further directions; the conference adjourns till May 16, and then again till May 18; the majority are of the opinion that the present law fixing the gauge of hogsheads be continued until May 15, 1716.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 32.7cm. x 20.1cm.

Members of the Council present: Col. Edward Lloyd, Col. Samuel Young, Col. Thomas Addison, Col. Richard Tilghman.

Members of the House of Delegates present: Robert Tyler, Col. John Mackall, John Rousby, Maj. Roger Woolford, Capt. Daniel Mariartee, Maj. John Bradford, Col. James Maxwell, Maj. Josiah Wilson, Capt. St. Leger Codd.

139
II, 86

1715
May 13, 16,
18

1715
May 16

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Governor [John HART].
The Governor is requested to present an account of the charges arising from the lack of a house that an allowance may be made for the same; he is asked not to insist on the building of a house till the Province is better able to raise a fund for it.
D. S. 1 p. 21cm. x 20.5cm.
Signature: Tho[mas] Macnemara, Cl[erk] Ho[use of] Del[egates].
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXX, 153.

140
II, 91

1715
May 17

The Governor [John HART] and Council. To the Lower House of Assembly.
The Council proceedings are defaced and torn for want of being well bound; a good, well-bound paper book should be provided at public expense.
D. S. 1 p. 23.5cm. x 18.5cm.
Signature: W[illiam] Bladen, Cl[erk of the] Coun[cil].
On verso: "message drawn up and intended to be sent to the Del[egates]."

141
III, 103

1715
May 19

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Governor [John HART] and the Upper House of Assembly.
Replies to the message by Col. [Samuel] Young and Col. [Thomas] Addison about the fines of ordinary licenses and the building of a house for the Governor; the Lower House is willing that such fines be granted by law to His Majesty for the purpose of erecting the proposed building.
D. S. 1 p. 24.1cm. x 18.5cm.
Signature: Tho[mas] Macnemara, Cl[erk] H[ouse of] D[elegates].
On verso: disconnected fragment of four lines.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXX, 162.

142
II, 89

1715
May 23

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Governor [John HART].
The twenty-first article of the Royal Instructions brought down by Col. [Edward] Lloyd and Col. [Thomas] Ennalls and the Governor's message by Col. [Thomas] Addison having been considered, it is requested that the matter be referred till the next session.
D. S. 1 p. 18.5cm. x 15cm.
Signature: Tho[mas] Macnemara, Cl[erk] H[ouse of] D[elegates].
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXX, 170-171.

143
II, 92

1715
May 26

The Governor [John HART]. To Evan JONES, Deputy Collector of the Port of Annapolis.
An order is given to go on board the *Colchester Adventure*, whose master is Jeremiah Sampson, and make search for all such hogsheads of tobacco as exceed the gauge fixed by an Act of Assembly; the Governor is to be given an account of the marks and numbers of such hogsheads as exceed the gauge.
D. S. 1 p. 19.6cm. x 12.1cm.
Signature: W[illiam] Bladen, Cl[erk of the] Coun[cil].

144
II, 95

[1715
June 2 ?]

"An Act for the Better Securing and Establishing the Tobacco Trade."
Whoever makes or packs a hogshead exceeding forty-eight inches in the length of the staves and thirty inches in the diameter of the head within the crowes shall forfeit it to the person informing thereof to some justice; any hogshead said to exceed the fixed gauge shall be marked with a broad arrow; the party claiming the same has three days in which to show that the hogshead so marked did not exceed the gauge.
D. Unsigned. Incomplete. 1 p. 31.9cm. x 20.3cm.
See *Arch. of Md.*, XXX, 348.

145
II, 129

1715
June 26

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Governor [John HART] and the Upper House of Assembly.
In answer to the message by Col. [William] Coursey it is stated that the message of the 19th by Maj. [John] Ward of the Lower House merely signified that the fines [of the ordinary licenses] should be granted to His Majesty by law for specific uses; the consent of the Lower House is necessary to such a law.
D. S. 1 p. 24.1cm. x 18.6cm.
Signature: Tho[mas] Macnemara, Cl[erk] H[ouse of] D[elegates].
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXX, 189.

146
II, 88

1716
Sept. 28

William COMEGYS, Sr., Kent County. Deposition relating to John Toas and Robert ROBERTS.
Roberts was bound for a debt due Isaac Decove from Toas; Toas, before he absconded, turned over to Roberts some goods and chattels and promised him some land and a judgment on Mathew Greves, all of which amounted to more than the debt.
C.D.S. 1 p. 20.7cm. x 16.3cm.
Signature: Edward Scott.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 193.

147
III, 187

Robert UNGLE, Treasurer of the Eastern Shore. Public account.

1717
June 6 The public stock of the Eastern Shore in currency shows credits amounting to £306 15s.6d., the sum of the balance left on October 1 and various duties collected; £236 14s.1d. have been drawn, leaving a balance of £70 1s.5d.; the same public stock in sterling cash shows credits amounting to £62 15s.1½d.; £31 19s. have been drawn, leaving a balance of £30 16s. 1½d.; the duty of 3d. per hogshead on tobacco for arms etc., has amounted to £13 3s.9d.; expenditures for salary amount to 6s. 7d., leaving a balance of £12 17s.2d.; the naval officers mentioned in the account are Stephen Knight, Arnold Ellzey, and William Bladen; one salary item has been paid to Charles Carroll.

148
II, 87

A.D.S. 2 pp. 36.2cm. x 30.5cm.

[James HEATH, ex. of Edward CHETHAM] vs. Carpenter LILLINGSTON, Queen Anne's County.

1717
June 24 Transcript of the County Court record: a suit for the repayment of £92; judgment against the defendant who appealed to the Provincial Court.

D.S. 4 pp. 32cm. x 18cm. Badly damaged.

Signature: Jas Knowles, Cl[er]k.

Justices: ———Whittington, ———Fisher, Valentine Carter, Charles Wright, James Earle.

Securities: Humphry Wells, George Sommerford.

Other names: Thomas Browne, W. Wright, Mary Heath, Michael Howard.

149
IV, 9

Gov. John HART. To the Clergy.

1718
Apr. 26 The Proprietary has approved Hart's suggestion that commissaries be appointed for the better government of the church; there are several difficulties in the execution of the Reverend Commissaries' commissions, to remove which the clergy are now convened.

C.(?)D. Unsigned. 1 p. 35.7cm. x 23.2cm. Mutilated.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIII, 146-147.

150
X, 6

The Clergy. Representation to Gov. Jo[h]n HART and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

[1718
Apr. 30] Solutions are offered for removing four obstructions to the ecclesiastical jurisdiction of the Bishop of London.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 33.8cm. x 22.7cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIII, 154-155.

151
X, 5

Prince George's County, debtor to Gov. John HART.

Fees for seals.

D.S. 1 p. 20.3cm. x 15.4cm.

Signature: Jo[h]n Hart.

See 154, 173.

152
III, 21-1

William CUMMING, Annapolis.

[1719] Deposition concerning a conversation at Mr. [Hugh] Kennedy's house: "whether or not my Lord Baltimore was not in the Same Station here as the Princes of the Empire of Germany."

A.D.S. 1 p. 21cm. x 18.2cm.

Name: [Edward] Griffith.

153
III, 21-2

[1719] [Prince George's County, debtor.] To the Governor [John HART].

Fee for seals.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 20.8cm. x 19.4cm.

See 152, 173.

154
III, 22

John BEALE, Annapolis.

[1719] Deposition concerning a conversation at Mr. [Hugh] Kennedy's house: "Mr. [John] Gresham asked Mr. [Thomas] Bordley if he Did not take my Lord Baltemore to be in the same Nature as one of the princes of Germane or the Empire."

A.D.S. 1 p. 16.9cm. x 16.2cm.

155
III, 25

Thomas LARKIN, Mayor of Annapolis.

[1719] Deposition concerning a conversation at Mr. Hugh Kennedy's house: whether the inhabitants of Maryland were tenants or subjects of the Lord Proprietary.

A.D.S. 1 p. 28.1cm. x 21.1cm.

Names: John Gresham and Thomas Bordley.

156
III, 27

1719 [Prince George's County.] List of taxables in New Scotland Hundred, taken by William SCOTT, constable.

Personal names occurring in list: James Beall, Thomas Gittings, Richard Wever,

William ———, ———, Henry ———, Mrs. Hambleton, Richard Edwards, Charles Beall, John Thomson, Thomas Harris, Phill[ip] Gittings, Thomas Johnson, Peator Hayes, Thomas Gath, Henry Cramton, Alexander Coats, Michall Hipsley, John Bradford, William Masters, Col. Addison, James Riggs, John Norris, John Norris, Jr., Andrew Ross, Danell Celly, Thomas Nichols, Alexander Harbert, John Fraser, Cutbert Anderson, Thomas Wilson, Andrew Nichols, John Roads, Edward Walker, Elizobath Johnson, Thomas Wilson, Thomas Plumer, Thomas Wilson, Jr., Edward Wilson, Robert Brashears, Thomas Harris, David Trail, Simon Nichols, Ninian Beall, Gary Davis, Capt. Edmonston, Arthur Nelsan, Thomas Pindall, John Riddel, John Prather, Thomas Prather, Henry Chamberlin, Daniell Danelson, William Scott, Joseph Coleman.

Total number of taxables: 161.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 29.6cm. x 18cm.

157
X, 7

1719.

Prince George's County. List of taxables in Rock Creek Hundred, taken by David JONES, constable.

Personal names occurring in list: Maj. John Bradford, Mrs. Phesgarall, William McCoy, William Shephard, William Hallen, William Ray, ———, John Sulivent, William Devaran, John Neper, William Fitzredman, Michall Dean, John Gath, Nicholas Hoaker, James Hooke, ———, William Warford, David Janes, Michall Orel(?), John Forgeson, Joseph Chew, Adam Miller, John Hetshall, ———, Thomas Lucas, Robert Payne, George Bussey, Mr. Rorer, William Mattinly, Thomas Stamp, William Ranshaw, Groves Pemlen, Louis Howell, John Williams, George Beall, Henry Penny, ———, Ninian Tannahill, James More, John Allison, Peator Williams, John Ford, John Nelson, Mr. Rite, Charles Walker, Jr., Mr. Tylor, William Davis, William Spredox, William Toker, Abraham Lakin, John Jackson, William Beall, Ninian Beall, John Beall, James Beall, William Holle, Thomas Beall, ———, John Williams, John Harden, N. Perey, Thomas Hoskinson, James More, Lorange Morgan, John Chittom, Redmond Cook.

Total number of taxables: 212.

C.D. Unsigned. 1 p. 29.7cm. x 18.3cm.

158
X, 8

[1719]

Prince George's County. List of taxables in Mount Calvert Hundred, taken by William SELBY, constable.

Personal names occurring in list: Henry Darnall, William Diggs, Thomas Clagett, William Beanes, Richard ———, ———, Edmond Major, James Henry, Charles Bevan, Richard Clagett, Paul Busey, Thomas Blacklock, Thomas Smith, Maj. Towgood, Frances Pile, Isaac Cecell, Thomas Wilkinson, James Bordler, William Chillingworth, Mr. Love, Waltor Thomson, Henry French, Ephraim Gover, Solloman Stimson, Benjamin Berry, Robert Hall, Jonah Wilson, Ed[ward] Moberly, Arnold Liver, Robert Levit, Georg Clagett, Sarah Clagett, Richard Keane, John Miller, John Miller, ———, Mrs. Beckworth, Georg Ray, Gabrill Swain, James Ranton, Mr. Hill, Clement Brooke, Mrs. Smith, Edward Willott, John Boone, Bigger Head, Robert Bradley, Dr. Hepborn, William Holland, John Clagett, Jacob Jones, William King, Mrs. Boteler, Mrs. Brooke, Thomas Lynch, Ralph Sumerfield, Charles Right, John Miles, George Nation, John Stone, James Henry, John Wall, Sarah Magruder, Thomas Hines, Arthur Neall, Maj. Lowell, ———, John Boy, Leonard Brooke, Maj. John Smith, Charles Sewell, Thomas Brooke, John Deakins, Morris Morrice, John Docura, Samuell Magruder, Samuell Selby, Richard Groome Taylor, Maj. Bradford, Richard ———, Thomas Landsburg, Henry Calvert, Charles Brooks, Richard Ledger, William Selby, Richard White, Loyde Harris.

Total number of taxables: 405.

C.D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 29.5cm. x 17.9cm.

159
X, 9

1719

Prince George's County. List of taxables in Mattapeny Hundred.

Personal names occurring in list: Richard Brightwell, Mrs. Boteler, Peator Brightwell, Gabrill Burnham, Jacob Brown, Mr. Bruce, John Brown, Richard Beanns, William Betsworth, Richard Beane, Samuell Baker, Darby Bryan, John Buoy(?), Thomas Brooks, John Cracraft, Danell Dullany, John Dolby, Owen Ellis, John Fogan, Joseph Tray(?), John George, James Gardner, John George, John Garrett, James Greenfield, Thomas Truman, Georg Gentell, Mr. De Graftonreed, John Goslin, Mr. Gant, Capt. Holliday, Holiday Hargis, William Harris, Paul Haye, William Holly, Robert Hurdle, John Howard, Capt. Haddock, Harman Lefev[er], ———, ——— Kennet, ——— Letchworth, Phil[ip] Le[e], Will[iam] Lewis, Aran Lomas, Thomas Loyde, ———, ———, John Mollon, William Miles, Nath[an] Magruder, Thomas Manly, Alexander Magruder, Michall Mackdaniell, George Naylor, Moses Orme, William Oliver, ———, Palson, Thomas Pagett, Samuell Perrie, Mrs. Perry, Gab[riel] Parker, John Rotherford, ———, Raw[lin]gs, ———, Ross, John Robinson, Joseph Robinson, Darby Ryne, [A]ron Roberts, ———, Reed, [Jo]hn Smith, Jr., ———, Soms, ———, ———, Sheridan, ———, Townly, [Ed]ward Truma[n], Thomas Tucker, Sa[ra]h Truman, [Jo]hn Wilson, ———, Warren, ———, Will[iam]

Wall, Jonah Wilson, Mrs. White, Marsham Wareing, Will[iam] Welch, William Watson, George Willis, Clement Brooks, Edward Ball, Samuëll Bussy, Mrs. Brown.

Total number of taxables: 410.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 29.7cm. x 17.9cm. Mutilated. A number of names completely obliterated.

160

X, 10

[Prince George's County.] List of taxables in West Branch Hundred, taken by William OFFETT, constable.

Personal names occurring in list: Franes King, John Barrett, Charles Williams, John Perie, Thomas Lurns(?), Thomas James, Jr., Charles Burgis, John Henry, George Cress, Phill[ip] Sisell, John Brown, Ninian Magruder, John Magruder, John James, ———, ———, ———, Mirean Duvall, Sen., Mirean Duvall, Jr., Griffeth Davis, Thomas More, Samuëll Warner, Joseph Story, James Morrison, Thomas Bennit, John Dav[is], Sen., Charles Carroll, William Moredent, Col. Jole, Bassell Wareing, Theaphelus Bishop, Jonathan Waddams, Richard Guttridg, Mr. Love, Philip Gittings, Sa[rah] Mitchell, William Love, Sen., Thomas Gant, Darby Sweany, John Goodman, Col. Thomas Sprigg, Antony Mathue(?), Richard Parker, Enoch ———, Alexander Beall, William Magruder, Baruch Williams, John Soper, William Offett.

Total number of taxables: 220.

C.D. Unsigned. 1 p. 28cm. x 20.3cm.

161

X, 11

[Prince George's County.] List of taxables in Patuxent Hundred, taken by Benjamin DEVAL, constable.

Personal names occurring in list: Ri[chard] Lancaster, Mar[een] Duvall, Alexander Falconer, Seth Hyett, Charles Hyett, William Tucker, William Moore, Ralph Wilson, John Moore, George Moore, Thomas Holland, Samuel Walters, Henry Fitch, William ———, Phill[ip] Green, Phile[mon] Green, Clem[en]t Hill, Jam[es] Hollyday, Sam[uel] Brashear, Sam[uel] Sterling, Mrs. Gerrard, Fra[ncis] Collyer, Phillip Long, Thomas Miles, Thomas Stafford, Henry Wright, Rallph Crabb, Dr. Moore, Edward Mobberly, John Mobberly, Jr., Richard Isaac, William Clarke, Ambross Borne, Joseph Jacob, Ja[mes] Carroll, Robert Grimmett, Marke Brown, Ri[chard] Roach, Faulk Davis, Benjamin Cheany, John Murdock, James Williams, ———, Thomas Holland, Michall Morris, Abram Clarke, John Mason, Reubin Ross, Ri[chard] Duckett, Robert Tylor, Thomas Wells, ———, John Boyd, Rev. Jacob Henderson, Charles Carroll, Rupert Butler, Sam[uel] Farmer, John Baptistylor, Henry Mace, Ja[mes] Baldwin, Thomas Harwood, Mrs. Wells, Nath[an] Wells, James Swinford, Thomas Plummer, George Plummer, Sam[uel] Plummer, James Plummer, James Gladstone, ———, Wright, James Holland, Mary Boyd, Phill[ip] Pindle, Abram Lakin, Joseph Leaslear, John Carter(?), Robert Knewstobb, Jon[athan] Covell, William Fowler, Robert Cavo, Thomas Davis, Thomas Brashear, John Beale, Newman Chappell, Marsham Wareing, Robert White, Thomas Waineright, Capt. Edmund Stone, William Smith, John MacLaine, William Sinklor, Robert Couates, Mrs. Brown, Bernard White, Benjamin Belt, Thomas Beall, Thomas Dryden, Henry Dick, Dr. Hepburn, Charles Sewell, Ed. Holmes, George Shirley, John Evans, George Bager, Ralph Adams, William Nicholls, Thomas Mobberly, John Mobberly, Abram Boyd, Joseph Lord, Mrs. Bradcutt(?), John Joyce, Thomas Joyce, Benjamin Duvall.

Total number of taxables: 402.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 29.5cm. x 17.9cm.

"A true copy p[er] Tho[mas] Clagett, Sher[iff]."

162

X, 12

[Prince George's County.] List of taxables in Collington Hundred, taken by ——— LAMAR, constable.

Personal names occurring in lists: John Turner, Dr. Richard Pile, John Perey, Robert Thomas, John Lee, Jos[eph] Brown, Charles Walker, John Child, William Ray, John Devall, Thomas Miles, Jonathan Lewis, James Mullikin, James Holmeard, John Mattin, William Ray, Jr., ———, Jonathan Simons, Evan Thomas, John Murdock, Moses Webb, Joseph West, Brian Kelly, William Chaplin, John Swareingin, John Banks, Mr. Henderson, Mrs. Ray, Nath[an] Wickham, William Powell, Thomas Hillory, Mrs. Smith, Mrs. Yoakly, William Prather, Mrs. Prather, Eliphar Ryle, Jonathan Prather, Jonathan Prather, Jr., Samuëll Brashears, Jr., John Madrelfe(?), Samuëll Swareingan, William Holmes, Richard Jones, Mrs. Nutwell, William Diggs, John Diggs, John Turner, Jr., Peator Hyatt, Thomas Odell, Samuëll Duvall, Luke Barnet, Morris Miles, Brock Magbe, John Rodry, Thomas Mullikin, William Hourton, Christopher Thomson, Thomas Williams, Edward Dosson, William Yong, Anthony Drane, Thomas Sprigg, Jr., Joseph Belt, Jeremiah Belt, Robert Whelor, Samuëll Brashears, Nathaniell Harper, Edward Cooke, James Maddock, Mrs. Lashly, Van Swarengan, Benjamin Hall, Edward Evans, Edward Tyler, Aron Rolings, Richard Clarke, Hugh Ryle, Charles Lucas, Samuëll Evans, Hugh Green, Daniell Maryarte, Thomas Oldner, Thomas Odell, Jr.,

1719

1719

[1719]

John Pottinger, John Pottinger, Jr., Robert Pottinger, Samuell Pottinger, Thomas Lamar, Thomas Rickets, Thomas Wood, Mr. Beall, Thomas Gatwood, John Lamar.

Total number of taxables: 427.

C.D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 29.3cm. x 17.7cm.

163
X, 13

[1719] Prince George's County. List of taxables in Piscattaway Hundred, taken by John MIDDLETON, constable.

Personal names occurring in list: Col. Thomas Addison, William Pensons, Capt. Hide, John Edgar, Benjamin Berry, George Noble, John Cumberland, Nicolas Dawson, John Brawner, Jeremiah Snale, John Winn, Thimothey Mehawne, Thomas Prickrell, John Robinson, Edward Marlow, Ralph Marlow, Murphey Ward, Joseph Newton, James Burges, Dorman Wreker, ———, Richard Condon, Alexander Magreeger, John Howell, Richard Sarrell, Mrs. Buttler, William Marshall, Solomon Stintone, Mr. Rocher, Henry Darnall, William Diggs, Cristopher [Ea]gling, William Fillmore, Timothey Maqueen, John Hawley, Phillip Macon, James Downing, Benjamin Wheler, James Atchason, John Lewis, William Dent, John Hopkins, Francis Burrell, John Abbingtion, John Willcoxon, Francis Tolson, Jonathan Young, Samuel Thacker, Joseph Hatton, Mary Hatton, Zachariah Wade, John Dickason, Henry Dickason, Mark Ears, John Parmer, James Gibbs, William Taylor, Edward Jones, Thomas Stonestreet, Phillip Lewin, William Cogwill, William Ellit, James Bramell, John Pritchard, ———, William Brawner, Jacob Jackson, John Hawkins, Thomas Middleton, James Young, Charles Fenly, Edward Eagling, William Hardeis, Samuell Mason, Thomas Cale, Anthocis Long, ———, John Harris, Price Macklevaine, Peter Dent, John Talbub, Sen., Jeremiah Perdue, Francis Marbury, Hickford Lemmon, James Green, William Floyd, Stephen Jarmaine, Joseph Jones, Edward Stephens, Benjamin Padgit, Thomas Eagling, John Low, Richard Lannum, John Jones, Mrs. Gardner, David Condon, Daniel Tanas, James Bonifield, Giles Vermilion, William Claxon, Francis Clarvo, Walter Bayne, Samuell Barker, [H]umphree Whitmore, John Birch, Thomas Athey, John Athey, George Dent, ———, Thomas Locker, Jr., [Jo]hn Locker, [Jo]hn Piles, John White, George Hardey, Daniel Frazier, Daniell Delozier, Joseph Noble, Henry Barn, ——— Queen, ———, John Lannum, Sen., John Lannum, Jr., John Fendall, William Lannum, William Hunter, Thomas Locker, Sen., Josua Willcoxson, Henry More, William Garvise, Benjamin Berrey, [Ja]mes Stodd[art], Charles Roberts, Thomas Price, Edward Offord, John Middleton, John Summers, Alexander Mells, Edmon Henubury, Robert Cloyd.

Total number of taxables: 472.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 30.5cm. x 18.4cm.

164
X, 14

1719
Feb. 26-27

The Council, Annapolis.
Journal of proceedings: examination of [Thomas] Bordley's right to take the Councillor's oath; disobedience of officials in Baltimore and Prince George's Counties; a hearing given John Gresham; commissions and allowances.

Df. Unsigned. 10 pp. 30.7cm. x 19.2cm.

Names: Gov. John Hart, Col. William Holland, Col. Samuel Young, Col. Thomas Addison, Col. Richard Tilghman, Col. Matthew Tilghman Ward, John Beale, Lord Guilford, Lord Baltimore [Charles Calvert], Col. [Thomas] Ennalls, Capt. Philip Lee, Richard Bennett, Capt. Pattison, Col. James Maxwell, Thomas Brooke, George Noble, Francis King, John Young.

165
III, 29

1719
Feb. 27

Philemon LLOYD [Eastern Shore]. To the Governor [John HART].
Absent from the Council due to ill health; earlier letter of explanation still at Col. [Matthew Tilghman] Ward's house.
A.L.S. 1 p. 19.7cm. x 17.3cm.

166
III, 24

1719
Feb. 27

John YOUNG [Annapolis]. To Gov. John HART and the Council.
Petitions for £30 which was due him on Jan. 11 for taking care of the public arms.
D. Unsigned. 1 p. 26.4cm. x 19.2cm.
On verso: "Read & Granted."

167
III, 28

[1719
May 18]

[Gov. John HART] Annapolis.
Commission to three men to settle all disputes between the Indians and the white people; empowered to call witnesses, command the civil officers, and render a final decision.

Df. Unsigned. 2 pp. 38.7cm. x 31.7cm. Mutilated.
In the name of Charles, Lord Baltimore.

168
V, 97

1719
May [18]

Upper House of Assembly [Annapolis]. [To the Lower House of Assembly.]
Message concerning the complaints of Nanticoke and Choptank Indians, Panquash, Annatoquin, and Tom Bishop; whites enroach on their lands and sell liquor to them; Roger Fowler and others ordered off the Indians' lands; Philemon Lloyd, Col. Richard

Tilghman, and Col. [Matthew Tilghman] Ward appointed a commission to settle disputes.

Df. Unsigned. 2 pp. 31.8cm. x 18.2cm. Mutilated.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIII, 311-312.

Various Indian Tribes [Eastern Shore]. To Lt. Gov. Thomas BROOKE.

Petition for regulation of the sale of liquor to their people.

D. Signed with marks. 2 pp. 32.8cm. x 20.5cm.

Signatures with marks: Indian Tantaqueetum, Indian John, George Rocahauck, John Noux, Edmond Neale, Indian Dick, Indian Mathweek, Indian Nacc[o]tomma, Indian Robin, Indian Chief Robin, Mecum Thomas, Indian Alexander, Indian Jackahicum, Indian Mannatock, Indian Motabby, George Carter, Indian Chief Wittarequin, Indian White Peter, Indian Pastopell, Indian Mr. Stronggood, Indian Jeremy, Indian Chief Panquasht, Indian Chief Annatocum, Sam Panquash, Henry Coursey, Indian Cisihook, Indian Rassakeetum, Indian Simon, Indian Great Cawacko, Indian Queen Mary, Indian Robin, Indian Mattahecum, Indian Youcktaccum, Indian Peekionash, Indian Rappoheckis, Indian Weeannam.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIII, 311.

Council Proceedings.

The following are present: Gov. John Hart, [Thomas] Brook, Col. [Samuel] Young, [John] Hall, Col. [Thomas] Addison, P[hilemon] Lloyd, Col. Richard Tilghman, [Henry] Lowe; the Governor presents to the board a certificate of license from their Lordships [Baltimore and Guilford] granting him leave to be absent for twelve months; he also presents instructions from them under seven heads, which he takes up point by point with the Board; he will be unable to leave within three months because the instructions, delivered by Captain Greenwood, arrived long after they were dated; also the coasts are infested with pirates and Spaniards, and his health is frail; he will "quit the station with joy in which he has received such barbarous treatments of all sorts from the time he opposed the commissions granted in an extraordinary manner to Papists"; the Council members agree that because of the dangers from the Indians, pirates, etc., their Lordships were not well advised in ordering the Assembly prorogued; Hart denies that he ever obstructed [Maurice] Birchfield the execution of his [Birchfield's] office under the Commissioners of the Customs; he has always had it in his memory to do impartial justice.

Df. Unsigned. 11 pp. 31.3cm. x 19.6cm. Mutilated. VIII, 42 4 pp.; VIII, 44 sheets 2 and 3, 6 pp.; VIII, 43 1 p.

For other Council proceedings of the same date, see 172.

Printed together with the instructions from Lords Baltimore and Guilford in the *Arch. of Md.*, XXV, 352-358.

Council Proceedings.

Dr. [Patrick?] Hepburn's petition read and entered; advised that Francis King be put in his place; the letter from Maj. Bradford to Capt. Beal is read and the one from Beal to Col. Addison; it is ordered that it remain among the Council papers; the petition of William Nowlan, a prisoner sentenced to death, is read; it is advised that the Governor pardon him; it is advised that Roger Lanamere, of Cecil County, be put in the Land Commission for the county and William Dare in place of Mr. Vanderleyden and John Dowdall; Dorchester County: Capt. [Charles?] Rider, Govert Loockerman, Henry Trip, John Meekins, Job Pollard, John Hudson II, Walter Campbell, John Lecompt, John Edmondson; St. Mary's: Thomas T. Greenfield, Samuell Winson, William Watts, Thomas Griffin, Richard Llewellyn, Truman Greenfield, Just[inian] Jordain, Richard Hopewell, John Aschom; Baltimore County: instead of J. Stokes and James Gordain put Lancellet Todd, and Daniel ———, Jr.; ordered that the clerk of the board prepare commissions accordingly; John Havington's petition is read; Mr. Lloyd says that the Land Office is the proper place to dispute such affairs; the Governor observes that Mr. Humphreys came to him and said that Mr. Carroll and Mr. Darnall were alarmed at the Governor's speech to the Assembly wherein he defied them to show any one instance where Roman Catholics had been persecuted for conscience sake; they showed Humphreys an address from the Catholics to his Excellency; Humphreys told them it was a claim of right and he never could consent that they should present it to the Governor; Humphreys is sent for to tell by what authority he did not consent to its being presented; it is ordered that an account be laid before the next Council of the 3d. per hogshead for arms; the petition of Gerrard Slye is read and rejected; Humphreys appears and says that the paper upon which Carroll and Darnall sought his advice was rather like a petition of right than an address; he advised them not to present it by any means; he declares he has no authority, public or private; the Governor says he never had any true knowledge of that address except what he heard from Humphreys.

Df. Unsigned. 6 pp. 31.3cm. x 19.6cm. Mutilated. VIII, 43 4 pp.; VIII, 44 2 pp., sheet 1.

For other Council proceedings of the same date see entry 171.

169

V, 99

170

V, 100

1719

Sept. 10

171

VIII, 42

1719

Sept. 10

172

VIII, 43

- 1719**
Dec. 1 Charles [CALVERT], Lord Baltimore. To the Sheriff of Prince George's County.
Warrant to levy on the persons on the enclosed list and render an account to Alexander Contee, clerk of the Charles County Court.
D. Unsigned. 1 p. 19.7cm. x 18cm.
Witness: Thomas Brooke, President of the Council.
Enclosure missing. See **152**, **154**.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIII, 488. **173**
III, 23
- 1719**
Dec. 5 Henry DARNALL [Prince George's County]. To Gov. John HART.
Peace bond for £200 for good behavior during the next twelve months.
A.D.S. 1 p. 30.1cm. x 18.9cm.
Witness: Thomas Addison, Justice of Provincial Court.
Sureties: Patrick Hepburn, James Haddock. **174**
III, 26
- 1720-1722** Robert UNGLE [Treasurer of the Eastern Shore]. Account of the 3d. per hogshead on tobacco for arms, etc.
Lists disbursements for salary and an order to Col. [Richard] Tilghman together with receipts from Col. [Arnold?] Ellsey and other naval officers; the final balance recorded amounts to £264 15s.14½d.
D. Unsigned. 1 p. 37.6cm. x 30.3cm.
Certified as a true copy by Samuel Chamberlaine on July 12, 1729 before Philip Lee, justice of the Provincial Court.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXV, 512-513. **175**
VI, 56
- 1720**
Mar. 30 The Justices of the County Court, Cecil County. To Gov. John HART.
Certify that the enclosed depositions can be taken in good faith.
D.S. 1 p. 23.2cm. x 19.9cm. Seal missing.
Signatures: A. V. Bebbber, M. Vanderheyden, Ephra. Augt Herman, Jno. Wairs.
Depositions are missing. **176**
IV, 67
- 1720**
May 4 Council Proceedings.
The following members were present: the Governor [John Hart], Col. Samuel Young, Col. Thomas Addison, Col. Richard Tilghman, Thomas Bordley; it is requested that the Council appointed for May 18 may be postponed; the members have been long detained by the Assembly and the Provincial Court; hence their private affairs will be much prejudiced if they are forced to attend the Council at the time appointed; the Governor thereupon appoints the next Council to be held on May 25.
D. Unsigned. 1 p. 29.3cm. x 18.5cm. **177**
III, 260
- [1720]**
Oct. 12 The Lord Proprietor [Charles CALVERT]. To the Council.
Reasons for choice of Charles Calvert as governor; disapproval of Thomas Brooke's conduct; plans to reside in Maryland in the future; approves the selection of Col. [Nathaniel] Blackiston.
D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 28.6cm. x 18.5cm. Mutilated.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 3-4. **178**
I, 4
- [After 1720]**
Oct. 12 The Council of State. [To the Proprietor, Charles CALVERT.]
Approve "taking the Administration [out] of the hands of Thos Brooke Esqr and placing it upon Charles Calvert Esqr"; pledge their support.
Df. Unsigned. 2 pp. 29.6cm. x 18.2cm. **179**
I, 3
- 1720**
Oct. 18 The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.
Several amendments are proposed to the Act for Ascertaining the Bounds of Land within the Province.
D.S. 2 pp. 30.4cm. x 19cm. Mutilated.
Signature: M[ichael] Jenifer, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 17-18. **180**
VIII, 90
- 1720**
Oct. 20 The Upper House of Assembly. To the Lower House of Assembly.
Certain objections are made to the Lower House's resolutions for the amendment of the Land Law.
Df. Unsigned. 2 pp. 33.3cm. x 18.6cm. Mutilated.
Sent by [John] Hall, Col. [Matthew Tilghman] Ward, and [James] Bowles.
At bottom of page on verso: The [Thomas] Plumer bill thus endorsed, viz: "The within bill being read with the amendments will pass." Signed: Joh[n] Beale, Cl[erk] Up[per] Ho[use]. Sent by Col. Samuel Young.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 21-22. **181**
VIII, 89

- 1720**
Oct. 21
The Upper House of Assembly. To the Lower House of Assembly.
The Upper House concurs with the message by [Edmond] Benson from the Lower House relating to a supplementary bill to the Land Law; it is proposed that a clause be inserted to provide for cases in which a commissioner dies before a dispute is settled or in which any of the commissioners are interested in the land or related to the parties interested therein.
Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 23.9cm. x 19cm.
Sent by Col. [Richard] Tilghman and Col. [Matthew Tilghman] Ward.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 24. 182
VIII, 88
- 1720**
Oct. 21
Bill [The Upper House of Assembly.] To the Lower House of Assembly.
The Upper House desires to know the resolutions of the Delegates on the Revenue and other matters proposed by his Lordship's [Charles Calvert's] second instruction.
Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 19.3cm. x 10cm.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 24. 183
VIII, 91
- 1720**
Oct. 21
The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.
Since the revenue bill is continued till September 29 next, before which time an Assembly must be called, and as the Lower House has laid down some reasons to be given his Lordship [Charles Calvert] for assenting to the Act for Limitation of Officers' Fees as it now stands, the Delegates desire that they should be referred till the next session.
D.S. 1 p. 20.1cm. x 16.2cm. Mutilated.
Signature: M[ichael] Jenifer, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 27. 184
VIII, 87
- 1720**
Oct. 24
John GRESHAM, Anne Arundel County. To Gov. Charles CALVERT and the Upper House of Assembly.
The Shaw-wan Indians have carried away three Negro slaves belonging to the petitioner; the Indians have been told by Andrew Neal and other traders that they would be given a reward for returning the slaves to the petitioner, but they have not done so; Gresham is apprehensive that unless the Negroes are returned, others too may attempt to escape.
A.D.S. 1 p. 37.2cm. x 23cm. Mutilated.
Signature: John Gresham.
On verso: October 27, 1720; the consideration of the petition is referred till the next private Council. Signed: John Beale, clerk.
See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 53. 185
VIII, 92
- 1720**
Oct. 26
The Upper House of Assembly. To the Lower House of Assembly.
The Upper House sends the draft of a bill thought very necessary to prevent the oppressions therein set forth.
D. Unsigned. 1 p. 21.1cm. x 10.5cm.
Sent by [Philemon] Lloyd.
The bill referred to is the Act to Restrain the Rigour of Prosecutions of Testamentary or Administration Bonds.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 44. 186
VIII, 86
- 1720**
Oct. 27
The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.
It is most advisable to refer the further consideration of Philemon Lloyd's petition till the next session of Assembly.
D.S. 1 p. 20.3cm. x 16.3cm.
Signature: M[ichael] Jenifer, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 106. 187
VIII, 85
- [1721?]
[The Upper House of Assembly.] To the Lower House of Assembly.
It is apprehended that little revenue will arise from the importation of Negroes; it would both discourage the importation of such wasteful commodities and increase the public fund to lay an additional 3d. per hogshead on rum and wine.
D. Unsigned. 1 p. 31cm. x 19.9cm.
On same sheet as 218, 219. 188
III, 190-2
- 1720/1**
Feb. 6
Richard POWELL, Queen Anne's County. Deposition relating to John TOAS and Robert ROBERTS.
Toas was forced to abscond from Kent County; in order to indemnify Roberts, who was bound for him to Isaac Decove, he made over to Roberts divers goods and chattels; Roberts was also to have a judgment that Toas held against Matthew Grieves and a tract of land; all came to more than the debt Roberts was bound for; Roberts passed his obligation for the overplus paid him, William Comegys and the deponent being present.
C.D. Unsigned. 1 p. 26.7cm. x 20.4cm.
Sworn before Nath[anie]ll Hynson.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 191-192. 189
III, 185

1720/1
Feb. 13

Hopton WILLIAMS. Deposition relating to John Toas and Robert ROBERTS.

Roberts gave a bond to Toas for £30 or £40, the amount by which the goods and property sold to Roberts exceeded the debt for which he was bound as surety of Toas; when Toas returned after a year's absence to his former plantation, then belonging to Andrew Hamilton, the deponent found him there being beaten by Roberts; the quarrel began when Toas snatched the bond from some papers that were being examined by Roberts and his sister.

C.D. Unsigned. 1 p. 31.2cm. x 19.4cm.

Sworn before Nath[anie]ll Hynson.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 192-193.

190
III, 188

1721
April

William BURNET, Governor of New York. To Gov. Charles CALVERT.

Encloses papers [containing instructions from the King]; if fortifications are not provided on the frontier of New York, the French will soon be able to set the Indians to ruining the colonies; Gov. Calvert is therefore urged to provide £150, named as the quota of Maryland.

L. Unsigned. Incomplete. 1 p. 22cm. x 20.2cm.

Printed together with the enclosures in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 206-207.

191
III, 170

1721
July 13

Various Indian Tribes, Somerset County. To Gov. Charles COLLBERT and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petition concerning the sale of strong liquor to the Indians: poor Indians have been ruined by liquor in spite of laws to the contrary; ask that no liquor be sold the common Indians; chief men to be allowed a restricted amount.

D. Signed with marks. 1 p. 38.5cm. x 31.8cm.

Signatures with marks: Indian Panguash, Indian Winomatoakem, Indian Mr. Nanoy, Indian Asick, Indian Mianita, Indian Sawamack, Indian Powinixus, Indian Chinramack, Indian Alexander, Edmon Noll, Indian Will, Indian Wittangebott, Indian Witaricon, Indian Pettor, Indian Basteby, Indian Mr. Range, Indian Robin, Robin Sock-rockett, Indian Mr. Beratt, Indian Pettor, Indian Gorge.

Interpreter: Luoss Disharun.

On verso: "By the Upper House of Assembly — July the 20th 1721 — the within peto: being read is referred to the Consideration of the Lower House of Assembly to make some Reasonable provision therein — signed per Ord[r] Joh Beale Cl[erk] Up[er] Ho[use]."

"By the Lower House of Assembly. July the 20, 1721 May it please your Honours — This House is of Opinion that the Levy already made do sufficiently provide agt. the Inconveniencies Complained of by the within Peticon. Signed per Order M[ichael] Jenifer Cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use]."

192
V, 101

[1721
July 19]

The Proprietary [Charles CALVERT, Fifth Lord Baltimore]. To the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

The Proprietary dissents to the supplementary act for ascertaining bounds of lands since it leaves property to be determined in a different manner from that in Great Britain; peoples' properties should be ruled by the known laws of the land; for that reason the Proprietary has dissented to the land acts passed for the relief of or involving the following persons: John Clements, Benjamin Howard (for the survey of *Howard's Purchase*), Thomas Smithson, of Dorchester County, Thomas Smithson, of Talbot County, Thomas Hicks, John Davis of Jeremiah, Henry Gibbs of Edward, Benjamin Lawrence, and John and Lucy Belt (heirs of Benjamin Lawrence).

L.S. "Vera copia." 4 pp. 33cm. x 21.1cm.

Signature: Michael Jenifer, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 121-123.

193
III, 162

[1721
July 19]

Gov. Charles CALVERT. To the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

The Governor recommends the laws that are near expiring; he will lay before the Assembly papers from the governors of New York and Virginia and Col. [Nathaniel] Blakiston, Maryland's agent; the deplorable state of the tobacco trade calls for the utmost attention.

A.D.S. 2 pp. 30.2cm. x 18.8cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 123-124.

194
II, 127

[1721
July 19]

Gov. Charles CALVERT. To the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Copy of 194.

D.S. "Vera Copia." 2 pp. 33.1cm. x 21cm.

Signature: Michael Jenifer, Clerk of the Lower House.

195
III, 180

The House of Burgesses [Williamsburg, Virginia]. To Alexander SPOTSWOOD, Governor of Virginia.

The Burgesses have resolved that a lighthouse on Cape Henry be built provided Maryland will contribute £150 sterling toward building and £80 sterling annually toward maintaining the same.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 26.7cm. x 22.5cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 125-126.

196

III, 156

The House of Burgesses [Williamsburg, Virginia]. To Alexander SPOTSWOOD, Governor of Virginia.

Copy of 196.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 31.1cm. x 19.4cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 125-126.

197

III, 175

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Chancellor and Council.

Message concerning the hours the legislature should sit.

D.S. 1 p. 20.1cm. x 15.2cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Jenifer, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 204.

198

III, 30

The Upper House of Assembly. To the Lower House of Assembly.

A lighthouse on Cape Henry would be of great advantage to the trade of the Bay; the Lower House is asked to signify its resolutions in the matter.

Df.S. 2 pp. 31.2cm. x 19.4cm.

Signature: Joh[n] Beale, cl[erk] Up[per] Ho[use].

Sent by Thomas Bordley.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 204-205.

199

III, 176

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

Since the reasons inducing Virginia to recommend the erection of a lighthouse on Cape Henry are unknown as well as the advantages, if any, to trade, it is recommended that the question be deferred till Virginia is more particular.

D.S. 1 p. 22cm. x 21.1cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Jenifer, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 130.

200

III, 169

The Upper House of Assembly. To the Governor [Charles CALVERT].

Replies to the address of the Governor at the opening of the session; the Upper House will readily join with the Lower in reviving the revenue laws and will consider all such papers as the Governor may communicate.

D.S. 3 pp. 24.9cm. x 19.1cm.

Signatures: William Holland, Thomas Addison, Richard Tilghman, Matthew Tilghman Ward, Thomas Bordley, James Bowles.

On verso: "I return you my hearty thanks [and] shall doe to the utmost of my power to serve you."

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 131-132.

201

III, 161

The Upper House of Assembly. To the Lower House of Assembly.

The act for limiting the continuance of action has prevented rather than furthered justice; since it is impossible to make provision against sickness or all cases where the Act of God may intervene, it is inadvisable to continue the law.

Df.S. 2 pp. 31.1cm. x 19.6cm.

Signature: Joh[n] Beale, cl[erk] U[pper] Ho[use].

Sent by Col. Richard Tilghman.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 133-134.

202

III, 174

The Upper House of Assembly. An order.

On hearing the bill to confirm the lands devised by Robert Anderson to his three sons, Robert, Cuthbert, and James, and the petition preferred against the said act by Hugh Rogers, Jane (his wife), and Frances (her sister), it is ordered that the petitioners appear before the Upper House on July 26 to make good the facts alleged by them; it is likewise ordered that Elizabeth Bradgurt, mother of the said petitioners, appear at the same time.

D.S. 1 p. 35.7cm. x 19.6cm. Mutilated.

Signature: Joh[n] Beale, cl[erk] Up[per] Ho[use].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 134.

203

III, 182

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

The message by Col. [Richard] Tilghman recommending the repeal of the law for limiting the continuance of court actions has been considered; the Lower House cannot feel inclined to repeal or alter it.

D.S. 1 p. 26.4cm. x 20.7cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Jenifer, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 215-216.

204

III, 177

[1721
July 19]

[1721
July 19]

1721
July 19

1721
July 19

1721
July 21

1721
July 21

1721
July 22

1721
July 22

1721
July 24

- [Before
1721
July 26] Joseph BROWN, Prince George's County. To the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.
Brown is a prisoner for debt at the suit of George Scott; he is willing to give up all his goods for the benefit of his creditors and prays that an Act of Assembly may be passed on his behalf.
D.S. 1 p. 30.5cm. x 19.5cm.
Signature: Joseph Brown (M.).
See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 220, 231. 205
IX, 54
- 1721
July 21 The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.
In answer to the message by Col. [Thomas] Addison the Lower House is of the opinion that the original speech [of his Lordship] ought to be lodged in that body.
D.S. 1 p. 20.5cm. x 16.1cm. Mutilated.
Signature: M[ichael] Jenifer, cle[rk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 220. 206
III, 178
- 1721
July 28 Charles CALVERT. [To the Council.]
Intercedes in behalf of Mr. Brown by request of Mr. Birchfield; bond for his good behavior very high; appearance before the Provincial Court will interfere with his business.
A.L.S. 2 pp. 20.1cm. x 16.2cm. Mutilated.
See *Arch. of Md.*, XXV, 358. 207
III, 31
- 1721
July 28 The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.
The message by Col. [Thomas] Addison has been considered; the Lower House agrees as to the necessity of repairing both public buildings and records, as well as sending for a fire engine.
D.S. 1 p. 33cm. x 21.3cm.
Signature: M[ichael] Jenifer, cle[rk] Low[er] [House].
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 148. 208
III, 171
- 1721
July 28 The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.
The message by Col. [Thomas] Addison and Col. [Richard] Tilghman has been debated; the Lower House is still of the opinion expressed in its message by Col. [John] Mackall and Col. [Nathaniel] Hynson.
D.S. 1 p. 21cm. x 16.6cm.
Signature: M[ichael] Jenifer, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 229. 209
III, 179
- 1721
July 29 J[oseph] BROWNE. To the Governor [Charles CALVERT].
Browne is surprised to have been taken into custody because of a thing for which he asked [Thomas] Bordley's pardon; Bordley accepted this apology as full satisfaction; the warrant says that Browne has reflected on others of the Council; he can show that no word can be so construed.
A.L.S. 1 p. 23.6cm. x 18.9cm. 210
III, 222
- 1721
Aug. 1 The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.
The Lower House desires that further debate on the Act for regulating the militia may be referred to the next session.
D.S. 1 p. 19.5cm. x 12.8cm.
Signature: M[ichael] Jenifer, cle[rk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 156. 211
III, 172
- 1721
Aug. 2 The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.
In reply to the message by Col. [Thomas] Addison wherein it was declared contrary to instructions to pass an act for the encouragement of hemp and flax without giving twelve months' notice, the Lower House states that it will take at least twelve months before these commodities can be brought to such a perfection as to affect trade.
D.S. 1 p. 33.2cm. x 20.9cm.
Signature: M[ichael] Jenifer, cl[erk] inf[erioris] dom[us].
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 160. 212
III, 168
- 1721
Aug. 2 J[oseph] BROWNE. To the Governor [Charles CALVERT] and the Council.
Had Browne been permitted to justify himself, he would not now be confined; he had no intention when coming into the Chancery Court to differ with [Thomas] Bordley; he is sorry for what happened and asks to be released; [Maurice] Birchfield can testify how much the King's business suffers by his [Browne's] confinement.
A.L.S. 2 pp. 23cm. x 18cm. 213
VIII, 73

Scotch Prisoners taken at Preston, England. To the Governor [Charles CALVERT] and Council.

The prisoners, being confined in Liverpool, were advised to petition the King for pardon; some merchants hearing of the King's intended clemency got an order whereby they hurried the prisoners off to sea; the prisoners did not sign any indentures; they consider that after their transportation they could not by any lawful means be made prisoners against their consent; yet, though they have served their masters five years according to the Act of Assembly limiting the period of service of indentured servants, their masters refuse to discharge them; they pray that the King's speech to Parliament on May 6, 1717 and his pardon thereupon may be considered and hope that they may be liberated from servitude.

D.S. 2 pp. 31cm. x 20.6cm.

Signatures: John Sinklor, John Ramsey (M.), Alexander Rind, Abraham Lowe, Leonard Robisson (M.), James Hill (M.), [Patrick] Cooper (M.), [John] McBeane (M.), Robert Hynderson (M.), George Thompson (M.).

On verso: August 3, 1721, the Upper House decrees that the prisoners are to serve seven years according to the condition of their transportation. Signed: John Beale, clerk.

Names of prisoners and action of the Upper House printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 164.

214
III, 173

Gov. Charles CALVERT. [To the Speaker of the Lower House, Robert UNGLE.] By an instruction from the Crown the Governor is required not to pass any act that may affect the trade of Great Britain unless it is made to begin at least twelve months after its adoption.

C.L. 1 p. 30.9cm. x 19.3cm.

On same sheet as 216, 246.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 161.

215
III, 200-2

The Upper House of Assembly. To the Lower House of Assembly. The bill [to prevent the making of trashy tobacco] will pass provided the part relating to hemp and flax does not affect the people of Great Britain till twelve months after its passage.

D.S. 1 p. 30.9cm. x 19.3cm.

Signature: Joh[n] Beale, cl[erk] Up[er] Ho[use].

Sent by Col. [Thomas] Addison, [Philemon] Lloyd, Col. [Matthew Tilghman] Ward, and [Thomas] Bordley.

On same sheet as 215, 246.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 161-162.

216
III, 200-3

[The Upper House of Assembly.] [To the masters of the Scotch prisoners who have petitioned for freedom.]

The servant's petition for freedom has been rejected, but the master is notified not to treat him ill because of his absence on this occasion.

Df.S. 1 p. 24.8cm. x 19.1cm.

Names appearing beneath the message: M. J. Lloyd, James Hill, David(?) Mackey, John McBeane, John Ford, Robert Hynderson, Edward Penn, Mary Bythe.

On verso of 227 and 232.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 164-165.

217
III, 193-3

The Upper House of Assembly. To the Lower House of Assembly. It is recommended that when the Stadt House is shingled, a small cupola be built thereon; the sum mentioned by the Lower House for an engine and buckets is too small.

D.S. 1 p. 31cm. x 19.9cm.

Signature: Joh[n] Beale, cl[erk] Up[er] Ho[use].

Sent by Col. [Matthew Tilghman] Ward.

On same sheet as 188, 219.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 239-240.

218
III, 190-3

[The Upper House of Assembly.] [To the Lower House of Assembly.] A law is recommended empowering the justices of the county courts to sell such persons as would rather deliver up all they have and be sold for the remainder of their debts than lie in jail; the term of servitude shall not exceed seven years.

Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 31cm. x 19.9cm.

"Joshua George" appears beneath the message.

Note at the bottom of the page: "Mr. Smith and Mr. Clay hand to the Gover[nor] 2 ingrossed bills."

On same sheet as 188 and 218.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 167.

219
III, 190-1

[Before
1721
Aug. 3]

1721
Aug. 3

1721
Aug. 3

[1721
Aug. 3]

1721
Aug. 3

[1721
Aug. 4]

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

- 1721**
Aug. 4 Receipt is acknowledged of the instructions first sent from King William to William Burnet, Governor of New York, and since remitted to the Governor of Maryland; the quota of £650 proposed for Maryland is objected to for the reasons that were given against raising supplies in an address to the King in 1702.

D.S. 1 p. 23.6cm. x 9.5cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Jenifer, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 167-168.

220

III, 159

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

- 1721**
Aug. 4 The Lower House has resolved to allow its members and officers more than is allowed in the journal of the Committee of Accounts.

D.S. 1 p. 22.5cm. x 21.1cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Jenifer, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 168-169.

221

III, 167

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

- 1721**
Aug. 4 The Lower House is disinclined to continue the expense of an agent.

D.S. 1 p. 30.9cm. x 19.2cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Jenifer, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 171.

222

III, 166

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

- 1721**
Aug. 4 In reply to the message by [James] Bowles relating to officers' fees the Lower House states that in its address to the Proprietary it apprised him of its reasons for not making any addition to the late regulation.

D.S. 1 p. 24.6cm. x 19.5cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Jenifer, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 247.

223

III, 158

[Gov. Charles CALVERT.] Assent to a certain law.

- 1721**
Aug. 5 "On behalf of his Lordship . . . I will this be a law."

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 19.3cm. x 6cm.

Attached to 240, 241.

224

III, 194-1

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

- 1721**
Aug. 5 In answer to the message by Col. [Matthew Tilghman] Ward, the Lower House states that John Caldwell is willing for £150 sterling to undertake the repairs of the Stadt House.

D.S. 1 p. 30.9cm. x 19.6cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Jenifer, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 174.

225

III, 163

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

- 1721**
Aug. 5 In reply to the message by Col. [Matthew Tilghman] Ward concerning a bill to disable persons from keeping ordinaries at Annapolis, Oxford, and Marlborough unless they build brick chimneys, the Lower House has referred further consideration thereof till the next session.

D.S. 1 p. 19.5cm. x 14.5cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 174-175.

226

III, 165

[The Upper House of Assembly.] To the Lower House of Assembly.

- [1721]**
Aug. 5 The Upper House agrees to the proposals in the message by [Edmond] Benson and [William] Clayton relating to the repair of the Stadt House; Philemon Lloyd is appointed to join two members of the Lower House to complete the agreement with John Caldwell.

Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 24.8cm. x 19.1cm.

Loose fragment attached: five opening words of a message from the Upper House to the Lower House, August 5, 1721.

On same sheet as 217, 232.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 176.

227

III, 193-1

The Upper House of Assembly. To the Lower House of Assembly.

- 1721**
Aug. 5 It is moved that Col. [Nathaniel] Blakiston be continued in his agency.

Df.S. 1 p. 30.9cm. x 19.4cm.

Signature: Joh[n] Beale, cl[erk] Up[per] Ho[use].

Sent by Col. [Matthew Tilghman] Ward and [Thomas] Bordley.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 177.

228

III, 201

The Upper House of Assembly. [To the Lower House of Assembly.]

1721
Aug. 5 The Nanticoke and Choptank Indians have complained of encroachments on their lands; the Upper House is of the opinion that the Governor may grant commissions for determining disputes with the Indians.

D.S. 1 p. 20cm. x 14.5cm.

Signature: Joh[n] Beale, cl[erk] Up[er] Ho[use].

On verso: "John Young for himself."

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 178.

229

III, 197

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

1721
Aug. 5 The Lower House is satisfied that none of the services of Col. [Nathaniel] Blackiston justify his continuance as agent.

D.S. 1 p. 24.5cm. x 20.8cm. Mutilated.

Signature: [Michael Jenifer] cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 179.

230

III, 164

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

1721
Aug. 5 The Lower House is not obliged to communicate the reasons for its stand on the bill for regulating officers' fees given in an address to the Proprietary.

D.S. 1 p. 21.1cm. x 19.4cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Jenifer, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 179-180.

231

III, 152

[The Upper House of Assembly.] To the Lower House of Assembly.

[1721]
Aug. 5 The Upper House desires that Col. [Nathaniel] Blackiston may be allowed his salary for the year and up to the time when he receives notice of his discharge.

Df. Unsigned. 2 pp. 24.8cm. x 19.1cm.

Sent by Col. [Richard] Tilghman.

On same sheet as 217, 227.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 180.

232

III, 193-2

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

1721
Aug. 5 The Lower House replies to a message by [John] Hall; the Governor has no authority to grant a commission to any one to ascertain the bounds of the Indian lands.

D.S. 1 p. 23.8cm. x 20.6cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Jenifer, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 181.

233

III, 157

The Upper House of Assembly. To the Lower House of Assembly.

1721
Aug. 5 The law for regulating officers' fees will expire in May next; it is proposed that a short bill be prepared for reviving it.

D.S. 1 p. 19.5cm. x 13cm.

Signature: Joh[n] Beale, cl[erk] Up[er] Ho[use].

Sent by Col. [Matthew Tilghman] Ward.

Notes: Two messages from the Lower House are brought to the Governor [Charles Calvert], one by Col. [Roger] Woolford and [John] Taylor, the other by Col. [James] Maxwell and Col. [John] Fendall.

On margin: "Mr. [Amos] Garrett and Mr. [William] Turbutt from Lower House."

Printed together with the messages from the Lower House in the *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 181.

234

III, 196

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

1721
Aug. 5 The message by [Philemon] Lloyd has been considered; the Lower House cannot consent to the payment of the Chancellor for transmitting copies [of the laws made in the last session] to Great Britain.

D.S. 1 p. 20.5cm. x 15.2cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Jenifer, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 181-182.

235

III, 154

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

1721
Aug. 5 Col. [Nathaniel] Blackiston's salary is ordered to be paid by the committee for laying the public levy as desired by the Upper House.

D.S. 1 p. 20.5cm. x 15.3cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Jenifer, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 182.

236

III, 153

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

1721
Aug. 5 The Lower House finds that the law for regulating officers' fees is perpetual unless the arrival of the Lord Proprietary should prevent it.

D.S. 1 p. 20.1cm. x 16.6cm.

Signature: Michael Jenifer, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 183.

237

III, 155

The Upper House of Assembly. To the Proprietary [Charles CALVERT, fifth Lord Baltimore].

[1721
Aug. 5]

Ascertaining the bounds of lands is a case in which the laws of Great Britain are impracticable; a law is absolutely necessary to correct the practice of the courts in land controversies; the matter will be considered another session so that a bill can be formed which is more agreeable to the Proprietary than the late act to which he dissented.

D.S. 5 pp. 30.5cm. x 18.6cm.

Signed: William Holland, John Hall, Thomas Addison, Philemon Ward, Mathew Tilghman Ward, Thomas Bordley, James Bowles.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 183-185.

238
III, 160

1721
Aug. 5

The Upper House of Assembly. To the Lower House of Assembly.

A mistake in the printed copy of the law for officers' fees occasioned the message relating thereto; the law will not expire at the time mentioned by the Upper House, but it is not perpetual.

Df.S. 1 p. 30.8cm. x 19.3cm.

Signature: Joh[n] Beale, cl[erk] Up[er] Ho[use].

Sent by [Thomas] Bordley.

Names appearing beneath the message: [St. Leger] Codd, [Roger] Laramore [members of the Lower House].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 186.

239
III, 195

[1721
Aug. 5]

[The Upper House of Assembly.] [To the Lower House of Assembly.]

[Amendments are proposed to the bill for a resurvey of the Indian lands in regard to] the power of the commissioners appointed, the fees of officials, etc.

Df. Unsigned. Incomplete. 1 p. 19cm. x 12cm. Lower part of manuscript torn off unevenly.

On verso of 224 and 291.

Printed in full in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 186-187.

240
III, 194-3

1721
Aug. 5

The Upper House of Assembly. [Endorsement of the Journal of] the Committee of Accounts.

"Read and assented to by the Upper House."

D.S. 1 p. 19cm. x 12cm. Lower part of manuscript torn off unevenly.

Signature: Joh[n] Beale, cl[erk] Up[er] Ho[use].

On same sheet as 224 and 240.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 188.

241
III, 194-2

1721
Aug. 5

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

The message by Col. [Matthew Tilghman] Ward has been considered; the Lower House has ordered the committee for laying the public levy to allow 1,000 lbs. of tobacco to William Holland for transcribing a body of laws to be sent home [to the Proprietary].

D.S. 1 p. 19cm. x 13.4cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Jenifer, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 258.

242
III, 150

1721
Aug. 5

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

The Province has been put to a fruitless expense of nearly £2,000, in addition to the charges arising from the debates occasioned thereby; for these reasons the Lower House maintains its first resolve not to continue an agent.

D.S. 1 p. 21.1cm. x 19.4cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Jenifer, c[lerk].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 250.

243
III, 151

1721
Aug. 5

The Upper House of Assembly. To the Lower House of Assembly.

It would have been more agreeable to parliamentary proceeding if the Lower House had communicated to the Upper House its reasons for making no addition to the regulation of officers' fees before sending an address to the Proprietary.

Df.S. 2 pp. 19.3cm. x 15.5cm.

Signature: Joh[n] Beale, cl[erk].

Sent by [James] Bowles.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 251-252.

244
III, 199

1721
Aug. 5

The Upper House of Assembly. To the Lower House of Assembly.

For want of paper the clerk of the Upper House cannot get the Governor's proclamations ready to send to the counties; the Lower House is requested to lodge a sufficient quantity of it with him.

Df.S. 1 p. 19.4cm. x 18cm.

Signature: Joh[n] Beale [clerk].

Sent by [John] Hall.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 252-253.

245
II 191

The Upper House of Assembly. To the Lower House of Assembly.
The Chancellor has revealed that he has been refused his disbursements for copying the laws of the last session that were sent home to the Proprietary; it is just as necessary that the laws be sent home as to the different county courts.

Df.S. 1 p. 30.9cm. x 19.3cm.

Signature: Joh[n] Beale, d[erk] Up[er] Ho[use].

Sent by [Philemon] Lloyd.

On same sheet as 215 and 216.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 254.

246
III, 200-1

The Upper House of Assembly. To the Lower House of Assembly.
The Chancellor is not obliged to remit the laws that are made to his Lordship; the same public that makes laws ought to pay the charges of them.

Df.S. 1 p. 30.8cm. x 19.5cm.

Signature: Joh[n] Beale, d[erk] Up[er] Ho[use].

Sent by Col. [Matthew Tilghman] Ward.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 257-258.

247
III, 198

Richard THATCHER [Cecil County]. To the Upper House of Assembly.
Thatcher previously sent a petition to the Lower House complaining that Robert Roberts upon false suggestions got an act passed in his favor to sell part of a tract called *New Munster*, of which he [Thatcher] purchased 1,200 acres from Peter Massey and his wife Sarah, devisee of Daniel Toas; a bill was passed in favor of Thatcher by the Lower House but deferred till the next session by the Upper House, on account of a petition by Daniel Dulany on behalf of Mathew Wallace and others; Thatcher prays that notice be given Dulany to show cause why an act should not pass.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 31.5cm. x 19.4cm.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIV, 330.

248
III, 202

Richard DEAVER, Baltimore County. To the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.
Deaver has a right to a tract called *Broken Islands*; James Lee has a right to a tract called *Friendship* lying adjacent to it; Lee petitioned the Land Commissioners to ascertain the boundaries; the bounds they fixed entirely takes Deaver's land away from him, contrary to all evidence; several persons were driven from their original places without opportunity to defend their rights; John Hall petitioned for a review, but the judges made little alteration; so the petitioner is still ruined, unless given relief by the Assembly.

D.S. 1 p. 27.7cm. x 19.8cm.

Signature: Richard Deaver (M.).

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXV, 211, 324, 349.

249
III, 221

Justices of Queen Anne's County. To the Governor [Benedict Leonard CALVERT].
There are three parishes in Queen Anne's County: St. Paul's, Christ Church, and St. Lukes; Rev. ——— Cox is rector of St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas ——— of Christ Church, and Rev. John Lang of St. Lukes; the number of taxables is given for each parish; only Christ Church has any glebe.

L.S. 2 pp. 29.7cm. x 18.4cm. Mutilated.

Signatures: W[illiam] Turbutt, Arthur Emory, Solomon Clayton, And[rew] Perie, Thomas Hynson Wright, Humphery Wells, W[illiam] Hemsley.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXVIII, 451.

250
X, 17

Justices of Talbot County. To the Governor [Benedict Leonard CALVERT].
In reply to three queries proposed by the Governor the justices state that there are three parishes in Talbot County: St. Michael's, St. Paul's, and St. Peter's; Rev. Henry Nicols is the incumbent of St. Michael's, Rev. Cox of St. Paul's, and Rev. Daniel Maynadier of St. Peters; that part of St. Michael's within Talbot County has 969 taxables; that part of St. Paul's within the county has 243 taxables; St. Peter's has 954 taxables; St. Michael's has two glebes, St. Paul's has none, St. Peter's has two.

D.S. 2 pp. 30.8cm. x 18.8cm.

Signatures: Robert Goldsborough, N[icholas] Goldsborough, Daniel Sher[wood], Th[omas] Bozman, Risdon Bozman.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXVIII, 449-450.

251
X, 15

[Justices of Somerset County.] To Gov. Benedict Leonard CALVERT.
There are four parishes in Somerset County: Stepny, Somersett, Coventry, and Allhallows; Rev. James Magill is rector of Somersett, Rev. James Roberson of Coventry, and Rev. Thomas Fletcher of Allhallows; the glebe and number of taxables in each parish is given.

L.S. 1 p. 37.9cm. x 24cm. Mutilated.

Signatures: William Planner, John Jones, John Smith, John Caldwell, John MacClester, James Dashiell, John Scott.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXVIII, 450.

252
X, 16

1721
Aug. 5

1721
Aug. 5

[Before
1722
Feb. 28]

[Before
1725
Oct. 14]

1729

1729
March

1729
Mar. 20

[Memorandum.]

[After
1729]

Ann Bowen made her will and gave a Negro girl, *Jemima*, to her daughter *Ann*; before her death she sold the girl to *John Miles*, who did not pay till after *Ann Bowen's* death; query if the daughter has a right to the money.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 18.1cm. x 7.6cm.

253
IX, 1391730
Mar. 26

Justices of Prince George's County. To the Governor [Benedict Leonard CALVERT.] There are four parishes in Prince George's County: Saint Barnaby's (Rev. Jacob Henderson, incumbent), Saint Paul's (Rev. John Eversfield, incumbent), King George's (Rev. John Fraser, incumbent), and Prince George's (Rev. George —); particulars are given in each case regarding the size of the parish, the number of taxables, and the glebe.

L.S. 1 p. 30.6cm. x 19.3cm. Mutilated.

Signatures: Ralph Crabb, Thomas Gantt, George Noble, Leonard Hollyday, Jere[miah] Belt, Edward Sprigg, Pet[er] Dent, D[avid] Cranford.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXVIII, 451-452.

254
X, 181730
Apr. 14

Justices of Cecil County. To Gov. Benedict Leonard CALVERT.

There are two parishes in Cecil County: St. Stephen's and St. Mary Ann's; the incumbent of St. Stephen's is Rev. John Urmston; the incumbent of St. Mary Ann's is Rev. George Ross; the number of taxables in each parish is given as well as the size of the glebe in St. Stephen's; St. Mary Ann's has no glebe.

L.S. 1 p. 33.2cm. x 21.1cm.

Signatures: Stephen Hollingsworth, John Copson, William Rumsey, John Hammond, Benjamin Pearce, Edward Jackson.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXVIII, 452.

255
X, 19[After
1731
May 8]

Mathew WALLACE, Garret VANSANT, Mathew WALLACE, Jr., Thomas HINSON and his wife, devisee of Daniel PEARCE. To Gov. Samuel OGLE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

In 1711 an Act of Assembly was passed empowering Robert Roberts to convey part of a tract called *New-Munstere*; the petitioners purchased 1,500 acres of this from Roberts; about 1720 at the instance of Pritchard Thathor or Peter Massey claiming the land under [John] Toas, the Act of 1711 was repealed; the petitioners were turned out of their possessions; even if the first Act had not been passed on good grounds, the petitioners could not have knowledge of any fraud used in obtaining it; they pray leave to bring in a bill confirming the Act of 1711.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 32.3cm. x 20.5cm.

On verso: by the Upper House of Assembly, May 8, 1731, read and rejected; signed: J[ohn] Ross, clerk.

256
VI, 491731
Aug. 14

Charles CALVERT, fifth Lord Baltimore. To Charles CALVERT, Annapolis. Commission as surveyor-general of the Western Shore; the witness is Gov. Benedict Leonard Calvert, before whom the various oaths appointed are taken.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 31.1cm. x 19.2cm.

Note: entered in Liber J. R. by John Ross, examiner-general.

On same sheet as 258.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 502-503.

257
VIII, 1041731
Aug. 14

Charles CALVERT, Surveyor-General of the Western Shore. To Henry RIDGELY, Anne Arundel County.

Commission as deputy-surveyor of Anne Arundel County.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 31.1cm. x 19.2cm.

Note: entered in Liber J. R. by John Ross, examiner-general.

On verso: same commissions to Philip Jones of Baltimore, George Noble of Prince George's, Aderton Skinner of Calvert, Maj. Robert Hanson of Charles, and Robert Elliott of St. Mary's.

On same sheet as 257.

258
VIII, 104

1732

Commissioners of the Loan Office.

Account of money emitted for the year.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 29.5cm. x 8.7cm.

259
III, 57[Before
1732
May 17]

Proposals offered to the Governor and Assembly for founding an academy at Annapolis.

The founding of an academy will obviate the necessity of sending young men to Europe for their education; to obtain suitable domestic tutors is almost impossible; at such an academy young men may prepare themselves either for the ministry or other vocations; it is proposed that there be five teachers; the governor is to be chancellor;

it is hoped that the college will train men who are capable of filling vacancies; it is advisable that the regent and Latin and Greek masters be clergymen; an outline is given of the duties of each teacher; methods of raising funds for the support of the school are left to the Assembly.

D. Unsigned. 5 pp. 36.6cm. x 22.7cm.

On verso of first sheet: by the Upper House of Assembly, May 17, 1732, read and recommended for the consideration of the Lower House. Signed: John Ross, clerk. Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXVIII, 456-461.

260
X, 21

The Privy Council, Kensington [England]. To Queen Anne.

Request concerning the memorial of Charles [Calvert], Lord Baltimore; Samuel Ogle has been commissioned Lieutenant Governor of Maryland; during Lord Baltimore's proposed visit to Maryland, he will exercise the functions of Governor; Lord Baltimore asks to have Ogle's commission dated from his departure from the Province; at that time Ogle can be sworn by the Lieutenant Governor of Virginia and give security for enforcing the trade regulations.

D.S. 2 pp. 37.3cm. x 23.6cm. Mutilated. Seal missing.

Signature: Jas. Vernon.

Council Members: Duke of Kent, Duke of Newcastle, Earl of Burlington, Viscount Falmouth, Lord Raymond, Lord Chancellor, Lord President, Lord Chamberlain, Chancellor of Exchequer.

261
XI, 3

G. PHENNEY, Williamsburg [Virginia]. To Gov. Samuel OGLE, Annapolis.

Mr. Brown, surveyor of the customs at Pocomacke, has been suspended by the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs for failure to return to his station from Philadelphia; Phenney has appointed Joseph Boswell in his place; Ogle is asked to have the oaths administered to him.

A.L.S. 1 p. 29.5cm. x 18.7cm.

Note: qualified by Lord Proprietary, Jan. 18, 1732.

262
VIII, 105

[Prince George's County.] List of taxables in Western Branch Hundred, taken by Samuel MAGRUDER, constable.

Personal names in list: William Addison, Thomas Hyde, John Breton Brasier, Charles Hayes, Thomas Hayes, Alexander Bell, Thomas Beck, Peter Parker, Charles Burges, Charles Burges, Jr., R[ichard] Burges, Benjamin Berry, Thomas Bennett, Elizabeth Warner, Morgan Collings, John Cecell, Daniel Carroll, Robert Patrick, Meredith Davis, James May, Thomas Dacretee, Griffith Davis, Marine Duvall, Marine Duvall, Jr., Samuel Duvall, John Osborn, John Dorsett, William Offutt, Samuel Offutt, Nathaniel Offutt, James Contee, John Peirce, Joseph Pope, William Parmer, John Pierce, Jr., Peter Parker, William Pressley, Edward Willowby, John Eaglin, Joseph Foster, Mathew J. Cudbury, Thomas Gittings, John Gittings, Richard Guttridge, Thomas Gantt, Ann Gittings, Phill[ip] Gittings, John Williams, Thomas Gantt, Jr., Thomas Marten, Thomas Hilleary, Robert Hooker, John Henry, John King, Henry Allison, Thomas James, Thomas James, Jr., Margaret King, George Linton, William Linton, John Lowe, William Lowe, Jr., James Sweeney, Dorothy Lucas, James Lucas, Samuel Lucas, John Lucas, James Magruder, Darby Sweeney, William Magruder, Ninian Magruder, Ninian Magruder, Jr., John Magruder, William Horseman, Thomas Selby, Benjamin Skilles, Samuel Magruder, Jr., Burges Mitchell, William Mordant, William Flemming, Elizabeth Riston (mulatto), Edward Riston, Robert Riddle, Marjory Spriggs, John Burges, Ann Burges (mulatto), John Soper, Joseph Story, John Sollers, Osborn Sprigg, Benjamin Chiltee, Margaret Sprigg, Joshua Beall, Arthur Edwards, Eleanor Smith, John Norton, Edward Sprigg, Abigail Tent, Christopher Thompson, Thomas Upton, Charles Williams, Andrew Riddle, Jeremy Burges, David William, Thomas Waring, Francis Waring, Elizabeth Wilson, Edward Harper, Mark Webb, Basil Waring, Eleanor Waring, Henry Wright, John Duckett, Elizabeth Warner, Samuel Lewis, Thomas Wood.

D.S. "Vera copia." 1 p. 30.9cm. x 19.4cm.

Signature: A[lexander] Contee, Clerk.

Enclosed with 332.

263
II, 110

Prince George's County.

Number of taxables is shown to be 4,027 by the lists of the constables.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 15.4cm. x 6.5cm.

Names of constables: John Lawson, Bryan Reily, John Hawkin, Jr., Thomas Stonestreet, John Smith Prather, John Clagett, Samuel Magruder, Jr., Archibald Edmonstone, Jr., Flower Swift.

264
II, 111

[Prince George's County.] List of taxables in Collin Hundred, taken by John Smith PRATHER, constable.

Personal names in list: Francis Hall, William Digg, John Digg, Samuel Hennis, John Belt, Edward Grimes, Thomas Drane, Widow Dran, James Drane, John Belch,

1732

July 21

1732

Aug. 2

1733

1733

1733

Edward Cook, Widow Demal, Widow Piles, Thomas Marry, James Mulican, Jr., Widow Tomer, Thomas Miles, John Harper, Widow Lansdol, John Pibers, Joseph Howe, Nathaniel Harper, Robert Pottinger, John Pottinger, Clement Hill, William Ray, James Denewn, John Smith, H[enr]y Bryan, James Dordra, Brock Mockbee, Edward Mockbee, Widow Young, James Pelly, Joseph Brown, John Charlton, Thomas Brown, John Brown, Widow Haddock, James Wareing, H[enr]y Keene, Edward Dawson, Michael Cole, Widow Dawson, Thomas Henry, John Cash, Dorsan Cash, Samuel Bresher, Ralph Catrone, John Mulican, William Nichols, Widow Spriggs, Thomas Sprigg, John Bowe, Jr., William Murdock, James Brown, Thomas Macula, John Pary, Robert Pary, David Ross, John Nelson, Christopher Tomsons, Christopher Brown, Richard Eavins, John Seel, Robert Toms, Thomas Cross, George Cross, Jr., Widow Hillary, John Hillary, William Hillary, Jeremias Bolt, Edward Tolbord, Col. Belt, Thomas Mulican, William Mulican, Charles Hogges, Hugh Wareing, William Green, Peter Eavins, John Banks, Sen., John Banks, Jr., Samuel Banks, Richard Jones, John Tomer, John Beshers, William ———, William Breshers, Isaac Wiggins, Joseph Waters, Thomas Sweringen, Thomas Williams, Renal Smith, Thomas Lankistor, H[enr]y Bolten, Robert Brown, Thomas Forster, Benjamin Jacob, Mordecai(?) Jacob, John Westol, Thomas Rose, Charles Lucas, John Ofterlone, John Harwood, Samuel Harwood, Joseph Chaplin, Thomas Cristol, Thomas Jones, Edward Bates, William Holmes(?), Nicholas Butt, Reginald Odell, Thomas Beteson, Francis Dorsild, Thomas Donger, John Child, Lanin Child, John Guld, Clement Trigg, John Prather, Sen., Robert Jones, John Smith Prather, Philip Prather, Thomas Prather, Richard Duckeld, Jr., Eleanor Pratt, Aaron Prather, Widow Simmons, Jonathan Simmons, Richard Simmons, William Prather, John Prather, Morris Miles, James Meers, Mordeca Michel, Jeremiah(?) Edwards, George Cook, Abraham Clarke, Alexander Graves, William Hister, Arden Mariarte, Benjamin West, William Meers, Isaac Meers, John Hallum, James Baffrim, Rignal Rhodes, John Hoggins, Richard Hodges, Samuel Pottinger, Thomas Shriff, Thomas Preston, John Riddle, Thomas Haporth, Samuel Beshers, Jr., James Croford, Robert Knewstubb, George Williams, John Powel, Timothy Downing, Charles Adkins, Stepphen Wilkerson, Benjamin Devall, John Prather, Thomas Webb, Kabron Prather, Edward Prather, Thomas Odell, Charles Williams, Richard Butt, Alexander Falconar, George Purchase, Robert Wheler, Jr., Robert Wheeler, Sen., Daniel Wheler, John White, Samuell Devall, James Beck, Samuel Tyler, Widow Tyler, Samuel Eavins, John Swaregin, Samuell Butt, Van Swaregin, Thomas Mulican, John Forster, Robert Lashly, James Mulican, Sen., Dr. Witham, Joseph Ray, William Ray, John Shreadwell, John Lemarr, John Orme, Da[nie]l Henry, John Lachlin, Law Mackbee, Fra[ncis] Hall, Henry Odell.

D.S. "True copy." 1 p. 39cm. x 31.5cm.

Signature: J. A. Contee.

Enclosed with 332.

265

II, 113

1733

[Prince George's County.] List of taxables in Patuxent Hundred, taken by William SMITH, constable.

Personal names in list: James Hollyday, Benjamin Allen, George Nation, William Nation, Henry Dick, William Beall, James Lowe, Thomas Harwood, Robert Tyler, Sen., Mar[ti]n Tyler, George Willson, Robert Tyler, Jr., Mary Whitehead, John Baldwin, Richard Moore, James Holland, Larkin Pierpont, James Coleman, Widow Mogbie, William Mogbie, Madame Carroll, Hugh McDougle, Rev. Jacob Henderson, David Wood, John Carrack, David Wattson, John Scott, William Fowler, Marine Duvall, Jr., Isaac Downes, Thomas Cavilear, Richard Isaac, Samuel Farmer, Greenbury Cheney, Charles Cheney, Samuel Cheney, Thomas Macklefish, John Bullman, John Mitchell, Samuel Duvall, John Moore, Widow Waters, Joseph Waters, Thomas Holland, Henry Hutton, Weaver Barns, Samuel Waters, Richard Waters, William Waters, John Waters, William Blake, Samuel Waters, Jr., Philip Green, John Green, Humphrey Beckett, George Bycraft, Samuel Greenwood, William Clark, Joseph Peach, John Joyce, Charles Bradent, Benjamin Cheney, William Ducker, William Mansfield, Edward Goodwin, Priest Whitgrave, John Larkin, Marine Duvall, John Duvall, Jacob Duvall, Dr. William Denune, Francis Bestock, Humphrey Webb, Richard Duckett, Jacob Duckett, Mark Brown, Jon[athan] Fowler, Benoni Fowler, Richard Jones, Benjamin White, Thomas Wheeler, Benjamin Hall, Thomas Wells, John Wells, William Gor, John Bateman, Benjamin Boyd, Charles Boyd, John Hinton, Abraham Boyd, John Edwards, Robert Newton, James Mason, Philip Pindle, Philip Pindle, Jr., Dr. Hill, Philip Pindle, John Boyd, Abraham Boyd, William Collier, Patrick Dale, Benjamin Breshear, Jr., John Travis, John Macclaine, Jr., John Beckett, Randolph Johnson, William Wood, George Harris, William Sinclair, James Sinclair, Henry Dixon, George Cross, John Gibson, William Young, Samuel Breshears, Basil Breshears, Basil Breshears, Thomas Breshears, Ralph Kearten, John Fossett, William Proctor, James Plummer, William Cook, George Plummer, William Smith, Abraham Benfield, Samuel Plummer, William Pettard, John Plummer, Elizabeth Plummer, Macaja Plummer, Yate Plummer, Nathan Wells, Thomas Howell, Joseph Wells, John Beddinford, Ralph Crabb, William Flower, Thomas Lancaster, John Lewis, William Gray, Francis Wolf, Isaac

Lansdale, Robert Sherlock, Abraham Lee, Isaac Hyde, William Murdock, Capt. John Murdock, William Acridge, Richard Marsham Waring, Madame Tasker, Edward Howard, Edward Holmes, John Atkinson, Archibald Edmonston, Thomas Allin, George Wells, Nathan Ward, Abs[a]l[om] Algate, William Pace, John Evans, John Evans, Jr., Peter Allbann, Charles Calvert, Samuel White, Elizabeth Miles, Benjamin White, John Miles, William Green, William Barnsbie, William Lambeth, Robert Wells, Henry Wright, William Breshear, Henry Roberson, Madame Hepburn, John Brown, Patrick Reading, Garrett Fitzgerald, Benjamin Belt, James Belt, James Colmore (alias mulatto Jeminy), Robert Kouts, Turnor Wootton, John Siltan, Clement Hill, Clement Hill, Jr., William Smith, Nathan Smith, Benjamin Duval.

D.S. "Vera Copia." 1 p. 31cm. x 19.2cm.

Signature: A[lexander] Contee, Clerk.

Enclosed with 332.

266

II, 114

Prince George's County. List of taxables in the lower precinct of Mattapany Hundred, taken by Bryan REILY, constable.

1733

Personal names in list: Madame Covington, Leonard Covington, George Byard, Mrs. Truman, James Bowie, Robert Whitaker, Widow Hook, John Williams, Madame Craycroft, Clement Craycroft, Robert Skinner, Nath[aniel] Skinner, William Digges, John Johnson, Bigger Head, George Fletchall, Barney Rawlins, Bryan Reily, Robert Cook, Samuell Warren, William Watson, James Bolton, Widow West, Joseph West, James Nutwell, Abraham Wilson, Edward Mahew, William Wilson, James Grier, Daniell Armiger, James Knight, Annias Grier, William Grier, Thomas Hill, Owen Ellis, John Ellis, William Read, Robert Gladen, John George, James Numan, Phillip Willosie, Philip Willosie, Jr., Paul Rawlins, Sen., John Rawlins, Paul Rawlins, Jr., Jeremiah Fenie, James Wilson, Jenkin West, William Howard, Joshua Tray, Thomas Graham, George Naylor, John Brightwell, Edward Boswell, Peter Brightwell, Richard Brightwell, Jasper Kenrick, Henry Boteler, Edward Boteler, Samuel Lovejoy, William Watson, James Watson, Edward Swan, Richard Bean, John Bean, William Jones, Edward Streat, Jacob Hugo, John Smith, Patrick Andrew, Richard Warring, Robert Pearl, Aaron Roberts.

D.S. "True copy." 1 p. 31.1cm. x 19.5cm.

Signature: A[lexander] Contee, Clerk.

Enclosed with 332.

267

II, 115

[Prince George's County.] List of taxables in Upper Piscattaway Hundred, taken by John HAWKINS, Jr., constable.

1733

Personal names in list: Madame Addison, Samuel Smith, John Phillips, William Shaw, Edward Long, John Abington, Henry Butler, Thomas Greenhalgh, John Addison, William Arche, William Ross, Thomas Applegate, John Bayne, Dr. Benjamin Bull, Jeremiah Berry, Theo[dore] Huse, Charles Barker, Richard Ball, James Burges, Jr., Francis Burril, Peter Burril, James Burges, Sen., Arn[old] Burges, Robert Barrold, Jos[eph] Barnes, Eb[ene]ser Bayne, Humphry Batts, James Bell, Walter Bayne, Sen., Walter Bayne, Jr., John Clark, Widow Barnes, Lewin Jones, James Jones, Edward Jones, John Jones, Jr., James Bramill, Edward Bucy, Hen[ry] Beeding, Thomas Blacklock, John Butler, James Bonnifunt, Sr., James Bonnifunt, Jr., James Boudler, John Brawner, William Bennitt, Edward Wan, John Compton, Thomas Charters, James Johnson, Ben Johnson, John Clarvo, Mathew Sparrow, Thomas Collins, Thomas Cale, David Cale, Mason Piggman, John Casteel, William Clarkson, Sen., William Clarkson, Jr., Thomas Clarkson, Edmund Casteel, Jos[eph] Casteel, Thomas Crumpton, William Dewhite, Robert Dewhite, John Dewhite, Jr., John Dickerson, Mary Dawson, William Dawson, John Dawson, Charles Digges, William Digges, Jr., William Campbell, Cutbaird Comey, John Knight, Richard Deale, John Davison, Dennis Henly, Simon Tugmutton(?), John Dewhite, Sen., Henry Dedford, Henry Darnall, Christopher Edelin, Richard Edelin, III, John Edelen, John Evans, Thomas Edelin, Jr., Alexander Frazer Smith, Arthur Hollyday, John Francis, William Green, Richard Gerrald, Jr., John Goddard, Nicho[las] Gollifar, Richard Gerrald, Sen., Ann Gardiner, James Russel, Thomas Green, John Walker, Theo[dore] Grew Philomath, Francis Hudson, Abra[ham] Redground, William Harrison, Cornelius Hurly, Jos[eph] Hatton, John Hawkins, Sen., John Hawkins, Jr., George Hardy, William Hardy, Ignatius Hardy, John Hailes, John Howell, John Thompson, Edmund Hunniberry, Peter Hoggins, Jeremiah Simpson, Charles Higdon, William Huntsman, Edward Janes, Alexander Harbert, Samuel Hayse, Christopher Hitch, Daniel Hurly, James Johnson, Henry Jones, William Jenkins, Enock Jenkins, Thomas Indian, Daniell Jenkins, John Jackson, Jacob Jackson, John Dawson, Jr., Thomas Jenkins, Elizabeth Jenkins, James Kendall, Thomas Kirk, Thomas Price, Thomas Kindrick, Thomas Lanham, Jr., William Lanham, George Lowe, Jeremiah Hayse, Thomas Linch, John Lewis, Richard Lanham, John Lane, Edward Ross, John Lockher, Sen., John Lockher, Jr., Thomas Lockher, Sen., Thomas Lockher, Jr., Walter Lockher, John Lowe, Jr., John Lowe, III, Jonas Lewis, Anthony Lynsday, John Lanham, Sen., John Tyson, James Lanham, John Foyd (?), Thomas Middleton, Jr., John Gray, Thomas Middleton,

Sen., Giles Wright, Amboras Gowin, Sarah Middleton, Richard Mason, Peter More, James More, Benjamin More, John Magrager, Thomas Morris, Thomas Marshall, William More, John Mathews, George Mills, Sarah Magruder, Jos[eph] Newton, Rog[er] Matthews, Benjamin Norris, William Hunter, Jos[eph] Noble, Sen., William Edsey, Joseph Noble, Jr., Thomas Norton, Alexander Norton, William Norton, Thomas Owen, John Offutt, William Offut, Sen., John Parmer, Jr., John Parmer, Sen., Thomas Prentice, Chris[topher] Pattue, John Piles, Edward Peirce, John Peirce, William Payne, John Leach, Daniel Page, Jeremiah Perdue, James Javins, John Ridgway, John Ridgway, Jr., Robert Ridgway, James Robinson, William Roe, William Jane, Charles Roberts, Henry Rice, Edward Stonestreet, Nath[anie]l Stringfellow, Benjamin Stimpson, John Wheatly, John Summers, Sen., John Summers, Jr., Butler Stonestreet, John Stephens, William Holland, Chris[topher] Rustian, Jos[eph] Thatchwell, William Scarce, Thomas Smith Taylor, Peter Shinbank, Robert Sutharn, Thomas Stonestreet, John Cumberland, William Peacock, John Shaw, William Thomas, George Frazer, John Alliot, Paul Talbott, John Talbott, Jr., John Taylor, John Thomas, John Talbott, Sen., William Talbott, Joseph Punnett, Benjamin Talbott, Thomas Tunly, Jos[eph] Andridge, Philip Tenually, James Whaly, William Tyler, William Owen, Butler Stonestreet, Fran[cis] Wheat, William Fletcher, Nehem[iah] Wade, William Wheeler, Robert Wade, Sen., Francis Wheeler, Thomas Wallace, Francis Wheeler, Jr., Murphy Ward, Jr., Zacha[ry] Wade, James Wheeler, Fran[cis] Wheeler, Leonard Wheeler, Samuel Wright, William Willcoxon, James Shaw, Thomas Wilcoxon, Richard Packer, Lafland Duff, John Wheat, Jos[eph] Wheat, Mathew Wiggfeild, Edward Wann, Henry Deacons, Dorman Walker, Thomas Walker, Dr. John Whitenhall, Henry Whitenhall, William Hyatt.

D.S. "True copy." 2 pp. 39.2cm. x 31.6cm.

Signature: J. A. Contee, Clerk.

Enclosed with 332.

268

II, 116

1733

[Prince George's County.] List of taxables in Mount Calvert Hundred, taken by John CLAGETT, constable.

Personal names in list: Rev. John Eversfield, Henry Darnall, Jr., Henry Smith, Charles Brooke, William Bean, Richard Read, Josias Towgood, Jr., Francis King, Thomas Waring, John Orme, James Harvey, Samuel Askew, Peter Knight, James Pelley, Thomas Fennell, James Mayhew, Mary Clagett, John Claggett, Charles Clagett, David Craufurd, Thomas Henry, John Williams, Daniel Busey, John Keadle, Ninian Willett, John Curry, Thomas Parker, Thomas Wiltshire, Edward Willett, Jr., William Dines, Edward Willett, William Willett, James Willett, Samuel Magruder, Sen., William Miles Magruder, William Robinson, William Burston, Henry Hill, Moses Orme, James Tanyhill, John Tanyhill, Thomas Chask, John Hooper, William Groom, Francis Lee, James Barrock, Richard Clagett, Sen., Richard Clagett, Jr., Nathan Quinton, Leonard Piles, William Somerwell, Robert Walmsley, Thomas King, Catherine Culver, John Blackwood, John Miller, Jeremiah Berry, John White, Arnold Liver, Henry Maroney, John Biggins, John Rottwell, Giles Tebidy, Thomas Davis, Richard Keene, John Keene, Edm[un]d Bushnell, James Hannikin, Edward Watts, Basil Buckwith, Griffith Davis, William Davis, Clement Brooke, Joseph Brooke, Henry Brooke, John Docura, James Whiteman, William Elder, Thomas Elder, Joseph Belt, Josias Jeffery, Hugh (a white servant), Alexander Fraser, Daniel White, Sen., James Ranton, John Ranton, George Rae, Charles Bevan, William Culver, James Piles, Richard Smith, Samuel Busey, R[ichard] Salisbury, Thomas Blanford, Richard Blanford, David Ford, John Blanford, James Boswell, John Hunter, Joseph Wilson, Andrew Bell, Robert Gray, Robert Brookes, Elizabeth Hepburn, John Hepburn, John Read, George Scott, Arthur Neale, John Deacons, Leonard Deacons, Richard Sansbury, John Crook, Richard White, Gabriel Swain, Sen., Gabriel Swain, Jr., Thomas Sansbury, John Halling, Francis Sansbury, William Lenka (?), John Stone, Sen., John Stone, Jr., Robert Bradly, Richard Ward, Jacob Jones, John Busey, Robert Mills, Mr. Hyde, Thomas Trundell, Hyde Hoxton, John Clagett, Lewis Morgan, Edward Smith, John Toby, Isaac (a white man), Francis Piles, Francis Early, Edward Clagett, John Harvey, William Hawkins, Abraham Russell, Richard Russell, John Boone, Sen., John Boone, Jr., John Bowie, James Bowie, Sarah Magruder, John Baldwin Adamson, Thomas Clagett, James Gibson, John Mawdesley, Sen., John Mawdesley, Jr., Thomas Barnes, William Follaway, Francis Boyd, Thomas Cardin, Robert Magruder, Roger Moodie, Philip Plesay, Thomas Oakey, Thomas Haughton, Addison Sheppard, Francis D'Selby, John Townley, John Mansfield, Lingan Wilson, William Tench, Daniel Carroll, Anthony Neale, John Westbrooke, James Bruce, Henry Darnall, Sen., William Darnall, John Bathans, Henry Boone, Leonard Brooke, Charles Drury, Charles McDonald, Francis Hall, Mark Marshall, Truman Fey, Nathan Selby, Martin Dawson, Terrence Smith, William Diggs, Peter Davis, Ign[atius] Diggs, Charles Butler, Richard Groom, John Clagett, Sen., Thomas Clagett, Jr., Thomas Brown.

D.S. "Vera Copia." 1 p. 38.6cm. x 31.6cm.

Signature: A[lexander] Contee.

Enclosed with 332.

269

II, 117

1733

[Prince George's County.] List of taxables in the Lower Part of Piscattaway Hundred, taken by Thomas STONESTREET, constable.

Personal names in list: George Noble, Clement Wheeler, Nacy Wheeler, Petter Robinson, William Walley, John Walley, Robert Enos, William Martin, John Frazier, Jr., Daniel Thomas, Jr., Edward Mackmaners, John Keaton, William Berry, Robert Poor, William Duel, John Atcherson, Neal Mackmillion, John Hart, Robert Forbes, William Miller, Francis Payne, Henry Tren, William Peacock, Aron Acton, John Kane, Samson Haswell, John Peacock, Petter Williams, Philip Hant, Marcelos Littlejohn, John Rowe, William White, James Bohenzize, George Walker, John Duel, William Dent, William Paul, Matthew Davis, Danel Thomas, Sen., John Stephens, Henry Duely, Jacob Fradeck, Thomas Forster, Turrens Bryan, William Bryan, Thomas Bryan, Thomas Walter, William Hawkins, John Gun, John Frazier, John Shave, George Dent, John Delozier, Robert Clyde, James Bolton, James Atcherson, William Atcherson, James Atcherson, Jr., Ignatius Atcherson, Thomas Thomson, Richard Conyer, James Green, Sen., John Vanham, John Twell, William Sim, James Green, Jr., Thomas Conner, Giles Vermillion, James Vermillion, John Vermillion, Samuel Barker, William Dyer, Richard Shore, Edward Lanham, Ralph Fisher, William Queen, William Criger, William Vaughn, James Crowley, John Jones, William Shirkly, Edward Harwood, James Downing, Richard Blue, John King, Widow Smoot, John Athey, Thomas Athey, Charles Roberson, George Athie, William Robbins, Charles Fenly, James Simson, Anthony Harvin, Ann Thomas, Richard Rawlings, Joseph Young, James Young, Sen., James Young, Jr., George Alder, John Burk, John Speake, Danel Clark, George Dickson, William Webster, James Gibs, John Welling, Mr. Gant, Oliver Harris, Mr. Weems, William Frederikson (?), Charles Digges, Wa[lte]r Harrison, Danel Frazer, Edward Edelen, Henry Massey, John Wilson, Thomas Brown, James Edelen, William Thomson, Richard Wade, Henry Downs, Richard Tubman, William Marshall, Thomas Event, William Holmes, Thomas Marshall, Thomas Glover, Thomas Summers, James Mackintos, John Haly, Henry Ward, John Ward, Frances Marbuery, Sen., Sil[vanus?] Marbuery, Frances Marbuery, Jr., Elean[ore] Marbuery, Luke Marbuery, John Stoddert, Archibald Rankin, Humphrey Deaverson, William Stoddert, William Cox, William Rouse, John Smith, Petter Dent, Thomas Field, Thomas Edelin, Sen., Thomas Dyer, Richard Chitelin, Samuel Queen, John Harriss, Calep Norris, Danel Phillips, Widow Piles, Zepha[niah] Wade, James Robings, James Ashbrook, Thomas Minrex, Edward Marler, Edward Mocknew, Edward Marler, Ralph Marler, William Mocknew, James Reed, Agnes Mackforsont, Joneas Nelson, John Winne, Thomas Bibbins, William Forde, Mathew Rankin, John Parmer, Morriss Morriss, John Morriss, Oreen Morris, John Lovejoy, Solomon Stimpson, John Perkins, Timothy Mackown, John Wood, Ignaus Howard, Robert Gordon, Benjamin Downs, Thomas Pickerill, John Smith, Thomas Smith, John Edgar, John Elbrough, William Eilbeck, Johannah Barnes, Richard Meean, James Black, Robert Wade, Jr., Adam Quando, Nicholess Moore, Henry Moore, Danel Mintosti, George Cook, Benjamin Party, Leonard Marberough, Edward Stevens, John Hill, Edward Neil, Margrett Quandoe, Henry Quandoe, Margrett Quandoe, Jr., Mounaca Quando, Ann Quandoe, Viettons Quondo, Richard Walle, Phillip Mason, Nathaniel Downing, Nathaniel Brook, John Emerson, Andrew Greenhorne(?), Charles Willett, John Cobbee (?), John Beall, Jr., Robert Beall, Shadrack Pride, John Dunn, Andrew Robieson, William Downs, Fran[cis] Burch, Thomas Edgeley, William Harralland, Simon Tugmutton (?), John Hopkins, William Underwood, Joseph Wilson, John Youngson, Edmund Howard, William Digges.

D.S. "True Copy." 1 p. 39.1cm. x 31.4cm.

Signature: J. A. Contee, Clerk.

On verso: "Memorandum—Mr. Thos. Edelen, Sen., over Charged one Taxable."

Enclosed with 332.

270
II, 118

1733

[Prince George's County.] List of taxables in Eastern Branch Hundred, taken by Archibald EDMONSTON, constable.

Personal names in list: Thomas Odell, James Cain, Samuel Thomas, Henry Culver, Ignatius Davis, Charles Davis, John Davis, John Baker, Gerah Davis, Nathaniel Beall, Mary Beall, Richard Scaggs, John Beall of Robert, Ignatius Perry, John Watson, William Forrest, John Jarvis, George Moore, Phil[ip] Plummer, Thomas Plummer, Samuel Plummer, William Prather, Westall Ridgely, Thomas Scott, Richard Isaac, Richard Jones, Solomon Turner, Zacheriah Cradle, Edward Brown, John Medley, Michael Dean, John Pigman, Robert Twigg, Joseph Gold, Michael Craven, Peter Murphy, Ishmael Giles, Henry Dickson, Gosby Ague, Mathew Duly, James Brooke, John Rogers, Sen., John Rogers, Jr., Samuel Rogers, William Hall, Richard Snowden, John Bell, Daniel Lewis, William Marry, John Wiggan, William Hall, Alexander Hall, Ninian Beall, William Beall, John Bell, William Beall, Alexander Beall, Jos[eph] Smith, Rev. George Murdock, William Murdock, Nicholas Smith, William Smith, James Perry, John Johnson, John Jackson, Phil[ip?] Jackson, Benjamin Belt, Jr., Benjamin Belt, William Walling, John Brown, Thomas Langton, Thomas Smith, Henry Goatley, James Tanyhill, Joseph Lord, Nehemiah Ogden, Thomas Jones, James Beall, Robert

Beall, James Beall, John Ferguson, Charles Walker, Henry Wright, John Beall, Sen., Samuel Beall, Jonas Burlington, Richard Bosman, Humphrey Baker, Rebecca Walker, Jo[seph] Walker, Mat[hew] Robinson, William Davis, John Mackee, Michael Taylor, Jos[eph] Richardson, Samuel Richardson, Robert Spicer, John Thomas, John Welch, Sen., Isaac Plummer, William Goodwin, Margaret Williams, John Tongue, Cornelius McGunn, Richard White, Henry Clark, William Ellerburton, Edward Rawlings, William Cole, William Holland, Thomas Lazeare, Joseph Lazeare, William Holmes, Samuel Farmer, John Farmer, Abraham Laking, William Marr, Thomas Fowler, Thomas Aldridge, Thomas Aldridge, Jr., John Welch, Seth Hyatt, Joseph Cheney, William Spires, John Aldridge, James Aldridge, Francis Spicer, Henry Cramphin, Thomas Cramphin, Arch[ibal]d Edmonston, James Mathews.

D.S. "Vera Copia." 1 p. 31.4cm. x 19.5cm.

Signature: A[lexander] Contee, Clerk.

Enclosed with 332.

271

II, 119

[Prince George's County.] List of taxables in Monocose Hundred [taken by Flower SWIFT, constable].

1733

Personal names in list: Isaac Vametera, Allen Farquhar, John Clarke, Henry Ballinger, Solomon Hedges, Charles Hedges, Joshua Hedges, Thomas Dowthit, John Dowthit, John Davis, John Roberts, John Powell, Charles Rosson, David Mackee, Joseph Williams, Province Williams, John Pyborn, Richard Touchstone, Richard Polson, James Blavin, Daniel Blavin, John Cox, Flayle Payne, Mr. Spriggs, John Bales, Edward Backett, Darby Ryan, John West, Robert Willson, Joseph Cantrell, Robert Jones, Chidley Mathews, Robert Kindrick, John Bartlett, James Harland, John Harland, William Beatty, Thomas Maddock, Henry Johnson, Richard Story, Thomas West, Thomas Beatty, John Beatty, Edward Beatty, Henry Beatty, James Beatty, James Coburn, Henry Bray, Thomas Hillyard, John Hillyard, Allen Cocks, John Southernfield, William Mathews, Charles Cannode, James Right, George Mathews, James Walling, John Hugh, John Berkley, Elisha Walling, John Tredann, John Sherlock, John Nelson, William Shoarwell, James Spurgeon, William Sheppard, Jr., John Stull, Miner Wilkinson, John Jackson, William Walling, John Nicholls, Edmund Cartledge, William Hives, Jerom Jacks, John Dobbin, Sen., John Dobbin, Jr., Redmond Falling, Bryan Kelley, William Scarwill, Jr., Capt. John, John Myer, Thomas Whitaker, Thomas Cherry, John Royall, John Moore, William Moore, George Moore, John Upton, William Spurgeon, Thomas Hargys, Evan Jones, William Sheppard, Jr., Charles Friend, Edward Nickolls, Nicholas Friend, John Friend, Peter Cox, Brewer Cox, John Vandever, William Clarke, Humburston Lyon, Robert Ratcliffe, Van Sweringen, James Matson, Flower Swift.

D.S. "Vera Copia." 1 p. 31.3cm. x 19.5cm.

Signature: A[lexander] Contee, Clerk.

Enclosed with 332.

272

II, 120

[Prince George's County.] List of taxables in Potowmack Hundred, taken by Samuel MAGRUDER, III.

1733

Personal names in list: Nathaniel Wickham, George Weaver, Nathan Wickham, Jr., Nathan Neighbours, James Perry, Edward Owen, Lawrence Owen, Stephen Hampton, John Daniel, Thomas Thompson, Edward Crabb, Luke Bernard, Thomas Bernard, Robert Lemarr, James Holmeard, James Holmeard, Jr., Mr. Crabb, Thomas Johnson, Mr. Belt, John Woffard, George Calvin, Joseph Wooderd, Mr. Lee, Bartholomew Scory (?), George Ball, William West, Thomas Hall, Thomas Peake, John West, Henry Cramphin, Henry Cramphin, Jr., Michael Hipsley (?), Bryan Kelly, John Jones, Arthur Nellson, Caleb Litton, Reuben Bateman, William Williams, John Tylley, Richard Tylley, John Brooks, William Cranvill, Benjamin Cox, Cornelius Eltinge, Isaac Eltinge, Cornelius Eltinge, Jr., James Herbert, William Comlon, Richard Bradcutt, John Chamberlin, Joseph Chamberlin, William Fields, Edward Jones, Charles Jones, Charles Busey, Joshua Busey, William Ray, William Ray, Jr., William Whitenhall, Robert Bridges, John Smith, Edward Offutt, John Chittam, Philip Chittam, Thomas Chittam, John Chittam, Butler Evans, John Thompson, Thomas Jones, William Penson, Abraham Green, Ralph Lenham, Thomas Willett, James Chamberlin, Andrew Race, Joseph Baker, William Tracey, William Offutt, Jr., James Offutt, Rupert Butler, William Wallis, James Wallis, Jr., John Jackson, Robert Ingram, James Wallis, Edmond Howman, Owen Sellena, Thomas Harden, Mathew Lodge, John Haymond, Thomas Magee, William Neale, John Pritchett, Thomas Pritchett, William Norris, John Pritchett, Jr., William Pritchett, William Allin, Mr. Jones, Evan Jones, John Rawlings, George Reid, Hugh Thomlinson, John Dowden, Michael Dowden, William Girthon, John Hoops, William Ingram, George Beall, Richard Pickleton, Thomas Colton, William Norris, William Brown, Mark Wornall, Charles Turner, Andrew Tanyhill, Thomas Callis, George Bussey, John Collyer, John Gray, James Ball, James Gwynn, Peter Gwynn, John Oliver, Isaac Vales, Thomas Sandall, John Reed, David Baggerley, Mrs. Addison, Charles Bussey, Mrs. Claggett, Luke Ray, Mr. Belt, Henry Chapple, Mr. Magruder, John Smith, Alexander Magruder, Zacheriah

Magruder, Thomas Lankford, John Magruder, James Freeman, Samuel Magruder, Peter Delleport, Aaron Fox, John Sheppard, John Smoote, Thomas Grafton, Francis Collier, Widow Williams, John Snow, Joseph Perkins, Abraham Eltinge, Nicholas Reed, Cornelius Veneroy, Benjamin Osborn, James Freeland, Samuel Ross, John Black, William Gillens, Thomas Fetchall, Daniel Fuller, Gowen Hambleton, Ralph Willson, William Dogen, Thomas Bennett, Mr. Bradford, Thomas Davis, Mr. Diggs, John Diggs, Mr. Tyler, Joseph Cammill, George Pimmett, Moses Pimmett, Mathew Dogen, John Hoops, John Hammingway, John Fletchall, John Marsh, John Cramphin, John Wilcoxon, Gideon Cox, Hugh Rice, John Veach, Thomas Beall, John Jackson.

D.S. "Vera Copia." 1 p. 31.3cm. x 19.3cm.

Signature: A[lexander] Contee, Clerk.

Enclosed with 332.

273

II, 121

1733

[Prince George's County.] List of taxables in Rock Creek Hundred, taken by Charles PERRY, constable.

Personal names in list: Nicholas Baker, John Pharoah, Daniel Canlar, Thomas Burk, William Beckwith, George Beckwith, Thomas Williams, Daniel Vears, John Magruder, James Turley, John Ball, Samuel Pruitt, James Smith, Richard Robinson, Eleanor Devrons, Daniel Clary, William Joyce, John Rogers, Samuel Jeffcoat, John Boyd, Thomas Bond, Charles Hungerford, John Mason, Terrence Downing, John Jennings, Benjamin Rimer, John Allison, Adam Skinner, John Hardee, Archibald Moore, Mary Harbin, John Harbin, William Renshaw, Edward Wilson, Adam Miller, John Hallsell, Francis Bird, Thomas Lucas, Sen., Thomas Lucas, Jr., William Lucas, Samuel Queen, William Young, David Burns, John Henning, Eliphaz Riley, John Riley, John Flint, John Bradford, William Pickett, George Buchanan, Robert Levett, Thomas Spaul, John Turzard (?), Daniel Carroll, Robert Carroll, Edward Dickason, John Abington, Edward Parker (?), Robert White, Sen., Robert White, Jr., James White, James Holmeard, George Slater, Thomas Lemarr, Sen., Thomas Lemarr, Jr., Samuel Lemarr, Michael Ury, Groves Tomlinson, James Tomlinson, James Gore, Adam Stragham, James Hook, Henry Berry, John Bailly, Thomas Willson, Thomas Butler, Edward Cannon, Benjamin Bright, John Walker, James Lee, Jr., Richard Ward, John Lee, Sen., John Cottee (?), Ambros Cook, John Swinnford, David Condon, Richard Condon, Thomas Daceden (?), Samuel Blackmore, Benjamin Thrasher, John Hardin, John Adamson, John Williams, Charles Williams, Ninian Tanyhill, Alexander Barrett, Nicholas Hawker, Philip Hawker, Samuel Beall, Thomas Allton, John Madden, Thomas Harris, Bingley Page, William Tanyhill, Thomas Gore, Thomas Evans, Andrew Hamilton, John Shepherd, William Farquhar, Thomas Haskinson, James Haskinson, George Moore, Thomas Dryden, George Attwood, Philip Lee, Patrick Murphy, William Wofford, Thomas Dunlavy, John Rais, John Wood, William Mauduit, Edward Sprigg, William Howard, Joseph Chew, Roger Chew, Charles Groves, James Gutridge, Michael Taylor, Charles Perry, Jonathan Turner, John Ramsey.

D.S. "Vera Copia." 1 p. 31.3cm. x 19.4cm.

Signature: A[lexander] Contee, Clerk.

Enclosed with 332.

274

II, 122

1733

[Prince George's County.] List of taxables in New Scotland Hundred, taken by Thomas WILSON, constable.

Personal names in list: Madam Addison, Cristopher Beanes, Robert Breashears, Robert Breashears, Jr., John Breashears, Luke Dowell, Capt. Charles Beall, Ninion Beall, John Reaves, John Beall, William Huses, Ninion Beall, Thomas Butt, John Brown, Charles Calvert, Elizabeth Cecill, John Banks, Henry Cramton, Hugh Conn, Alexander Coats, Charles Coats, Dr. Jos[eph] Coleman, Thomas Coleman, Thomas Compton (?), Thomas Compton, James Edmonston, Phillip Evans, John Ford, Daniel Fremam, Dunken Forgason, Rev. John Fraser, Thomas Hyde, Mathew Frames, Richard Foster, Christopher Ellis, Samuel Ellis, Capt. Archibald Edmonston, Thomas Evans, James Gordon, John Gooder, Thomas Gordon, John Gordon, John Greenup, Thomas Gatton, Joseph Gatton, Richard Gatton, Spicer Owen, John Haswell, Widow Harris, Benjamin Harris, William Ellet, Ninion Hambleton, Curtis Harding, David Hennis, Joseph Hutchison, Clement Hill, Robert Harden, John James, Lewis Jones, John Owen, John Johnson, Thomas Johnson, William Collier, Richard Hutcherson, David Jones, Richard Kelley, Richard King, Thomas Laxson, John Johnson, John Lee, Manast.(?) Lyles, William Masters, Nath[an] Masters, Robert Masters, John Macclane, James Mackdaniell, Richard Shanks, John Moor, Thomas Made, Mathew Marklin, Edward Groves, Michael Jones, Thomas Nickolls, Christopher Nickoll, George Nickolls, Simon Nickolls, John Norris, Susannah Norris, Thomas Windom, William Windom, William Colesey, Barn[e]t (?), Michell, Henry Owen, Thomas Pindle, Thomas Prather, William Prather, Jr., William Scott, Nath[a]n Scott, Charles Scott, Samuel Scott, William Shaw, Mark Mackculley, Margery Spriggs, William Shaw, John Roads, James Riggs, Edm[un]d Riggs, John Riggs, Robert Robinson, Jams Riggs, Jr., Richard Ransom, Thomas Ray, Ignatius Ransom, David Traile, David Traile, Charles Traile, Widow Tanehill, James Fraiser, Miall

Sweaney, Thomas Thomson, James Veach, James Wilson, Thomas Wilson, Lancelot Willson, George Willson, Thomas Waring, Vallintine Kennit, Jonathan Waddams, William Huse, Elizabeth Wildman, Joseph Ray, Edward Wilson, Richard Williams, Lewis Wilcoxon, James Jervis, Richard Weaver, Walter Davis, Moses Scraggs.

D.S. "Vera Copia." 1 p. 31.5cm. x 29.3cm.

Signature: A[lexander] Contee, Clerk.

Enclosed with 332.

275
II, 123

1733

[Prince George's County.] List of taxables in Mattapany Hundred, taken by John LAWSON, constable.

Personal names in list: Thomas Brooke, Richard Brooke, Robert Nichols, Alexander Contee, Sebestin Abraham, Philip Lee, Henry Lee, Col. Leonard Hollyday, Alexander Crutch, James Hall, Arthur Davis, Thomas Gantt, Richard Marsham Warring, Elinor Warring, Capt. James Greenfield, Martha Greenfield, Benjamin Young, Robert Brown, Ann Wight, John Wight, Thomas Palmer, William Eales (?), William French, Henry Sanders, Dr. Patrick Sim, Alexander Magruder, Dr. John Kirkwood, William (a servant man), John Smith, John Bowie, Barbara Brooke, Baker Brooke, Lucy Brooke, Thomas Dorsett, John Bowen, Thomas Hodgkin, John Tracy, Ann Harris, William Walker, Nat[haniel] Magrud[er], Widow Tower, John Stewart, Walter Brooke, Mary Brooke, Samuel Taylor, James Russell, Leonard Brooke, Widow Welch, Hugh Taylor, John Camden, John Camplin, Richard Deacon, Roger John Sasser, William Sasser, John Sasser, Thomas Wall, Ba[sil] (?) Smart, Thomas Lawson, Philip Wand, William Wheatt, Isrell Gallgate (?), Marthew Daye, Charles Garvis, Isrell Hugoe, John Wilborn, Aron Lomas, Robert Wall, Robert Mitchell, Thomas Weston, Richard Bevan, Sen., Richard Bevan, Jr., Daniel Pearle, William Oliver and son, Samuel Gilliam, John Austin, Col. Greenfield, Joseph Lovejoy, Joseph Robinson, Sen., James Robinson, William Leake, Robert Hurdle, Sen., Robert Hurdle, Jr., Richard Lee, William Byfield, George Garland, William Tom, Thomas Wilson, Charles Emerson, William Marshall, Nicholas Davis, David Davis, John Davis, Sen., John Davis, Jr., William Davis, George Gentle, Sen., George Gentle, Jr., Stevan Gentle, Thomas Tucker, Thomas Tucker, Jr., John Tucker, John Taylor, Jr., Thomas Finch, James Taylor, John Brown, John Perce, Peregrin Mockness, ——— Bowman, Nickolas Brumley, John Parker, Edward Griffin, Thomas Swann, Sen., John Birch Swann, Daniel Camble, William Miles, William Miles, Jr., Turner Gibbens, Thomas Gibbens, William Stuart, Hugh Stevanson, Barbizone Evatt(?), Thomas Adkey, Richard Clemans, James Hamilton, John Orchard, William Kine, William Culcap, James Shiels, John Sherwood, Hezekiah Bussey, James Harris, John Frazer, Thomas Jacoe, Edward Thusby, Robert Baden, Murphy Ward, Sen., Thomas Pointers, Thomas Bosley, Thomas Sherwood, William Devinson, Thomas Lawson, Jr., Thomas Swann, Jr., George Gibbons, John Oneley, Robert Richards, John Lawson, Joseph Sarratt, James Hoyer.

D.S. "True Copy." 1 p. 38.1cm. x 31cm.

Signature: J. Contee, Clerk.

Enclosed with 332.

276
II, 124

Andrew CALDWELL [Eastern Shore]. To Gov. Samuel OGLE and both Houses of Assembly, Annapolis.

[1733 - 1742,
1747 - 1752]

Petitions for financial assistance from the government; holds Maryland title to 4,000 acres of land in the three Delaware counties, cannot sell the land, and has mortgaged his movable property.

A.D.S. 1 p. 31.5cm. x 19.5cm. Mutilated.

277
IV, 22

Andrew CALDWELL. To Gov. Samuel OGLE and the Council.

[1733 - 1742,
1747 - 1752]

Petition concerning several tracts of land; Caldwell has shown his patents to Capt. Gordon.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 31.3cm. x 19cm. So stained and mutilated as to be largely illegible.

278
IX, 82

[Loan Office.]

Memorandum of money lent Gov. Samuel Ogle and Benjamin Tasker.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 30cm. x 18.5cm.

Names occurring in account: O[norio] Razolini, Dr. George Steuart, John Evitt.

[1733 - 1742,
1747 - 1752]

279
VIII, 100

1732/3
Jan. 25

Rev. Beville GRANVILLE.

Resignation as rector of William and Mary Parish in Charles County.

D.S. 1 p. 20.5cm. x 19.5cm.

Witness: J[ohn] Ross.

Names appearing at bottom of the page: John Humphrey, Gov. Samuel Ogle.

280
X, 20

[1732/3
Mar. 13]

[Charles CALVERT, Fifth Lord Baltimore.] [To the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.]

Refers to the bad trade conditions, the ill state of the jails, and suggests that amendments be made to the act for regulating the militia.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 32.5cm. x 20.8cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 1-2.

281
VI, 67

1732/3
Mar. 13

The Lower House of Assembly, Annapolis. To the Upper House of Assembly.

The Lower House has resolved that the hours for doing public business at the present session be from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m.; it desires to know whether these hours are agreeable to the Upper House.

D.S. 1 p. 19.7cm. x 11.9cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, Cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Printed in the *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 2.

282
III, 102

[1732/3
Mar. 14]

The Upper House of Assembly. To the Lord Proprietary [Charles CALVERT].

Expresses joy upon the arrival of the Proprietary in Maryland; he not only honors the Province but purposes to promote its welfare.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 38.5cm. x 25.5cm. Mutilated.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 3-4.

283
III, 105

1732/3
Mar. 15

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

The Lower House has determined to take into consideration the regulation of officers' fees; for the purpose of preparing a bill they propose a conference with the Upper House.

D.S. 1 p. 19cm. x 11.8cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, Cl[erk] Lo[wer] House.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 4.

284
III, 106

[1732/3
Mar. 15]

[Charles CALVERT, Fifth Lord Baltimore.] To the Upper House of Assembly.

Thanks the Upper House for its kind address and promises that nothing shall be wanting in him that may conduce to the good of his tenants.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 23.2cm. x 21cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 5.

285
VI, 64

[1732/3
Mar. 15]

The Upper House of Assembly. To the Lower House of Assembly.

The petitions of persons imprisoned for debt cause many inconveniences; it is recommended that a bill be framed which may relieve, not only persons now in jail, but also those who hereafter may be indebted beyond their ability to pay.

Df. Unsigned. 2 pp. 24.6cm. x 18.7cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 5.

286
VI, 65

1732/3
Mar. 17

[The Upper House of Assembly.] To the Lower House of Assembly.

The proposed conference [on a bill to regulate officers' fees] is waived because according to parliamentary usage a difference of opinion always precedes a conference.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 24.2cm. x 18.7cm.

Sent by [John] Rousby.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 6.

287
III, 114

1733
Mar. 17

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

The hours agreed on at the opening of the session have been found inconvenient; the Upper House is asked to concur in changing them to 8 a.m. till 12 and 2 p.m. till 5 p.m.

D.S. 1 p. 25.5cm. x 10.9cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, cl[erk] Lo[wer] House.

Sent by [Philip] Hammond and [Edward] Nedels.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 6-7.

288
III, 113

1732/3
Mar. 21

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

It is proposed that the following proviso be added [to the bill empowering the inhabitants of Anne Arundel and Prince George's Counties to make the Patuxent navigable] that if the work is not begun within six months or completed within six years the act shall become null and void.

D.S. 1 p. 19.5cm. x 19.2cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 9.

289
III, 111

1732/3
Mar. 21

The Upper House of Assembly. To the Lower House of Assembly.

The Upper House agrees that the proviso to the bill for making the main branch of the Patuxent navigable be added thereto upon inserting a clause therein saving to the Lord Proprietary his several rights.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 19.5cm. x 10.3cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 10.

290
III, 112

1732/3

Mar. 22

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.
A conference is requested on the supplementary act to the act for ordering and regulating the militia.

D.S. 1 p. 24.9cm. x 19.3cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, cl[erk] Lo[wer] House.

Sent by [Levin] Gale and [Robert] Hanson.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 10-11.

291

III, 109

1732/3

Mar. 22

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.
The Lower House has nominated Col. [Levin] Gale, Col. [Robert] Hanson, Col. [Joseph] Belt, and Maj. [Edward] Sprigg to join members appointed by the Upper House in a conference on the act supplementing the act for regulating the militia.

D.S. 1 p. 19.7cm. x 13cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Sent by [Levin] Gale and others.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 11-12.

292

III, 110

1732/3

Mar. 23

Conference of the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

The conferees met at George Neilson's; Mathew Tilghman Ward and Edmund Jennings were present from the Upper House; Levin Gale, Col. Joseph Belt, Col. Robert Hanson, and Maj. Edward Sprigg were present from the Lower House; the conferees propose eight amendments and additions to the act for ordering and regulating the militia.

D.S. 1 p. 38.5cm. x 25.4cm.

Signature: Arch[ibal]d Macpherson, Cl[erk].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 13-14.

293

III, 107

1733

Mar. 26

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.
It is necessary that a town be laid out at Elk Ridge Landing as prayed for in the petition of the inhabitants of Upper Anne Arundel; therefore the Upper House is asked to pass the bill sent with this message.

D.S. 1 p. 21.3cm. x 19cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, Cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Sent by [Richard] Warfield and [William] Hamilton.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 15-16.

294

III, 108

1733

Mar. 26

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.
The Lower House cannot agree to the alterations proposed in the bill entitled "an act for Regulating Ordinaries, etc."

D.S. 1 p. 19.4cm. x 11.1cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, cl[erk] Lo[wer] House.

Sent by [George] Dashiell and [William] Middleton.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 16.

295

III, 115

[1733]

Mar. 28

[The Upper House of Assembly.] To the Lower House of Assembly.

A more particular answer would have been given to the message from the Lower House on the amendments to the bill [for regulating ordinaries] if parliamentary rules countenanced an exchange of messages on amendments.

Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 19.5cm. x 10.8cm.

Sent by Col. [Richard] Tilghman.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 18.

296

III, 120

1733

Mar. 28

The Upper House of Assembly.

Numerous amendments are proposed to the "Act for the Relief of Poor Distressed Prisoners for Debt."

D. Unsigned. 5 pp. 24.5cm. x 19.3cm. (1 p. 19.9cm. x 18.7cm.)

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 21-24.

297

III, 118

1733

Mar. 29

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

The Lower House agrees to a conference as proposed in the message by George Plater; [Daniel] Dulany, Col. [Levin] Gale, [Philip] Hammond, and [John] Magruder have been appointed to join members selected by the Upper House.

D.S. 1 p. 19.6cm. x 12.7cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Sent by [Daniel] Dulany and [Philip] Hamond.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 24.

298

III, 117

1733

Mar. 29

[The Upper House of Assembly.] To the Lower House of Assembly.

So many amendments are necessary to the [Paper Currency] bill that a conference is proposed.

Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 19.5cm. x 12.5cm.

Sent by [George] Plater.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 24.

299

III, 119

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

- 1733**
Mar. 30 bill for relief of poor distressed prisoners for debt.
D.S. 1 p. 18.9cm. x 11.8cm.
Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, d[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 25.

300
III, 141

Conference of the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

- 1733**
Mar. 30 The conference was held at George Neilson's; Matthew Tilghman Ward and Edmund Jenings were present from the Upper House, Daniel Dulany, Col. Levin Gale, Philip Hammond, and John Magruder from the Lower House; they propose numerous amendments to the Paper Currency Bill.
D.S. 10 pp. 39.3cm. x 24.8cm. (2 pp. 28.2cm. x 25cm.). Mutilated.
Signature: Arch[ibal]d Mcpherson, d[er]k.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 29-34.

301
III, 143

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

- 1733**
Mar. 30 The Lower House has nominated [John] Beale, [Ralph] Crabb, [Walter] Smith, and Maj. [Edward] Sprigg to join members appointed by the Upper House in a conference on the prisoners' bill.
D.S. 1 p. 18.1cm. x 10.2cm.
Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, d[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].
Sent by [John] Beale and [Edward] Sprigg.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 50.

302
III, 142

John KIRKE, Dorchester County. To Charles [CALVERT], Lord Baltimore and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

- [Before
1733
Apr. 2] Petitions for the restoration of a tract of land called *Cambridge Addition*; tract included in land granted the Choptank Indians in 1726.
A.D.S. 2 pp. 36.3cm. x 23.8cm.
Names: Col. Thomas Smithson, Col. Thomas Ennalls, Cecilius, Lord Baltimore, Philemon Loyd, Col. Richard Tilghman, Col. Mathew Tilghman Ward, Indian Abapco, Indian Hattswampe, Indian Tequasino, Indian Annacockacimon, Indian Daniell.
Petition read Apr. 2, 1733, see *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 29.

303
IV, 76

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

- 1733**
Apr. 3 the The Lower House agrees to the amendments of the Paper Currency Bill except that the Commissioners and the Clerk be allowed more than sixty pounds for any year after the first; it is proposed that lawyers' fees be paid in paper money.
D.S. 1 p. 14.8cm. x 8.8cm. Mutilated.
Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, Cl[erk Lower House].
Sent by [John] Beale and [John] Magruder.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 35.

304
III, 104

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

- 1733**
Apr. 3 The Lower House agrees to the alteration of the commissioners' and clerk's salary proposed in a message from the Upper House.
D.S. 1 p. 19cm. x 9.1cm.
Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, d[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].
Sent by [John] Beale and [John] Ward.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 36.

305
III, 124

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

- 1733**
Apr. 3 The Lower House has agreed to the address to be presented to his Lordship, the draft of which has been laid before it by the conferees.
D.S. 1 p. 18.7cm. x 14cm.
Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, d[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].
Sent by [Philip] Hammond and [John] Magruder.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 37.

306
III, 122

The Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly. To the Lord Proprietary [Charles CALVERT].

- [**1733**
Apr. 3] The two houses have agreed upon the essential parts of the act for emitting £90,000 in bills of credit; the Proprietary is asked to assume supervision of the trustees in London.
D. Unsigned. 1 p. 26.8cm. x 25cm.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 37.

307
III, 140

- 1733**
Apr. 3
[The Upper House of Assembly.] To the Lower House of Assembly.
The Upper House members have signed the address laid before them by the conferees and approved by the Lower House.
Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 19cm. x 14.1cm.
Sent by [Matthew Tilghman] Ward, [John] Rousby, and [Benjamin] Tasker.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 38. 308
III, 132
- 1733**
Apr. 4
The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.
Col. [Levin] Gale and Col. [Ephraim Augustine] Herman have been appointed to join with any members appointed by the Upper House to present to the Proprietary [Charles Calvert] the address of both houses sent herewith.
D.S. 1 p. 18.5cm. x 12.2cm.
Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, d[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].
Sent by [Levin] Gale and [Ephraim Augustine] Herman.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 38. 309
III, 116
- 1733**
Apr. 4
Conference of the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.
The conferees meet at John Lomas'; Philip Lee and Michael Howard are present from the Upper House; from the Lower House the following are present: John Beal, Walter Smith, Ralph Crabb, Maj. Edward Sprigg; they consider the act for the relief of prisoners for debt; it is proposed that only such shall be excluded from the act as have been guilty of fraudulent practises.
D. Signed by all the conferees. 2 pp. 30.9cm. x 19.5cm.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 40. 310
III, 125
- 1733**
Apr. 7
The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.
It is proposed that the sum of £3,000 set aside for building a house for the governor be laid out by the sole directions of Samuel Ogle.
D.S. 1 p. 18.7cm. x 15.1cm.
Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, d[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].
Sent by [Levin] Gale and [John] Magruder.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 43. 311
III, 123
- 1733**
Apr. 7
[The Upper House of Assembly.] [To the Lower House of Assembly.]
The Upper House agrees to placing the £3,000 to be applied to a house for the governor under Samuel Ogle; for the application of the money to be used for the repair of public buildings the Upper House has nominated C[harles] C[alvert], B[enjamin] T[asker], and E[dmund] J[enings] to join members from the Lower House.
Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 17.8cm. x 14.3cm.
Sent by Col. [Matthew Tilghman] Ward.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 43. 312
III, 128
- [1733]**
Apr. 9
[The Upper House of Assembly.] To the Lower House of Assembly.
Addresses to His Majesty [George II] and His Royal Highness are sent herewith to the Lower House for that body to join in them if it so desires.
Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 19cm. x 16.8cm.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 44. 313
III, 131
- 1733**
Apr. 9
The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.
The last sheet of the act for the relief of poor prisoners for debt, which was from the rest of the bill, is now sent to the Upper House.
D.S. 1 p. 18.6cm. x 14.3cm.
Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, d[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].
Sent by [John] Beale and [George] Dashiell.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 44. 314
III, 139
- [1733]**
Apr. 9
The Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly. To the King [George II].
The Assembly trusts that no part of the Province within the limits of the charter will be permitted to be dismembered; by a preservation of the true bounds the Province may revive from its present languishing condition.
Df. Unsigned. 2 pp. 31.2cm. x 19.3cm.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 44-45. 315
VI, 66
- [1733]**
Apr. 9
The Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly. To Frederick, Prince of Wales.
The Assembly cannot sufficiently thank His Royal Highness for his kind permission of the Proprietary's being among them.
Df. Unsigned. 2 pp. 31.1cm. x 19.3cm.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 45-46. 316
VI, 63

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

The Lower House is ready to join with the Upper House in the addresses sent by John Hall and three more, when engrossed.

D.S. 1 p. 19.3cm. x 10.8cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Sent by [Levin] Gale and seven more.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 46.

317

III, 130

[The Upper House of Assembly.]

A number of amendments are proposed [to the act for laying an imposition on tobacco for support of government].

D. Unsigned. Incomplete. 1 p. 18.6cm. x 15.9cm.

Printed in full in the *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 47.

318

III, 126

[The Upper House of Assembly.] To the Lower House of Assembly.

The Lower House has resolved that by the repealing law of 1704 all laws antecedent to April 26, 1704 were repealed except those specifically retained; no resolve can make any new or repeal any old law; several laws besides those excepted in the repealing act are still in force.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 21cm. x 14.8cm.

Sent by [Richard] Tilghman.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 48.

319

III, 137

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

Consideration of the Upper House's message by Edmund Jenings has been referred to the next session of Assembly.

D.S. 1 p. 18.8cm. x 10cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Sent by [Ralph] Crabb and [Philip] Hammond.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 49.

320

III, 129

[The Upper House of Assembly.] [To the Lower House of Assembly.]

The poverty of the Province calls for legislative relief in the matter of levies; it is proposed that the allowance to the members of both Houses be taken away or reduced by one half.

Df. Unsigned. 2 pp. 31.2cm. x 16.6cm.

Sent by [Edmund] Jenings.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 49.

321

III, 136

[The Upper House of Assembly.] To the Lower House of Assembly.

The Upper House does not deem it advisable to exhaust any of the funds by agreeing with the message of the 5th instant by Col. [John] Ward and [Thomas] Sheredine.

Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 18.9cm. x 9.7cm.

Sent by [Michael] Howard.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 40.

322

III, 134

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

The trustees of the Loan Office will need various supplies of the best sort; it is proposed that the treasurer of the Western Shore send to William Hunt, London, for what may be needed.

D.S. 1 p. 19.4cm. x 14.8cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Sent by [John] Beale and [Edward] Sprigg.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 50.

323

III, 133

[The Upper House of Assembly.] To the Lower House of Assembly.

The Upper House agrees to the message by [John] Beale and [Edward] Sprigg provided the draft be made by the treasurer out of the duty of 20s. sterling on Negroes, to be repaid by the trustees in bills of credit at the difference of 33 1/3 advance.

Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 19cm. x 7.2cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 51.

324

III, 135

The Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

"An Act Impowering a Committee to lay, assess and Apportion the Public Levy for this present year"; members of Committee named; amendment of the Upper House included.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 38.8cm. x 25.6cm. Mutilated.

Committee members: Charles Calvert, Benjamin Tasker, Philip Lee, Michael Howard, Edmund Jenings, Col. John Mackell, Capt. Thomas Waughop, Col. Ebenezer Blackistone,

1733

Apr. 9

1733

Apr. 10

1733

Apr. 10

1733

Apr. 10

1733

Apr. 10

1733

Apr. 11

1733

Apr. 11

1733

Apr. 11

1733

Apr. 11

John Beall, Col. Robert Hanson, Capt. George Dashiels, John Edmunson, Peter Taylor, Col. Ephraim Augustine Herman, William Hamilton, Ralph Crabb, William Hemsley.

Signatures on verso: M[ichael] Macnemara, Cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use] and J[ohn] Ross, Cl[erk] Up[per] Ho[use].

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 52.

325
IV, 84

1733
Apr. 11

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.
The amendment proposed by the Upper House to the levy bill is an innovation which the Lower House is determined not to introduce.

D.S. 1 p. 18.5cm. x 14.3cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 52.

326
III, 138

1733
Apr. 12

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.
Sends to the Upper House the address to His Majesty [George II] and the Prince of Wales.

D.S. 1 p. 23.7cm. x 9.5cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 53.

327
III, 127

[1733
Apr. 12]

[Charles CALVERT, Fifth Lord Baltimore.] To the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Baltimore will present the addresses of the Assembly, one to the King [George II], the other to the Prince of Wales [Frederick]; he recommends a parliamentary proceeding in doing business to the Lower House.

Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 29.7cm. x 18.9cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 54.

On verso: "The alienations of your county for the preceeding year being wanted to compleat his Ldps Rent Roll, you are desired immediately to transmit the same to s[ame]."

328
VI, 62

1733
Apr. 12

Levin GALE, Somerset County.

Bond as naval officer of the port of Pocomoke.

D.S. 1 p. 29.7cm. x 18.8cm.

Securities: George Dashiell and Amos Woodward.

Witnesses: Philip Lee and John Lomax(?).

329
VI, 14

1733
Dec. 17

Samuel HYDE, William HUNT, and Robert CRUIKSHANK, trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To Benjamin TASKER, Robert GORDON, and John BEALE, commissioners of the Paper Currency.

The letter of Samuel Young to Hunt with an invoice of various things to be bought has been received; the trustees agreed with Lord Baltimore that the design for printing the bills was liable to be counterfeited by rogues of little capacity; therefore it was agreed to print the bills with a great variety of devices, indents, and checks; the trustees have as yet been able to get only 70,000 bills printed; they are sent in an iron chest by the ship *Duke*, Capt. John Carpenter; Hunt hesitates to pay for the things ordered out of the funds deposited with him by Young as Treasurer of the Western Shore since he has received no copy of the order by the Assembly; therefore the trustees have agreed to pay among themselves, trusting to be reimbursed when the order arrives.

L.S. 1 p. 37cm. x 23.3cm.

330
V, 26

1733/4
Jan. 3

George N. NOBLE, Prince George's County. To Benjamin TASKER, Annapolis.

Acknowledges receipt of letter from Benjamin Tasker, [John] Beal, and Robert Gordon; since it came after the November Court, it could not be communicated to any of Noble's associates; if he must send a list of taxables and by a proper person to receive bills of credit, he wants to know who will pay the messenger.

A.L.S. 1 p. 19.5cm. x 17.5cm.

331
II, 112

1733/4
Jan. 28

J. A. CONTEE, Prince George's County. To Benjamin TASKER, John BEALE, and Robert GORDON.

Encloses copies of lists of taxables in the different hundreds of the county; states that no one has been appointed by the local court to receive the bills of credit to be transmitted there.

A.L.S. 1 p. 31.2cm. x 21.3cm. Three seals in red wax attached.

For enclosures see 263-276.

332
II, 109

1733/4
Feb. 15

Samuel HYDE, William HUNT, and Robert CRUIKSHANK, trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To Benjamin TASKER, Robert GORDON, and John BEALE, commissioners of the Paper Currency.

This letter covers the bill of loading for the other iron chest containing 75,000 more of the bills of credit in three denominations; they come in books containing 1,250 bills each, shipped on the *Brook*, Capt. John Keet.

L.S. 1 p. 22.9cm. x 18.2cm.

333
V, 27

St. Luke's Parish. Account of the inhabitants.

Debits from various expenditures amount to 18,520 lbs. [of tobacco]; credits from taxes amount to the same.

D.S. 1 p. 31.2cm. x 21.8cm.

Signatures: John Lang, James Brown, Solomon Clayton, Humphery Wells, Nathaniel Scot (M.).

Personal names occurring in account: [Michael] Earle, Nathaniel Wright, William Carman, Sophia Abrahams, Daniel Newnam, Matthew Mason, [Richard] Tilghman.

331

X, 24

[Gov. Samuel OGLE.] To the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Speech concerning the marriage of the Princess Royal to the Prince of Orange, the revival of the law for the provision of arms and ammunition, and "a good Agreement between the Several Branches of the Legislature."

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 31cm. x 18.5cm. Mutilated.

Note: this speech is in three parts. The first part is addressed to the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly, the second to the Lower House, and the third to both Houses of Assembly.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 162-163.

334a

III, 14

Samuel HYDE and William HUNT, trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To Robert GORDON, Charles HAMMOND, and Richard FRANCIS, commissioners of the Paper Currency.

Lord Baltimore and the trustees have agreed to keep the copper plates locked up; from time to time such quantities of bills as are needed will be printed and sent; instead of sending two more books of each sort as directed the trustees have decided to send only one; enclosed is a bill of loading and a key for a box shipped on the *Duke*, Capt. John Carpenter; in the box are seven books, one for every sort, each containing 1,250 bills.

C.L.S. 2 pp. 23.6cm. x 18.7cm.

Enclosure missing.

335

V, 29

Samuel HYDE and William HUNT, trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To Robert GORDON, Charles HAMMOND, and Richard FRANCIS, commissioners of the Paper Currency.

Copy of 335.

L.S. 1 p. 23.6cm. x 18.7cm.

Per Capt. Carpenter.

336

V, 31

Robert NORMAN & Company, London. To Samuel HYDE, London.

Bill for gunpowder and waterage on board the *Henrietta*, Capt. [Jernigan] Biggs per Maryland.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 16.2cm. x 15.7cm.

337

VIII, 106

Samuel HYDE, Robert CRUIKSHANK, William HUNT, Trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To Benjamin TASKER, John BEALE, and Robert GORDON, Commissioners of the Paper Currency, Annapolis.

A copy is given of the trustees' letter of Feb. 15, 1733; the present letter covers the bill of loading for a chest containing 145,000 more printed bills in four different denominations bound up in 116 books; all of the 290,000 bills amounting to £90,000 have now been sent; this last consignment comes on the *Heneritta*, Jernigan Biggs [commander].

L.S. 2 pp. 23cm. x 18.7cm.

338

V, 28

Samuel HYDE, Robert CRUIKSHANK, and William HUNT, trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To Benjamin TASKER, Robert GORDON, and John BEALE, commissioners of the Paper Currency.

Same as 338, dated Apr. 5, 1734, except that it does not include a copy of the letter of Feb. 15, 1733.

C.L.S. 1 p. 23.2cm. x 18.5cm.

Per Capt. Pike.

339

V, 30

John LANG, Minister of St. Luke's Church [Queen Anne's County]. To Gov. Samuel OGLE.

Lang tenders his resignation as minister of St. Luke's.

D.S. 1 p. 28.8cm. x 19.4cm. Seal missing.

Witnesses: Robert Gordon, John Ross.

340

X, 26

John URQUHART, Minister of William and Mary Church, Charles County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE.

Urquhart tenders his resignation from William and Mary.

D.S. 1 p. 30.5cm. x 18.7cm. Seal missing.

Witnesses: [John] Ross, Charles Armstrong.

341

X, 25

1733/4
Mar. 5

[1734
Mar. 20]

1734
Apr. 4

1734
Apr. 4

1734
Apr. 4

1734
Apr. 5

1734
Apr. 6

1734
May 4

1734
Oct. 25

Thomas Hynson WRIGHT, Sheriff [Queen Anne's County]. Account with St. Luke's Parish.

1734/5

Feb. 8

Debits amount to 12,350 [lbs. of tobacco]; credits total the same.

D.S. 1 p. 31.1cm. x 22.3cm.

Signatures: Art[hur] Holt (rector), John Dempster, James Brown, Humphery Wells, Solomon Clayton.

Personal names occurring in account: Nath[aniel] Wright, William Carman, Henry Wilcox, Sophia Abrahams.

342

X, 23

Vestrymen of St. Mary Ann's Parish, Cecil County. Account.

1734/5

Mar. 5

The account, submitted to the Governor [Samuel Ogle], covers the years 1733 and 1734; the debits and credits each amount to 21,578 [lbs. of tobacco].

D.S. 1 p. 36cm. x 23cm. Mutilated.

Signatures: John Copson, Thomas Phillips, Thomas Johnson, Jr., Nicholas Hyland, William ———, Samuel Young.

Personal names occurring in list: Rev. Hacket, Richard Dopson, Mary Caddle, John ———, Rev. [George] Ross.

343

X, 22

Gov. Samuel OGLE. Proclamation.

1734/5

Mar. 18

Since the weather does not permit a sufficient number of members to come to Annapolis, the Assembly is prorogued till March 19.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 30cm. x 16.6cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 501.

344

VIII, 77

Gov. Samuel OGLE. Proclamation.

1734/5

Mar. 19

The General Assembly, prorogued till March 19, is prorogued till the 20th on account of the weather.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 30.1cm. x 18.8cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 501.

345

VIII, 78

[The Upper House of Assembly.] [To Gov. Samuel OGLE.]

[1734/5

Mar. 24]

The congratulations of the Governor on the marriage of the Princess Royal to the Prince of Orange are gratefully accepted.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 30.6cm. x 17.9cm. Mutilated.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 165-166.

346

IX, 80

Gov. Samuel OGLE. To the Upper House of Assembly.

[1734/5

Mar. 24]

The Governor will join in all reasonable measures thought necessary for the prosperity of the Province.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 19.7cm. x 19.5cm. Stained.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 167.

347

IX, 78

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

1735

Mar. 25

The Lower House concurs in the address proposed by the Governor [Samuel Ogle] and the Upper House to the King [George II] on the marriage of the Princess Royal with the Prince of Orange.

D.S. 1 p. 19.7cm. x 19.1cm. Stained.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, Cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Sent by [Levin] Gale and [Robert] King.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 168.

348

IX, 79

The Upper House of Assembly. An order.

1735

Mar. 27

It is ordered that Thomas Marshall deliver a copy of a petition preferred by him to the Upper House against Elizabeth Piles and that he give her notice to attend the Upper House on Wednesday next to show cause why the petitioner should not be relieved.

D.S. 1 p. 17.8cm. x 13.8cm. Stained.

Signature: J[ohn] Ross, cl[erk] Up[per] H[ouse].

Printed in a slightly different form in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 170-171.

On verso: March 29, 1735 — the order within is read and the petition within is delivered to Elizabeth Pile. Signed: Turnor Wootton [sheriff].

349

III, 147

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

1735

Mar. 31

A bill for carrying into execution an act for applying £3,500 current money is sent to the Upper House.

D.S. 1 p. 19.1cm. x 16.1cm. Stained.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Sent by Joseph Belt and three others.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 173.

350

III, 145

[1735
Apr. 4]

The Governor [Samuel OGLE] and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly. To His Majesty [George II].

Congratulations are offered to the King upon the marriage of the Princess Royal with the Prince of Orange.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 31.3cm. x 18.4cm. Stained.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 176-177.

351
III, 149

[1735]
Apr. 16

The Upper House of Assembly. To the Lower House of Assembly.
The Amendment proposed to the bill for raising 3d. per hogshead for purchasing arms and ammunition is necessary to prevent the confounding of the legislative with the executive part of the constitution; all accounts of the public money have been laid before the representatives when called for; to go further and break in upon the executive part of the constitution would only lead to confusion.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 30cm. x 19.1cm. Mutilated.

Sent by [Michael] Howard.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 190.

352
III, 181

1735
Aug. 11

Anne Arundel County. Account of tobacco burned in Middle Neck Hundred.
Gives a list of persons who had tobacco burned and the amount burned; their names are as follows: Henry Hill, John Andrews, Levin Hill, Thomas Lusbey, Elizabeth Nacom, Robert Franklin, Edward Rumney, Samuel Fowler, Thomas John Hammond, Ezekiel Gilliss, Dr. Charles Carrol, Joseph Avit, George Nelson, John Wamsley, John Sebey, Robert Davidg, Robert Lusbey, Col. Samuel Young, Draper Lusbey, Zachariah Lusbey, Thomas Ruley, Hudson Davidg, John Johnson, Maj. John Davidg, William Right, Thomas Baldwin, William Hinton, Rebacah Lawson, Jacob Lusbey, John Lusbey, Dr. Richard Hill, Isett Graves, John Maccubin, Sen., William Whitehead, Robert Perry, Thomas Rutland, Hannah Johnson, John S. Livers, Eleanor Lusbey, James Danielson, Dr. Stephenson, Griffeth Bedow, William Mondrow, William Ghesling, James Denoon, Colin Frasher, Priscilla Gresam, Joseph Garrot, Phill[ip] Plinn, Charles Brown, Thomas Gittings, Caleb Dorsey, Richard Dorsey, Thomas Watkins, Elizabeth Beel, Stephen Boardley, Sarah Gresam, Capt. John Carpenter.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 31.3cm. x 19.6cm.

On verso: John Davidg certifies that Edward Gillis and Robert Davidg have burned tobacco as directed by law.

Gillis and Davidg acknowledge the receipt from the Commissioners of the Loan Office of £5 8s. for 22,400 lbs. of tobacco burned.

353
III, 93

[After
1736
May 5]

Councillors' Pay.

In 1670 an act was passed for the support of the Proprietary and the expenses of government; under this act the Councillors not holding places of profit received their salaries; in 1692, under the Crown, an act was passed for raising 14d. per ton on ships, out of which the Councillors received their salaries; since the time that the right to the 14d. per ton was restored to Lord Baltimore, the Councillors received no allowance under the Act of 1692; after several disputes between the two Houses the Councillors' allowances were finally agreed to by a message from the Lower House in 1736.

Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 28.5cm. x 20.7cm.

For the message from the Lower House, see *Arch. of Md.*, XXXIX, 431.

354
IX, 34

1736/7
Feb. 10

Samuel HYDE, William HUNT, Robert CRUIKSHANK, trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To Robert GORDON, Charles HAMMOND, and Richard FRANCIS, commissioners of the Paper Currency.

The balance of cash in the Bank of England on Nov. 18 last was £615 3s.5d.; the stock amounted to £2,000, which cost £2,903 15s.

L.S. 1 p. 23.6cm. x 18.7cm.

355
V, 34

[After
1737
Mar. 3]

Upper Chesapeake Bay. Petition of various inhabitants and grain traders to Gov. Samuel OGLE.

By a recent Act of Assembly the head of the Chesapeake has suffered to the grievance of farmers and traders, but to the vast profit of Pennsylvania; the petitioners pray that the said law may be repealed.

D.S. 3 pp. 32.5cm. x 20.7cm.

Signers: John Veazey, John Ryland, William Walmsley, Isaac Caulk, John Beedle, John Penington, Jr., Thomas Been, John Mareen, William Beaston, J. Ward, Jr., John Holland, John Jones, William Knaresbrough, [John] Campbell, William Pearce, Peregrine Warde, John Baldwin, George Veazey, Jeremiah Gridley, Robert Mareen, John Ryland, Sen., Henry Penington, Sen., John Chamberlin, Barnet Vanhorn, Jacob Ozier, Peter Overstock, J. (?) Penington, Jr., Richard Smith, William Mercer, Peter

Cooper, Thomas Spencer, John Carrington, William Pennington, John Beetle(?), Jr., Benjamin Torry, Thomas Pearce, John Cooper, Thomas Pearce, Jr., John Wallace, Edward Beaton, John Cox, Phillip Cazier, Robert Croker, John Lovering, Samuel Beck, Beniemann Parsans, Daniel Whalles, John Wethered, James De Hart, Richard James, John Bennett, D[avi]d Witherspon, Aug[us]t Bayne, Robert Pennington, Thomas Kees, J. Penington, Peregrine Frisby, Mathias Daye, William Ellis, John Wallace, William Lavin, Richard Wethered, Gid[eo]n Pearce, Edward Mitchell, Richard Scise(?), John Denning, James Woodland, William Catton, Porter Jorensine(?), Phillip Holbeadger, Dannelle Brian(?), Edward Furrton, Thomas Sinnett, Philip Jobson, Thomas Haughton, Thomas Hynson.

On verso: March 3, 1737, Levin Gale, brig *Brereton*, Henry Smith, m[aste]r, John Williams, Robert Henry.

356
VI, 51

[The Upper House of Assembly.] To the Lower House of Assembly.

The breaking of warehouses has grown frequent since the importation of convicts; it is recommended that an act be passed depriving convicts committing such crimes of the benefit of clergy.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 19.2cm. x 16.8cm.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 86-87, 92-93.

357
III, 192

1737
October

Erick Cox, Prince George's County. To BENJAMIN TASKER for the Lord Proprietary. Leases 109 acres of *Connigocheage Mannor* for the lifetime of himself, his wife Hannah [and his children] for 30s. yearly rental; tract contains a house and orchards; metes and bounds are given.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 46.5cm. x 38.4cm. Mutilated.

Witness' signature: J[ohn] Ross.

Name mentioned in lease: Ratelif.

On verso: Cox assigns lease to James Newell and Newell signs it.

358
II, 6 Port.

1737
Nov. 8

Anne Arundel County Court Proceedings. Richard DORTON's petition for relief. The petition of Dorton, a prisoner for debt, to the justices being read, it is ordered that public notice be given to his creditors of his intention to apply to the next General Assembly for relief; on May 12, 1738 J[ohn] Brice, clerk, certifies that public notice was given agreeable to the aforesaid order.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 30cm. x 18.6cm. Public seal missing.

Order and certificate signed by J[ohn] Brice, cl[er]k.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 237.

359
VI, 52

1738

Nicholas HAMMOND, Anne Arundel County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Two white servants of the petitioner were tried and executed for several felonies; he has not only lost his purchase price, but has been charged officers' fees; he prays that satisfaction may be made him for these fees.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 31cm. x 19.4cm.

360
VI, 47

1737/8
Mar. 4

Samuel HYDE, William HUNT, Robert CRUIKSHANK, trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To Robert GORDON, Charles HAMMOND, and Richard FRANCIS, commissioners of the Paper Currency.

The balance of the stock in the Bank of England is £4,000 capital, which cost £5,798 15s.; the balance of the cash in the bank is £563 19s.6d.; about the middle of the month some bills will be due which will be sufficient to purchase £500 more stock.

L.S. 1 p. 23.6cm. x 18.5cm.

Per Capt. [Jernigan] Biggs.

361
V, 32

1738
Apr. 25

John ROGERS, Kent County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

In 1734 Benjamin Hopkins in consideration that Rogers passed a bond to him of 20,000 lbs. of tobacco on condition of conveying a certain tract of land passed another bond to Rogers of £200 current money on condition that he convey to him a tract called *Hangman's Folly*; Hopkins died shortly afterwards without executing any deed; his widow has since married a certain Thomas Williams; Rogers, therefore, petitions for leave to bring in a bill enabling Williams and his wife to convey the land to him.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 30.5cm. x 18.8cm.

Certified as a just petition by Thomas and Mary Williams.

On verso: by the Upper House of Assembly, read, and rejected, May 15, 1738. Signed: J[ohn] Ross, clerk.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 159, 239.

362
VI, 44

Joseph MARINER, Kent County. Notice of application for relief.
Mariner intends to apply to the General Assembly for the benefit of an act to release him, not being able to satisfy his creditors; witnesses: Stephen Bordley, Alexander Adair, Hugh O'Neil.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 30cm. x 17.9cm.

Certified as a true copy by James Smith, cl[erk] K[en]t Co[un]ty.

See 364.

363
VI, 41

Joseph MARRINER, Kent County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Marriner, a prisoner for debt, has lived in Kent County three years; during this time he has behaved himself soberly and well; the Governor and Assembly are asked for relief.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 31.5cm. x 18.7cm.

On verso: a statement that the petitioner is worthy of consideration. Signed: Ja[mes] Harris, Robert Dunn, and Ebenez[er] Blackiston, justices of the peace, Kent County.

See 363.

364
VI, 50

Peter HYATT. Petition to the Justices of Prince George's County.

Hyatt states that he is eighty years old and has been in prison for debt since 1735; he prays that he may be recommended for relief to the Governor [Samuel Ogle] and the General Assembly; it is ordered by the Court that the Clerk make a certificate of the petition.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 31.5cm. x 19cm. Public seal missing.

Attested by A[lexander] Contee, clerk.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 184, 409.

365
VI, 53

William BARNEY, Baltimore County. To the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Morgan Murray sold part of a tract of land called *Morgan's Delight* to Mary Stevenson; she deeded the land to her daughter, Elizabeth Barney, wife of the petitioner; but George Middleton, clerk of the county, neglected to record the deeds; Barney therefore prays that the deeds may be made valid by an Act of Assembly.

A.D.S. (?) 2 pp. 32.5cm. x 21.3cm.

On verso: by the Upper House of Assembly, May 12, 1738, read and rejected. Signed: J[ohn] Ross, clerk.

See 376.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 157.

366
VIII, 98

Levin HILL, Anne Arundel County. To the Justices of the County Court.

Petitions for recommendation of his suit to the General Assembly; imprisonment for debt; recommendation of the court; certificate that Hill gave public notice to his creditors.

D.S. 1 p. 30.2cm. x 18.3cm. Seal.

Signature: J[ohn] Brice, Cl[er]k.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 237, 409.

367
IV, 61

Levin HILL, Anne Arundel County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Hill, a prisoner bound for some of the debts of an insolvent brother, is unable to satisfy his creditors; he has no prospect of ever regaining his liberty without an act passed for his relief.

C.(?)D. Unsigned. 1 p. 30.1cm. x 18.6cm.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 237, 409.

333
VI, 42

[The Upper House of Assembly.] To the Governor [Samuel OGLE].

The Upper House acknowledges gratefully several acts of the Governor and the Proprietary; it will prevent, if it can, any disappointments to the Governor's hopes of harmony in the legislature.

D.S. 4 pp. 31.1cm. x 19.5cm.

Signature: R[ichard] Tilghman, President [of the Council].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 146-147.

369
VI, 43

Matthew BROWNE, Kent Island [Queen Anne's County]. To Governor Samuel OGLE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

By the will of his father, Edward Brown, the petitioner received a tract of land called *Scillia*, then in the tenure of William Rakes; being sickly and in need of money he prays for permission to bring in a bill cutting the entail of the said tract.

A.D.S.(?) 1 p. 29.9cm. x 18.2cm.

John Brown certifies that his brother's circumstances much require that a bill

1738
Apr. 26

[After
1738
Apr. 26]

1738
Apr. 28

1738
May 2

1738
May 4

[After
1738
May 4]

[1738
May 5]

1738
May 6

should pass as prayed.

On verso: by the Upper House of Assembly, May 12, 1738, read and rejected.
Signed: J[ohn] Ross, clerk.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 154-155.

370
VIII, 75

1738
May 9

"Sundry Inhabitants on the Sea Board side of Sommert County." To Gov. Samuel OGLE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petition for permission to export their surplus of wheat and Indian corn.

D.S. 1 p. 36.8cm. x 29.5cm.

Signatures: John Smith, Sergt. Smythies, Michael Godwin, John Watson, William Burton, Thos. Robinson, Joshua Robinson, George Howard, George West, Nehemiah Howard, Leonard Johnson, Wm West, Thomas West, Thos Cary, John Short, Bebbins Morris, Tho: Fletcher, Sam'l Hopkins, David Johnson, Alex'r Burrell, Edm'd Cropper, Wm Campbell, Thos Harny, John Ricketts, Tobies Ricketts, Rich'd Hickman, John Dolett, Wm. Collins, Moses Chaille, Jr., John Selby, John Newbold, Thomas Mishell, John Purnel, Isaac Marshal, Richard Holland, William Whailie, Wm Jones, Nath: Cropper, Jno Massey, John Johnson, Dan Wharton, Bowd'n Robins, Thos Robins, John Fassitt, Thos. Purnell, Jenken Murey, Joseph Porter, Jno. Scarborough, Geo. Selby, Math: Wise, Jno Hopkins, Josiah Hopkins, Philip Selby, Daniel Sturges, Saml Porter, Edward Franklyn.

On verso: "Read and Rejected, signed per Order- J[ohn] Ross, Cl[erk] Up[er] Ho[use]."

See *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 174.

371
IV, 60

1738
May 9

Richard HILL, Anne Arundel County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

The petitioner is unable to satisfy his creditors at present but doubts not that he will be able to do so if an indulgence is granted him; he prays that a bill may pass in the nature of a letter of license exempting him for six years from all arrests for debt.

A.D.S. (?) 2 pp. 31.3cm. x 19.3cm.

On verso: by the Upper House of Assembly, May 11, 1738, read and rejected.
Signed: J[ohn] Ross, clerk.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 237.

372
VIII, 76

1738
May 11

Rachill R. WELSH, Richard SNOWDEN, and Robert WELSH, Anne Arundel County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE.

Petition for the right to sell a tract of land called *Richard and John*; land was incorrectly named *Snowden and Walsh* in the will of John Walsh.

D.S. 1 p. 31.3cm. x 19.8cm.

Signatures: Rachill R. Welsh, Richd Snowden, Rob't Welch.

Tract name: *John and Thomas*.

On verso: "Read and Rejected. Signed per Order J[ohn] Ross Cl[erk] Up[er] Ho[use]."

See *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 153.

373
IV, 69

1738
May 11

Inhabitants of a Part of Talbot County. To Gov. [Samuel OGLE] and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petition for the erection of a new parish; they can support a church and they will not reduce the revenues of any other parish by lessening the membership; the new parish will begin at Anthony Richardson's wharf and following the main road to the county courthouse, along the main road from Oxford to Wye Mill, thence to the road between Talbot and Queen Anne's Counties, on to Tuckahoe Bridge and along Tuckahoe Creek and Choptank River to the beginning.

D.S. 1 p. 38.3cm. x 31.1cm.

Signatures: Jos. Parrott, Sim[o]n Kelld, Stephen Burgess, James Benrry, John Benny, Thos. Russum, Thos. Turner, John Chambers, Thos. Mathews, Michael Kirby, David Kirby, Rich'd Kirby, Sam'll Morgan, Charles Morgan, Wm. ———, Peter Russum, Wm. Frampton, Thos. Frampton, Robert Frampton, Anthony Booth, Charles Gannon, Charles More, Joshua Clark, James Millis (M.), Sam'll Broadway (M.), George Dulin (M.), Isaac Dobson, Jr., Joseph Horner, Dan'l Chapman (M.), Anthony Gregory (M.), Lambert Clayland, Isaac Dobson, Thos. Kelld, Jacob Williams, Joh. Robins, J. Goldsborough, Samel Dudley, Thos. Dudley, John Kelld, John Burgess, William Robins, Edw'd Russum, George Palmer, Lambert Sheeld, Edmond Ferill, George Boswick, Rob't Boswick.

On verso: "By the Upper H[ouse], 11 May 1738. Read and Rejected.
Signed per Order. [John] Ross, Cl[erk] [of the] Up[er] Ho[use]."

See *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 153.

374
X, 27 Port.

[1738
May 11]

Jacob GORE, Crier of Talbot County Court. To Gov. Samuel OGLE.
The petitioner requests an explanation of two fees due to the court crier; in his Lordship's proclamation they are referred to with the words *for good behavior and clearing every person by proclamation or acquittal*; Mr. Howard has advised Gore that he has a right to charge the latter fee from the guilty; a copy of the opinion of Mr. Francis on the matter is on the verso.

A.D.S. 1 p. 31cm. x 19.3cm.

On verso: interpreting the word *acquittal* in its general signification of a discharge from court, the crier has a right to charge the fee from a convicted person; it cannot be presumed that an innocent person charged with a crime should pay a fee which the guilty are not liable to.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 186.

375
VI, 48

1738
May 12

William BARNEY, Baltimore County. Deposition.
A deed from Morgan Murray to Mary Stevenson for part of a tract of land called *Morgan's Delight* and a deed for the same land from Mary Stevenson to her daughter, Elizabeth Barney, were delivered to George Middleton, clerk of Baltimore County, in time to be recorded; they were in Middleton's possession several months and delivered to the deponent at his request.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 26.6cm. x 18.9cm.

Sworn before Levin Gale.

See 366.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 157.

376
VIII, 114

1738
May 17

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.
Col. [Charles] Hammond, treasurer of the Western Shore, has sent to Samuel Hyde for books etc.; the Lower House has agreed that an order be drawn on William Hunt payable to Hyde for the sum due out of the public money remitted to Hunt by Col. Samuel Young, late treasurer of the Western Shore.

D.S. 1 p. 19.5cm. x 17.2cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, Cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Sent by [Robert] Hanson and [Thomas] Smith.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 161.

377
VI, 54

1738
May 18

Sundry Owners of Vessels and Merchants of Maryland. To Gov. Samuel OGLE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petition for repeal of the act prohibiting the export of Indian corn.

D.S. 1 p. 31.5cm. x 19.4cm.

Signatures: Pos'ths Thornton, J. Ennalls, Alex:r Black, Adam Montgomerie, Em: Hough, Alexr Burrell, James Russell, Ch: Browne.

On verso: "Read & referred to the consideration of the Lower House of Assembly.

Signed per Order J[ohn] Ross Cl[erk] Up[per] Ho[use]."

See *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 163.

378
IV, 62

1738
May 18

The Upper House of Assembly. To the Lower House of Assembly.
Message concerning their right to communicate with the Lower House by their clerk.

Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 19.7cm. x 12.5cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 163.

379
IV, 64

1738
May 18

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.
Message concerning communications from the Upper House delivered by the clerk; Lower House will insist on the same right in future; they demand "immediate reparation" for the indignity.

D.S. 1 p. 31cm. x 19.7cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, Cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 163-164.

380
IV, 65

1738
May 18

The Upper House of Assembly. To the Lower House of Assembly.
Message concerning the delivery of a message to the speaker of the Lower House by the clerk of the Upper House; great indignation in both houses; have done all possible to speed the passage of legislative measures.

D.S. 2 pp. 31cm. x 19.5cm.

Signature: J[ohn] Ross, Cl[erk] Up[per] Ho[use].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 164-165.

381
IV, 63

[1738]
May 18

[The Upper House of Assembly.] [To the Lower House of Assembly.]
Rough draft for 381.

Df. Unsigned. 3 pp. 38.8cm. x 24.4cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 164-165.

382
IV, 66

The Upper House of Assembly. To the Governor [SAMUEL OGLE].

A member of the Upper House sent to the Lower House with a message was asked to wait; his indignity was protested; the Lower House denied any intent to offend; it refused to accept the answer sent by the clerk of the Upper House; the Governor is therefore asked to prorogue the Assembly.

Df. Unsigned. 4 pp. 31.3cm. x 20.1cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 167-168.

383
VIII, 110

SAMUEL BLUNSTON, Lancaster County [Pa.]. To Nathan RIGBIE, Sheriff of Baltimore County.

Reports concerning the Indian attack uncertain; Neil McSwain and ten more whites "killed beyond Potowmack"; doesn't know the guilty tribe; no clothing of whites offered for sale but traders claim to have seen garments; promises cooperation.

A.L.S. 1 p. 19cm. x 15.5cm.

Name: _____ Harris.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 590.

384
V, 102

Nathan RIGBIE, Baltimore County. [To Gov. SAMUEL OGLE.]

Inquired about Indians at Harris' Ferry and of [SAMUEL] Blunstone of New Town; encloses reply of Blunstone; Governor's letter received Aug. 8.

A.L.S. 1 p. 22.8cm. x 18.7cm.

Enclosure: see 384.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 590-591.

385
V, 103

The Maryland-Pennsylvania Boundary Commission.

Commissions from Gov. George Thomas to Lawrence Growden and Richard Peters and from Gov. Samuel Ogle to Col. Levin Gale and Samuel Chamberlaine; daily record of the work of the Commissioners to run a temporary line between the two provinces; met at Philadelphia Dec. 5, established a point of beginning and adjourned till Apr. 5; oath administered to all concerned in the survey; a dispute over method was settled by a compromise; Col. Gale was called home by illness in his family but Pennsylvania Commissioners refused to postpone the survey.

D. Unsigned. 11 pp. 37.2cm. x 23.2cm.

Names in the report: Benjamin Eastbourn, John Postlett, John Warner, Israel Pemberton, William Rumsey, John Ladd, James Scott, Robert Smith, Robert Gardiner, Samuel Lightfoot, John Roberts, Andrew Franklin, Thomas Worth, Samuel Lewis, John Warrel, Mrs. Yarnall, Jacob Vernam, Joseph Hunt, Abraham Marshall, John Newlyn, William Wickersham, Hugh Steward, Charles Tenant, London Company, Robert Holley, Thomas Oldham, Jacob Haynes, John Moor, Mrs. Finney, Elihu Hall, Robert Paterson, John Frazier, Thomas Linsay, John Cooper.

On verso: "Found in *Arch. of Md.*" but the reference cannot be located.

See 390.

386
XI, 5

[CHARLES CALVERT] Lord Baltimore and the Proprietors of Pennsylvania.

"Part of the Agreement — — — for running temporary Lines or Limits between their Provinces"; vacant lands in the northern part of the disputed area to be subject to the Proprietors of Pennsylvania and the vacant lands to the south to be subject to Proprietor of Maryland; limits of each area defined.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 37.6cm. x 23cm.

387
XI, 6

Lord Baltimore's Mathematician.

Report on reasons for insisting on superficial measure in surveying temporary boundary between Maryland and Pennsylvania; depends on contour of land; may add 200,000 or 300,000 acres to Baltimore's province; suggests compromises if Penn objects.

D. Unsigned. 3 pp. 33.4cm. x 20.7cm.

388
XI, 10

[Lord Baltimore's Mathematician.]

Instructions concerning method of running the Maryland-Pennsylvania boundary line; how to determine the latitude of Philadelphia; reasons for use of this method; difficulty of running a horizontal line in hilly country; method of finding an exact meridian; how to find the arc of a great circle; describes instruments which should be used.

D. Unsigned. 6 pp. 31.9cm. x 19.2cm.

Names of scientists: Sir Isaac Newton, Fry, Jefferson, Mr. Canton, George Graham.

389
XI, 11

The Boundary Commissioners.

Report that surveyors' books agree but, through an error, they have not found the tangent line.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 31.5cm. x 20.2cm.

See 386.

390
XI, 12

[1738
May 22]

1738
Aug. 12

1738
Aug. 16

1738
Dec. 5-
1739
May 6

[1738-
1739]

[1738-
1739]

[1738-
1739]

[1738-
1739]

1739

J. Wells STOKES, Clerk of Court, Baltimore County.

Levy papers prepared under oath.

A.D.S. 16 pp. 31cm. x 20.6cm. Mutilated. Seal.

Allowances: Ann Lester, James Fowler, Elizabeth Hardiman, Jonathan Howell, Thomas Williamson, Richard Gist, John White, [Richard] Owings, [Belsome] Standiford, Christopher Gist, Samuel Hooker, George Buchanan, Richard Sampson, Abraham Vaughan, Aquila Carr, Matha Paca, William Hughes, Peter Herringstraw, George Eves, John Roberts (Joppa), Thomas Harrupp, Joshua Hall, Mrs. George Buchanan, Edward Wakeman, William Jamerson, Mary Hughes, George Browne, Joseph Ward, William Hunter, John Ringfield, William Lowe, Francis Dolohide, William Robinson (Gunpowder), James Haddington, Abraham Jarrauld, Mary Westwood, Thomas Sligh, Sarah Evans, Thomas Lomax, James Donovan, Frances Haile, Joseph Bevans, Sarah Bevans, Francis Freeman, Elizabeth Rove, Edmund Baxter, John Watts, James Moore, Sarah Turbell, Elizabeth Taylor, Robert Cantable, Thomas Coitly, Ann Creagg, William Galloway, John Hawkins, Charles Baker, John Holloway, John Cooke, John Long, Samuel Owings, William Lowe, Benjamin Cadle, George Presbury, Thomas Bond, (Potapsco), Patrick Lynch, John Roberts (Joppa), Thomas Franklin, Edmund Talbott, John Rockhold, William Bradford, Daniel Scott, Jr., Samuel Maxwell, Thomas Wells, Joshua Starkey, William Standiford, Luke Wiley, John Bailey, Thomas Bradley, Benjamin Cadle, Obidiah Pritchard, ——— Garrett, ——— Hooke(?), Thomas Johnson (Fork), George Stokes, Mabry Helmes, John Dubin, Edward Throp, William Standiford, Luke Wiley, Thomas Johnson, Nathaniel Porter, Aabraham Eaglestone, William Bozley, William Andrews, Zachariah Smith, Bazalale Foster, Richard Deaver, William Lloyd, ——— Sheredine, William Bond, Richard Caswell, John Moale, Shipwith Coale, Roger Mathews, John Paca, Perrigrine Frisby, Thomas Richardson, Luke Raven, Aquila Paca, John Roberts, William Standiford, William Worthington, George Garretson, Joshua Wood, Charles Robinson, Isaac Wood, John Stansbury, Richard Gott, John Ensor, Richard Gist, Richard Perkins, William Jenkins, John Hall, Parker Hall, J. Wells Stokes, George Presbury, Richard Wells, Benjamin Bond, John Harryman, Charles Robinson, William Andrews, Henry Hicks, Staley Durham, Robert Chapman, Jacob Jackson, John Gorsuch, William Copeland, Edward Bussey, Prew Caxan, Ann Maccamus, George Purchase, William Arnold, Benjamin Aderson, Henry Adams, Richard Acton, Walter Ashmore, Charles Anderson, Thomas Allum, Anthony Asher, William Amass, James Allen, William Andrews, ——— Bozely, John Bond, Thomas Bond, Jr., Adam Birchfield, Francis Buchnell, Ford Barus, Francis Brown, Selah Burton, Thomas Bond, Henry Butler, Anthony Brufoot, William Bell, Peter Bond, George Brown (Potapsco), Richard Bond, Alexander Baker, John B[uck]ingham, Richard Butts, Job Barns, James Bozely, William Bozely, Edmund Baxter, Abraham Boyd, Jacob Bull, Author Brumly, John Bailly, Charles Baker, John Browns, Edward Cantwell, John Cantwell, Cittruah Combest, Sarah Cooke, Thomas Combest, Robert Courtney, Joseph Cross, John Cross, James Chilcoate, Robert Chapman, John Casdrope, Francis Collens, Samuel Cooper, John Cranford, John Cowen, James Cranford, John Cooke, James Cooke, William Coale, Samuel Crockett, John Copeland, James Carroll, Skipwith Coale, Jonathan Clasop, Abraham Cord, William Dallam, Comfort Dorsey, Edward Day, Thomas Dulany, William Ditto, Staly Durham, Nathaniel Davice, Andrew Dorsey, John Durbin, William Denton, Richard Dallam, Mrs. ——— Debruler, William Deason, William Davice, Richard Dever, John Edwards, Richard Eagan, Anthony Enloes, Samuel Fowler, James Fowler, Perrigrine Frisby, John Fuller, John Farmer, Gregory Farmer, Gregory Farmer, Jr., Henry Fuller, Thomas Gilbert, John Greer, George Garretson, James Garretson, James Gallion, William Grendfield, William Garland, William Grafton, James Greer, Francis Gray, Robert Scott, William Gosnell, James Griffin, John Gill, Thomas Groswick, Peter Gosnell, Cassandra Giles, Capt. Richard Gist, Christopher Gist, John Gorsuch, Samuel Gilbert, Mary Gilbert, Richard Gardner, William Gad, William Galloway, Samuel Griffin, Francis Holland, John Huggins, William Hughes, William Hollis, John Hall, Sarah Hanson, George Hollingsworth, George Hale, Parker Hall, John Holloway, William Hunter, Cornelius Howard, William Harvey, William Hopkins, Mathew Hawkins, Jonathan Hanson, Samuel Hooker, Thomas Hawkins, Joshua Hall, John Hooper, John Merryman, Nicholas Horner, Francis Hamby, Jr., Sollomunn Hellen, William Gassaway, Samuel Harryman, Henry Hicks, William Hitchcock, Edward Hall, Richard Johns, John Jackson, James Watkins, William James, William Jenkins, Joseph Johnson (Dear Creek), Thomas Johnson (Dear Creek), Michael James, Dina Jones, Peasly Ingram, Jacob Jackson, Phillip Jones, William Knight, Rowland Kimble, Robert Kimble, Thomas Kemp, George Lester, Dutton Lane, Patrick Lynch, Joseph Lee, Thomas Litten, James Low, Alexander Lemmon, Henry Lewis, Benjamin Loney, John Lawson, William Low, Richard Morris, Thomas Mitchell (Sputia), Richard Mitchell (Sputia), Henry Morgan, Alexander Maccomas, Charles Merryman, Sarah Murray, Josephus Murray, Samuel Marrady, Zacharah Mackubin, Samuel Marryman, John Merryman, William McLoud, William Moore, Daniel Maccamus, Josias Middlemore, Ann Maccomas, Bartholomew Milhaus, John Narwell, Benjamin Norris, Edward Norwood, Edward Norris, Joseph Norris, Thomas Norris

(Forrest), Benjamin Orsbrown, William Orsbrown, Henry Oyston, John Owings, Henry Owings, Mordecia Price, Robert Price, John Medcalf, Samuel MackWilliams, John Moulton, James Phillips, Aquila Paca, Jonathan Plowman, Joseph Perry, Thomas Phillips, John Henry Pritchard, Richard Perkins, Jr., William Poteet, Lewis Potee, James Preston, John Poteet, George Presbury, John Roberts (Joppa), Daniel Ruff, John Roberts als. Camble, Abraham Raven, John Rutledge, Richard Rhoads, Christopher Randall, Thomas Francis Roberts, Edward Rumney, Richard Richardson, Thomas Rutter, Jacob Rowles, Daniel Rawlings, William Rogers, William Richards, Charles Rockhold, Thomas Richardson, Charles Ridgley, Michael Rutledge, Richard Ruff, Daniel Ragan, Nathan Richardson, John Rattenbury, George Rigdon, George Rigdon, Jr., Isaac Raven, John Sharp, Richard Sampson, John Sumner, Mary Smith (Delph), Luke Stansbury, Henry Stevenson, Thomas Stansbury, Jr., John Stansbury, John Stinchcomb, Priscilla Simkins, Edward Smeeting, Edward Stevenson, John Sumner, Daniel Scott, Charles Symmonds, James Standiford, William Standiford, George Symmonds, Edward Sanders, Edward Sprucebanks, Giles Stephens, Bever Shane, Thomas Stansbury, John Starkey, William Wanford, John White, Joseph Wright, Benjamin Wheeler, Isaac Webster, Jacob Wright, Samuel Webster, Michael Webster, Henry Whayland, Joseph Ward, Joseph Yates, Loyd Harris, Richard Coswell, Richard Gist, Thomas Sheredine, Aquila Paca, Richard Caswell, Parker Hall, Thomas Brerewood, Skipwith Coale, William Bond, John Risteau, Joshua George, Richard Gist, Joseph Ward, Humphry Wells Stokes, Thomas Jennings, Thomas Sligh, Dennis Coale, Roger Cannon, John Webster, John Standford, John Swinard, Elizabeth Smith, John Taylor, Abraham Taylor, John Tye, William Towson, Thomas Tipton, Edward Tully, John Taylor (Pot's), Luke Trotton, Seaborn Tucker, David Thomas, William Talbott, Edward Thrope, Andrew Thompson, Walter Tolley, John Taylor (North Gunpowder), Abraham Vaughan, Samuel Vaughn, Thomas Williamson, Charles Whiteacre, Robert West, Thomas Wright, Thomas Wheeler, James Welch, William Wiley, John West, John Wilson, John Webster, Abraham Whiteacre, John Ensor, Nicholas Gorsuch, William Green, William Johnson, Richard Ireland, John Merryman, Jr., John Stephenson, Samuel Smith (Potapsc), ——— Stansbury, Sr., Joshua Hall.

391
III, 8

1739
Apr. 11

Samuel HYDE, William HUNT, and Robert CRUIKSHANK, trustees of the Paper Currency. To [Robert GORDON, Charles HAMMOND, and Richard FRANCIS] the commissioners of the Paper Currency.

The balance of stock in the Bank of England is £6,000 capital, which cost £8,646 17s.6d.; the cash in the bank is £132 8s.5d.

L.S. 1p. 23.6cm. x 18.7cm.

P.S. The account has not yet been examined by Lord Baltimore and so must be sent with the next letter.

392
V, 33

1739
Apr. 11

Samuel HYDE, William HUNT, and Robert CRUIKSHANK, trustees of the Paper Currency. To [Robert GORDON, Charles HAMMOND, and Richard FRANCIS] the commissioners of the Paper Currency.

Copy of 392.

L.S. 1 p. 23.6cm x 18.9cm.

393
V, 35

[After
1739
May 11]

Prince George's County. Petition of various inhabitants of the back parts to Gov. Samuel OGLE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

The court of judicature is from 120 to 200 miles away; many vagabonds steal horses and cows, but the injured party would rather suffer such loss than go to the great expense and trouble of prosecuting; also he would suffer the loss of any debt rather than apply to the court of judicature for justice; the sheriffs never come to demand or give any account of officers' fees or taxes, but if the inhabitants come to court, they are taken in execution; the petitioners therefore pray that the county may be divided and that the court house may be erected at Salisbury Plain.

D.S. 1 p. 40cm. x 31.6cm.

Signers: Ch[arle]s Higinbotham, George Forbush, Edward Doson (M.), Flower Swift, Peter Bamgarner (M.), Van Swearingen, John Enochs, John Jones, Nich[olas] Catton, Adam Shirrell (M.), Sam[ue]ll Quick, Isaac Arttrell(?), James Bassford, Isaac Simonet, Jacob Yarbbi(?), John Georg Arnel, John Stoll, John Frend, Nelle Frend, Johann Härp(?) Kirshner, William Wyvill, Redmond Follon, John Hallum, Humberstone Lyon, John Charlton, Arthur Charlton, Edward Charlton, John Charlton, Jr., Peter Rentch(?), Gabriel Erreckson, Richard Christian (M.), Samuel Harwood (M.), James Spurgin (M.), John Perins, James Bedliome (M.), Enoch Erreckson, Nicholas Rhoades, Thomas Waller, Robert Kendle, James Posththwait, Thomas Neale, Joseph Tomlinson, David Cox, Richard Christian, Richard Vormemaur(?), Henry Friegs(?), John Davis, Joseph Chapline, John Williams, Providence Williams, William Ramey, John W. Smith, Phillop Davy, Reice(?) Price, Roberd Downe, William Downy, Joseph Perry, James Dickson, George Bond, John Darling, John McCoy, Daniel McCoy, Charles Frend (M.),

Jerimyah Jack, George Parker, Thomas Harges, Charles Poke, Thomas Jones, Thomas Cherry, Thomas Barwick, David Kannady, Peter Studenbecker, William Allexander, George Derumpel, Elesiah(?) Allexander, William Blear, John Heller, Charles Keller, Fely Crowl, James Walen, John Rutter, Richard Lain, Thomas Anderson, Charle[s] Chainy, Miles Roberts, Vail McGullian, George Mills(?) (M.), David Jones.
See *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 219.

394

IX, 61

Joseph WILLIAMS of Benjamin, Anne Arundel County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Benjamin Williams bequeathed to the petitioner part of a tract called *Williams' Range*; it is inconveniently located and ill-suited for tobacco; therefore the petitioner has agreed to purchase from Richard Snowden a tract called *Snowden's Search*, part of *Plumpton* and *Snowden's Reputation Supported*, in exchange for the said part of *Williams' Range*; he prays that the entail may be removed from the latter to legalize the transfer.

D.S. 1 p. 37.9cm. x 30.5cm.

Signatures: Rich[ar]d Snowden, Joseph Williams, son of Benja[min].

See *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 220, 561-562.

395

VI, 46

Jonathan MARTINO, Dorchester County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petitions for release from imprisonment for debt.

D.S. 1 p. 22.8cm. x 19.4cm.

Signed: Jonathan Martino. [Document and signature in the same hand, probably that of a clerk.]

Names: Ennalls Hooper, Bartholomew Ennalls.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLII, 647.

396

I, 52

Ordinary licenses granted by virtue of the act for raising money for His Majesty's forces.

An account is given of the number of licenses issued in each county, the fines turned in to the Loan Office by the various clerks, their commissions, and the balances due on March 10, 1745, when the books were closed; the clerks of the differnt counties are: John Hepburn, John Cooke, John Darnall, Samuel Smith, Edward Tilghman, Thomas Muir, John Handy, John Dennis, Daniel Cheston, James Rigbie, John Ristean, John Thompson, Gabriel Parker, William Cartwright, Philip Key, Richard Tarvin, Jeremiah Nicols, Dr. Porter.

D. Unsigned. 3 pp. 31.2cm. x 19.5cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLIV, 247-250.

397

VI, 90

The Upper House of Assembly. To Governor Samuel OGLE.

The Governor is commended for his vigilance in connection with the conspiracy of the Negroes; the Upper House is disposed to make some future provision for the common security against Negroes and other enemies.

Df.S. 3 pp. 31.3cm. x 19.7cm.

Signature: M[atthew] T[ilghman] Ward, presid[en]t.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 427-428.

398

II, 128

The Lower House of Assembly. [To the Upper House of Assembly.]

Message concerning the appointment of a joint committee "to Inspect the accounts and Proceedings of the Commissioners for emitting Bills of Credit."

D.S. 1 p. 19.4cm. x 15.9cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, Cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Names: Thomas Colvill, Richard Caswell, William Rumsay, Thomas Sheredine, Charles Hynson, Grundy Pemberton.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 429.

399

III, 16

The Lower House of Assembly. [To the Upper House of Assembly.]

Message concerning the appropriation of £2,636 16s.3d. in bills of credit as bounty payments for enlisting; members of the Upper House to have charge of the funds.

D.S. 1 p. 31.5cm. x 19.3cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, Cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Names: [Robert] King and Henry Darnall.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 430-431.

400

III, 17

Committee of both Houses of Assembly.

Report on the office and proceedings of the Commissioners for Emitting Bills of Credit; they are keeping a separate book for interest payments; they have a balance of £11,464 16s.0¾d., as shown by the enclosed account; report on the number of bills

[Before
1739
May 14]

[1740-
1744 ?]

1740-
1745

[1740]
Apr. 28

1740
Apr. 29

1740
Apr. 30

1740
Apr. 30-
May 10

emitted to replace worn-out ones; ask for an act requiring old bills to be destroyed in the presence of a joint committee; accounts of the office are in good order.

D.S. 2 pp. 47.2cm. x 38.8cm.

Signatures of the Committee: Chas. Hynson, G[rundy] Pemberton, Levin Gale, Thos. Colvill, Rich'd Caswell, Wm. Rumsey, T[homas] Sheredine.

Other names mentioned in the report: Richard Francis, Charles Hammond, James Holliday, [Michael] Macnemara, Capt. Gordon, Patrick Creagh, John Thompson, Jonas Green, Joseph Evitts, Richard Burk.

On verso: "12 May 1740. Ent[ered]."

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 449-452.

401
IV, 149 Po

1740

May 8

[The Upper House of Assembly.] [To the Lower House of Assembly.]
Message rejecting the bill of the Lower House for encouraging persons to enlist for the war against the Spanish West Indies; reasons for the rejection and their suggestions for accomplishing the same purpose; rejects the bill for a tax on exported tobacco for arms and ammunition because it is limited to one year; willing to consider another method of raising money.

Df. Unsigned. 8 pp. 33.5cm. x 21.2cm.

Name: J[ames] Harris.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 441-445.

402
II, 3

1740
May 10

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.
The Lower House replies to the message by Col. [William] Harris; the Upper House has given an absolute negative to all bills for arms and ammunition except upon such terms as in no way relate to His Majesty's service; an act having its termination with a session has been kept in force by depriving the Lower House of a session.

D.S. 4 pp. 38cm. x 23.5cm.

Signature: p[er] order, M[ichael] Macnemara, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Sent by [William] Stoughton and [Edward] Sprigg.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 446-449.

403
VI, 28

1740
May 13

The Upper House of Assembly. To the Lower House of Assembly.
The bill for the encouragement of His Majesty's levies was improper in so many parts that it was thought less troublesome to draw up a new bill than to make amendments; the Upper House has not, as alleged, given an absolute negative to all similar bills except on terms not relating in any way to His Majesty's service; the only point insisted on has been the revival of the bill for arms and ammunition for a fixed time and to the end of the next session.

Df. Unsigned. 12 pp. 33cm. x 21.3cm.

Sent by Col. [Levin] Gale.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 452-457.

404
II, 82

1740
May 14

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.
The Lower House was unwilling to proceed with the bill for encouraging His Majesty's levies because the Upper House refused to pass any bill unless that for arms and ammunition was made to end with a session of assembly; making such a bill end with a session has been found to be hurtful.

D.S. 3 pp. 38.6cm. x 23.7cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Sent by [James] Calder and [Thomas] Colville.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 458-460.

405
II, 79

1740
May 15

[The Upper House of Assembly.] [To the Lower House of Assembly.]
Message concerning the bills for arms and for the defence of the Province; cite examples of money bills in Great Britain which are to continue for various terms; object to a parallel between the English Parliament and the Maryland Assembly since the latter is a dependent body; refuse consent to a time limit of one year or an indeterminate number of years; suggest a duration of nine years; willing for a conference with the Lower House.

Df. Unsigned. 15 pp. 33cm. x 21.2cm.

Name: [James] Hollyday.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 461-465.

406
IV, 51

1740
May 17

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.
Replies to a message by James Hollyday regarding the bill for purchase of arms and ammunitions; the Lower House is opposed to a long or indefinite duration of this bill for fear of being deprived of assemblies because of it.

D.S. 5 pp. 4 pp.: 38.8cm. x 22.4cm., 1 p.: 29cm. x 24.5cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, Cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XI, 466-470.

407
II, 78

1740

May 19

The Upper House of Assembly. To the Lower House of Assembly.

No assurance that an arms bill would be renewed at the end of three years can be binding on succeeding assemblies; circumstances may require a continuance of nine years; the arms bills cannot procure frequent assemblies as long as the Province is safe; the term of nine years cannot be given up; but since the Lower House desires a conference, Benjamin Tasker, George Plater, and Edmund Jening have been appointed to meet with members selected from the Lower House.

Df. Unsigned. 15 pp. 32.5cm. x 21.4cm.; 1 loose leaf 24cm. x 19.4cm.

Sent by [George] Plater.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 470-475.

408

II, 104

1740

May 22

Levin GALE, Chief Justice of the Provincial Court. To William MURDOCK, Sheriff of Prince George's County.

Murdock is ordered to take into custody Hugh Macdonell and bring him before Gale to enter into recognizance to appear at Williamsburgh, Virginia, and testify against Joshua(?) Harp.

D.S. 1 p. 31.1cm. x 19.3cm. Seal missing.

On verso: Ninian Beall, sub-sheriff, came and swore before the subscriber, John Beall, that he has not seen or heard of Macdonell being in Prince George's County since receiving this warrant.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 207-208.

409

IX, 53

[Before

1740

May 23]

Petition of inhabitants of St. Peter's Parish, Talbot County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE and the Assembly.

The parish is so large that many people are almost deprived of the Gospel; the 40 [lbs. of tobacco] per pole would make an ample living for two incumbents; the petitioners therefore pray that an act may pass to divide the parish, said act to go into effect upon the death of the present incumbent, Rev. Daniel Maynadier.

D.S. 2 pp. 32.6cm. x 20.8cm.

On verso: May 23, 1740, read and rejected by the Upper House. Signed: J[ohn] Ross, clerk.

Signers: Thomas Bozman, Thomas Bullen, Thomas Martin, Thomas Metcalfe, John Hickson, Joseph Bell, George Prouse, Thomas Loveday, Lambert Clayland, Edward Nedels, T. Parker, James Farrell, William Adams, Thomas Dudley, John Keld, John Batchelder, Stephen Burgess, James Thomas, Charles Manship, Richard Dudley, Denis Larey, Abraham Sherin, Hersey Oldfield, Olevy Lee, Daniel Ward, Daniel Maynadier, John Sherwood, Samuel Dudley, William Mullikin, Thomas Browning, Edward Oldham, Samuel Abbat, John Jones, Isaac Dobson, Andrew Baning, David Ratherl, Nathaniel

410

X, 28

See *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 478.

1740

May 23

Thomas LINTHICUM, Jr. To Gov. Samuel OGLE.

Petitions for the removal of the entail on two hundred acres called *Linthicum's Walks*; petitioner is greatly in need of money.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 31.6cm. x 19.3cm.

On verso: "By the Upper Ho. of Assembly, 23 May 1740. Read and Rejected. Issued per Order. J[ohn] Ross, Cl[erk] Up[er] Ho[use]."

See *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 478.

411

IV, 151

1740

May 26

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

"We herewith send you a bill entitled an act reviving an act entitled a supplementary act to the act entitled an act laying an imposition on negroes and on several sorts of liquors imported and also on Irish servants to prevent the importing too great a number of Irish Papists into this province."

D.S. 1 p. 21.4cm. x 19.3cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, C[ler]k Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Sent by [Walter] Smith and [Robert?] Lloyd.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 488-489.

412

II, 107

1740

May 26

[The Upper House of Assembly.] [To the Lower House of Assembly.]

Message concerning the bills for arms and for the encouragement of levies: will hold all bills for a second reading till the bill for defense of the Province has passed the Lower House; defense bills have been agreed to by a joint committee.

Df. Unsigned. 2 pp. 31.2cm. x 19.7cm.

Name: Philip Lee.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 489.

413

IV, 148

- 1740
May 27 Lower House of Assembly. [To the Upper House of Assembly.]
Message concerning the tract of land on the Eastern Shore called *Darby*, which was granted to Charles Sewall and to the Indians; the Indians to be paid and the land to be given to Sewall.
D.S. 2 pp. 31cm. x 19.7cm.
Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, Cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].
Names: [Henry] Hooper, [Thomas] Aisquith.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 490. 414
II, 2
- 1740
May 27 Lower House of Assembly. [To the Upper House of Assembly.]
Message enclosing "the Bill for Encouragement of His Majesty's Levies"; the Lower House will hold the bill for arms and ammunition till the Upper House agrees that all bills be passed for the duration of the session.
D.S. 2 pp. 31.4cm. x 19.6cm.
Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].
Names: [Robert] King, [John] Magruder.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 491. 415
II, 5
- [1740
May 29] [The Upper House of Assembly.] [To the Lower House of Assembly.]
Message concerning the bill for defense of the Province; bills for defense should take precedence over all others; since both houses agreed in conference, there is no excuse for holding back the bill.
Df. Unsigned. 4 pp. 33cm. x 20.8cm.
For the missing part of the message see 417-419.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 492-494. 416
IV, 147
- [1740]
May 29* [The Upper House of Assembly.] [To the Lower House of Assembly.]
Message concerning the bill for arms for encouraging levies; the Upper House will pass no bills until the bills for defense are passed; the former arms bill is better than no bill at all.
Df. Unsigned. 4 pp. 33cm. x 20.8cm.
Name: [Samuel] Chamberlain.
For the missing part of the message see 416.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 494. 417
IV, 145
- [1740
May 29] [The Upper House of Assembly.] [To the Lower House of Assembly.]
Message concerning the bills for arms and for enlisting men: they have met every demand of the Lower House but the bills still have not been passed; if they accept the last objection, concerning the duration of the bills, they doubt whether it will satisfy the Lower House; if the Lower House passes these two bills, the Upper House will pass all the other bills before them.
Df. Unsigned. 4 pp. 30.3cm. x 18.4cm.
Part of the message is missing; most of this item has been crossed out.
Printed in part in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 494-495. 418
IV, 144
- [1740
May 29] [Gov. Samuel OGLE.] [To the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.]
Address concerning the bill for the defense of the Province; King and Ministry will be astonished that they will not increase the amount of the defense fund.
Df. Unsigned. 2 pp. 30.3cm. x 18.4cm.
Part of address is missing.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 495. 419
IV, 143
- 1740
May 30 Lower House of Assembly. [To the Upper House of Assembly.]
Message concerning their failure to send the bill for arms and ammunition to the Upper House; will hold the bill until the Upper House agrees to limit all money bills to one year.
D.S. 4 pp. 31.6cm. x 19.6cm.
Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, Cl[er]k Lo[wer] Ho[use].
Names: [James] Calder, [Edward] Sprigg.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 496-497. 420
II, 4
- 1740
May 30 The Upper House of Assembly. To the Lower House of Assembly.
Message concerning the recording of the laws since 1714: no affidavits from the clerks; asks the appointment of a joint committee to compare the recorded laws with the original acts.
Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 23cm. x 19.2cm.
Names: Col. [Charles] Hammond, [John] Beale, [Vachel] Denton, [William] Gieslin [Ghiselin].
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 498. 421
IV, 146

- 1740**
May 31
The Upper House of Assembly. To the Lower House of Assembly.
A reply is made to the message by [James] Calder and [Edward] Sprigg; if the Lower House refuses to send up the defense bill because it fears that the Upper House will alter the duration of some bills that have not yet been given a second reading, the Upper House must choose to continue the present act for arms and ammunition.
Df. Unsigned. 7 pp. 3 pages 29.7cm. x 17.9cm.; 4 pages 31.2cm. x 19.7cm.
Sent by Col. [Levin] Gale.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 498-500. 422
VI, 29, 32
- 1740**
May 31
Lower House of Assembly. [To the Upper House of Assembly.]
Message concerning the length of time bills are to be held by the Upper House; object to lowering the tax for defense; all bills, including the one for defense, have been passed promptly by the Lower House.
D.S. 3 pp. 31.1cm. x 18.4cm.
Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, Cl[er]k Lo[wer] Ho[use].
Names: [Walter] Smith, [Turnor] Wootton.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 500-501. 423
II, 1
- 1740**
June 2
[The Upper House of Assembly.] [To the Lower House of Assembly.]
Message concerning the need for passing defense bills; Lower House has refused to send bills to the Upper House; they prefer any sort of defense bill to an annual session of the Legislature; bill for encouragement of His Majesty's levies has been passed but will be held until the Lower House sends them the bill for arms.
Df. Unsigned. 7 pp. 32.9cm. x 20.9cm.
Name: [James] Hollyday.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 502-504. 424
III, 37
- 1740**
June 2
The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.
It is proposed that the consideration of the message by Col. [Charles] Hammond be referred to the next session of Assembly.
D.S. 1 p. 19.2cm. x 15.6cm.
Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].
Sent by [Robert] Lloyd and [Osborn] Sprigg.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 504. 425
IX, 18
- 1740**
June 3
[Gov. Samuel OGLE, Annapolis.] To the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.
Speech concerning the passage of the bill for arms and ammunition; criticizes the Lower House for delaying the bill in order to gain the expiration of all laws at the end of the session; commission on the boundary will require adjournment, or an end of the session the following week.
Df. Unsigned. 4 pp. 33cm. x 21.3cm.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 506-507. 426
IV, 142
- 1740**
June 31
[Gov. Samuel OGLE.] To the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.
Copy of 426.
Df. Unsigned. 2 pp. 31.2cm. x 19.5cm.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 506-507. 427
VI, 26
- 1740**
June 3
[The Upper House of Assembly.] [To the Lower House of Assembly.]
It seems just either to make Charles Sewall satisfaction for his land or to purchase it for him of the Indians; in either case an allowance is recommended for the expense he has incurred.
Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 18.8cm. x 18.8cm.
Sent by [Samuel] Chamberlaine.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 507. 428
II, 77
- 1740**
June 4
The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.
No slur was intended by what was said concerning the £2,500 from the three pence per hogshead unaccounted for; an inquiry into the proceedings of the Council during the time the money was raised may clear up the matter; the following have been appointed to join members from the Upper House in examining the state of the fund: Col. Robert King, Maj. Edward Sprigg, Vachel Denton, Turnor Wootton, and Walter Smith.
D.S. 2 pp. 31.3cm. x 19.6cm.
Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, Cl[er]k Lo[wer] Ho[use].
Sent by [Robert J.] Henry and [Edward ?] Wright.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 508. 429
II, 106

[1740
June 5]

[Gov. Samuel OGLE.] To the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.
The Governor had hopes that the Assembly would put through measures for securing the Province in case of invasion or insurrection; he can only make use of the power already entrusted to him; the Assembly is prorogued till the first Tuesday in November.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 31.4cm. x 19.9cm.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 509-510.

430
II, 130

[1740
June 5]

[Gov. Samuel OGLE.] To the Lower House of Assembly.
Message concerning their retention of the bill for arms till the Upper House passes all their bills; since the Upper House refuses to pass any bills till the arms bill is released by the Lower House, the Governor has no choice but to prorogue the Assembly; upholds the action of the Upper House.

Df. Unsigned. 4 pp. 30.3cm. x 18.7cm.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 515-516.

431
IV, 139

1740
June 5

The House of Delegates. To Gov. Samuel OGLE.
Message concerning holding back the bill for arms and ammunition; claim long usage for their insistence on frequent renewal of bills; they stand firm whatever it may cost.

D.S. 2 pp. 31.2cm. x 19.4cm.
Signature: P[hilip] Hammond, Sp[ea]k[e]r.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XL, 516-517.

432
IV, 140

1741
May 21

Charles COATTS, deputy clerk, Cecil County. Certification.
Coatts certifies that on November 12, 1740 he affixed notices on public buildings that Patrick McVey, a prisoner for debt, intended to apply to the Assembly for relief.

A.D.S. 1 p. 18.1cm. x 17cm. County seal missing.
"N.B. In custody of John Baldwin, late sheriff, and B. B. Bradford, present sheriff, at suit of Mr. Snowden."

433
VIII, 58

1741
May 27

John MITCHELL, Talbot County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petitions for release from imprisonment for debt; certification of Mary Mitchell that creditors have received public justice.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 22.7cm. x 21.4cm.
Signature of [justice of the peace]: C. Benton.
See *Arch. of Md.*, XLII, 276, 306.

434
IV, 74

1741
May 27

Anthony SUPPLE, Talbot County. To the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.
Supple is a prisoner for debt and prays for relief.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 30.1cm. x 21.2cm.
On verso: P[ete]r Benson certifies that Joseph Floyd made oath that he gave notice of intention to prefer the within petition.

435
IX, 59

[Before
1741
June 1]

St. Luke's Parish, Queen Anne's County. Petition of inhabitants to the Governor [Samuel OGLE] and the Assembly.

Many inhabitants are so remote from the church that they can have little advantage from it; the petitioners therefore pray that a chapel of ease may be built in Tully's Neck; a parishioner has given two acres for that purpose and the petitioners have subscribed to the building; the person making the grant, Nathaniel Scott, informs the Assembly of this fact in a signed statement appended to the petition; the exact location of this land is given; it is part of a tract called *Partnership*; the witnesses are Richard Hynson, James Earle, James Knotts (M.).

D.S. 4 pp. 32.3cm x 20.9cm.

Signers of the petition: William Montague (M.), Richard Mason, Charles Storey, Edward Satterfield (M.), James Earle, Baldwin Kemp, John Miller, James Knotts (M.), John Atkinson(?), Richard Hynson, Michael Hussey, Henry Kemp, Solomon Scott, Benjamin Sylvester, Fairclough Wright, Edward Godwin, Jeremiah Jadwin, Charles Lemar, William Jumpe, Thomas Hussey, William Maradeth, Jr., Nathaniel Knotts, James Hamilton, John Kenderdine (M.), Solomon Hinesly (M.), Nathaniel Scot, Jr. (M.), Laurence Copland (M.), William Countess, Charles Bradley, Art[hur] Holt (rector), John Dempster, James Brown, Thomas Hackett, John Collins, N[athaniel] Wright, Nicholas Sherlock, Thomas Betts, Robert Sumpter (M.), Thomas Lee (M.), Thomas Glanden (M.), James Ailer (M.), James Blades (M.), Arthur Emory II, Joseph Merchant (M.), John Loyd (M.), John Young (M.), Jacob Boon, J[ames?] Boon (M.), J[ames] Berwick (M.), George Elliott (M.), Charles Lemar, Jr. (M.), Thomas Wheeler, William Satterfield (M.), William Kemp, John Hutcheson, Absalo[m] Swift, Abner Roe, John Young, Jr. (M.), Joseph West (M.), Henry Mason, William Young, John Young, Richard Swift (M.).

See *Arch. of Md.*, XLII, 165.

436
X, 29

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

Col. [Thomas] Colvill, [William] Rumsey, [Thomas] Sheredine, [Grundy] Pemberton, [James] Weems, and [John] Gale have been appointed to join members that may be selected by the Upper House on a committee to inspect the accounts of the Commissioners for emitting bills of credit.

D.S. 1 p. 19.4cm. x 15.3cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, Cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Sent by [William] Rumsey and [James] Weemes.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLII, 163.

437

II, 105

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

The Journal of Accounts is returned; the reasons given at the last session against the Secretary, the Attorney-general, and clerk of the Council's accounts still subsist; [Jonas] Green's charge for printing some orders of the Council cannot be allowed.

D.S. 1 p. 30.1cm. x 18.3cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLII, 185-186.

438

IX, 39

Hugus DEBARRY, Baltimore County. To Gov. Thomas BLADEN and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petitions for release from imprisonment for debt; recommendation of justices for clemency.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 31.2cm. x 19.6cm.

Signatures of justices: T. Sheredine, Thos. Franklin, W. Young, Jno. Paca, Sam'l Owings.

439

IV, 97

Thomas TAYLOR, Baltimore County. To Gov. Thomas BLADEN.

Petitions for release from imprisonment for debt; his family are in want; no chance of paying so long as he is in prison; justices of county court ask for compassion.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 29.3cm. x 18.4cm.

Names of justices: T[homas] Sheredine, George Buchanan, Thos. Franklin, Winf: Smith, Pak'r Hall, Jno. Paca, W[illiam] Bond, Sam: Owings.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXVII, 193.

440

XI, 9

Indian Abraham, Ababco Nation, Dorchester County.

Examined concerning the Indian conspiracy; Shawan Indians of Somerset County asked help of the Choptank Indians to kill the English and Indians of Maryland; plan dropped later.

D. Signed with mark. 1 p. 20.1cm. x 13.7cm.

Certified by Henry Trippe.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 261.

441

V, 77

Samuel HYDE, William HUNT, and Robert CRUIKSHANK, trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To Charles HAMMOND, Robert GORDON, and Benjamin YOUNG, commissioners of the Paper Currency.

The books, blank notes, etc. requested by the Commissioners are being sent on the *Baltimore*, Capt. Jernigan Biggs; enclosed are the invoice and bill of loading; the cash balance on December 10 last was £63 8s.7d.; the amount of capital stock up to and including November 14 was £9,500, which cost £13,569 15s.; enclosed is also Hunt's account current to October 16 last; the balance thereof is £41 2s.8d.

L.S. 1 p. 35.6cm. x 18.7cm.

Enclosures missing.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XLII, 371.

442

V, 36

Jemmy PASIMMON, Choptank Indian of the Eastern Shore.

Examined concerning the warlike preparations of the Indians; agreement with the Shawan Indians to fight with the English; guns and ammunition stored on island in Pocomoke Swamp.

D. Signed with mark. 1 p. 31.1cm. x 19.1cm.

Signature of Henry Hooper, Justice of Provincial Court.

See 444, 445, 447.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 260-261.

443

V, 56

Indian Dick, Dorchester County.

Examined concerning the plans of the Eastern Shore Indians; agreed with the Indians from the back country to kill the English.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 20cm. x 14.7cm. Mutilated.

Signature of Charles Dickinson, justice of the peace.

See 443, 445, 447.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLII, 654.

444

V, 62

- 1742**
June 29
Indian Patrick, Dorchester County.
Examined concerning the Indian conspiracy; Shawan Indians from Somerset County asked the Achawamp Indians to help them kill all the English; plan was abandoned because the Achawamps were afraid.
D. Signed with mark. 1 p. 20.1cm. x 16.8cm.
Signature of Henry Trippe, justice of the peace.
Name: Indian Josh.
See **443**, **444**, **447**.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLII, 654. **445**
V, 63
- 1742**
June 30
Jacob PATTASAHOOK, Nanticoke Indian, Dorchester County.
Examined concerning the Indian conspiracy: Seneca and Totra Indians to attack the English of Pennsylvania, Maryland, and other Provinces with the help of the French; to buy arms in Philadelphia.
D. Signed with mark. 1 p. 19.7cm. x 14.6cm.
Certified by Henry Trippe.
See **443-445**.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLII, 654-655. **446**
V, 78
- 1742**
July 1
Indian Sam Isaac, Eastern Shore.
Examined concerning the Indian conspiracy; agreement among the Shawan, Seneca, and Chicawan Indians "to kill all the white People of Maryland," beginning with Somerset and Dorchester counties.
D. Signed with mark. 1 p. 21.4cm. x 19.9cm.
Signature of Henry Hooper, Justice of Provincial Court.
Names: Sam Panquash, Dixon Coursey, Indian Captain John, Indian Sam, Indian Queen [Mary], Indian Doctor.
See **443-446**.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLII, 655. **447**
V, 64
- 1742**
July 1
James COHONK [Dorchester County].
Examined concerning the Indian conspiracy; Shawan Indians persuaded his tribe to aid them in destroying the English.
D.S. 1 p. 26.8cm. x 19.3cm.
Names: Dixon Coursey and Indian Panquash.
Certified by Henry Hooper, Justice of Provincial Court.
See **443-447**.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLII, 655. **448**
V, 86
- 1742**
July [24]
Charles [CALVERT], Lord Baltimore [England]. To Asseteague and Pocomoke Indians, Somerset County.
Copy of **451**, submitted to another tribe of Indians.
D.S. 2 pp. 48cm. x 29.9cm. Mutilated.
Signature: Sam: Ogle.
Names: Indian Bastobell, John Wittonguis, Jeremy Peake, George Rokahaum, Jemmy Smallhominy.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 584-587; XLII, 653-654. **449**
XI, 7-2
- [1742]**
July 24]
[Charles CALVERT, Lord Baltimore, England.] To the Broad Creek Indians, Somerset County.
Copy of **451**, submitted to another tribe of Indians.
D.S. 4 pp. 27.9cm. x 23.3cm. Mutilated.
Marks of Indian Chiefs: ——— Simon, Captain Jo[h]n.
Name in treaty: Jamy Smallhominy.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 587-589; XLII, 653. **450**
XI, 7-1
- 1742**
July 24
Charles [CALVERT], Lord Baltimore [England]. To John COURSEY and John CHINEHOPPER, Chief of Chicacoam Indians [Dorchester County].
Peace treaty puts the Indians under the protection of the laws of the Province; murder, trespass, carrying guns, hunting and fishing, stealing, runaway slaves, war with other Indians, communication with other tribes, settlement of disputes, and quit rents are regulated by treaty.
D.S. 4 pp. 36.8cm. x 23.1cm. Mutilated.
Signatures: Sam. Ogle, John Coursey (M.), John Chinehopper (M.).
Name: Jamy Smallhominy.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 589-591; XLII, 651-653. **451**
XI, 4
- 1742**
August
The Province of Maryland, debtor to J[eremiah] CHASE.
Account of money spent on a trip to the Indians; payment to interpreter Conrad Weiser, a servant, a horse, and a man to carry provisions; account submitted Nov. 19, 1748.
A.D.S. 1 p. 30.5cm. x 18.5cm.
Names: B[enjamin] Tasker, George Thomas, Col. [Levin] Gale. **452**
V, 70

[1742
Sept. 27 ?]

The Oaths of Allegiance, Abhorrence, Abjuration, and the Test.
Oath of Abjuration and the Test signed by Thomas Reynolds, Francis Allen, Vachel Denton, Ezekiel Gillis, John Smith.
D.S. 4 pp. 32.3cm. x 20.2cm.
"Sam: Ogle" appears twice, in each case beside the names of the signers.
See *Arch. of Md.*, XLII, 320-321.

453
III, 121

1742
Oct. 16

Sundry Inhabitants of Prince George's County. To Gov. Thomas BLADEN and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petition for a division of the county from the mouth of Rock Creek south to a bridge near Kennedy Farrill's and then east to the Patuxent River and along the river to Baltimore and Anne Arundel Counties.

D.S. 2 pp. 59.6cm. x 45.4cm. Badly mutilated.

Signatures: Nath. Wickham, Jr., Thos. Marshall, Hen'y Truman, Richard Keene, Jos. Belt, Jr., Wm. Beatty, S. Bordley, Thos. Brooke, Jr., Jno. Lawrence, John Harvey, John Lamar, Rob't Pottinger, Rich'd Shores, Jo. [La]nham, Jr., James Beall, John McCay, [I]saac Lansdale, Rich'd Duckett, John Wilson, John Wight, John Orme, Phill. Evans, Thos. Gatton, Stephen Lee, Lewis Lee, Middleton Belt, Thos. Kindred, John Cramphin, James Pollett, John Bateman, William Bright, Benja. Belt, Jr., Wm. Magruder Selby, Basil War[ing], E. Sprigg, William Bowie, Jas. Waring, Jno. Levitt, Chas. Higinbotham, James Wilson, Jonathan Hagar, John Williams, Sr., Jeremiah Berry, — Prather, — Scott, George Hardy, Jr., Charles Polke, T. Sprigg, Thos. Brooke, — Boswell, — Beansey, John Bell, John Clagett, Thom. Mullican, James Harvey, Mareen Duvall, Jr., Benj. Duvall, Mareen Duvall, Sr., The Grand Jury, James Magruder, Edward Clag[ett], — Duane, John Dunn, Rob't Wade, John Philips, Ben'n Boyd, Rob't Debutt, Henry Handay, John Smoote, Jeremiah Jack, Beaneard Johnson, Rob't Lamar, Charles Clagett, Geo. Nicholls, Thos. O[dall], Will'm Potts, Charles Beava[n], Phillip Mason, Leonard Marbury, William Ray, Benjamin Perry, Humberstone Lyon, Rig'tt (?) Odall, John Smith, Robert Evans, Will'm Magruder, Jno. Wilcoxon, Sr., Jno. Wilcoxon, Jr., Luke Marbury, Jas. Craufurd, Dan'l Carroll, Rob't Bradley, Basil Beckwith, W. Beanes, Jno. Hawkins, Rich'd Brooke, Rob't Gordon, Wm. Thomas, Chas. Charton, Wm. Luckett, Richard Lanham, — Rawlings, Smallwood Coghill, John Haggenten, John Goddard (M.), Paul Talbert, Jos. Voble, Thos. Athey, Sr., (M.), Walter Athey, James Gibbes (M.), Chris. Edelen, Leonard Wheeler, John Gwynn, Isaac Wells, Edward Jones, Edward Busey, Joseph Ponner, Benja. Norris, Meredith Davis, Thos. Edmonston, Jonathan Birch, William Beall of Ninian, Thos. Chittam, Thos. Butler, Sam'l Beall, Jr., Phil. Chittam, Jos. Beall, Thos. Williams, Jr., William Hughes, John Adamson, Peter Stonestree, Thos. Stonestree, Edward Stonestree, Lawrence Owens, Edw'd Owen, — Bell of Rob't, Jno. Dawson, Jno. Lowe, Jr., Thos. Williams, Sr., Thos. Waring, Jno. Contee, Nathan Magruder, Thos. Dawson, Jno. Lowe, Sr., Henry Lowe, Geo. Dawson, Clem't Smith, John Orine, John Bowie, James Bowie, Jno. Addison.

On verso: "By the Upper H[ou]s[e] of Assembly, 16 Oct. 1742. Read & referred to the Consid'n of the Lower H[ou]s[e] of Assembly. Signed per Order J[ohn] [Ross], [Clerk, Upper House]."

See *Arch. of Md.*, XLII, 459, 472.

454
III, 9 Port.

[1742
Oct. 18 ?]

William ROSE, Annapolis. To the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petitions for release from imprisonment for debt.

A.D.S. 1 p. 32.5cm. x 19.9cm.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XLII, 349.

455
IV, 77

1742
Oct. 28

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

Message enclosing "an Act for the Assessment and Payment of the Public Charge."

D.S. 1 p. 20.2cm. x 15.6cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, Cl[er]k Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLII, 303.

456
III, 11

1742
Oct. 29

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

In reply to the message of the 26th instant, the Lower House states that it has considered the matter recommended, and acquainted the Governor [Thomas Bladen] with the result.

D.S. 1 p. 31.5cm. x 19.7cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, Cl[er]k Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Sent by [Benjamin] Tasker and [John] Chesley.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLII, 304.

457
VI, 31

1742
Oct. 29

The Lower House of Assembly. To Gov. Thomas BLADEN.

Message in reply to his of Oct. 24; Six Nations Indians are uneasy because they claim lands in Maryland; Proprietary should settle these claims; Col. Robert King and Dr. Charles Carroll will represent them on a joint committee; willing to buy a present

up to the value of £300, out of the three pence tax.

D.S. 2 pp. 31.7cm. x 19.7cm.

Signature: Edw: Sprigg, Sp[eake]r.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLII, 382.

458

V, 74

[Commissioners of the Loan Office.] To [Matthias GALE] executor of Col. Levin GALE.

[1744

or

1745]

Gale is required to show how the money charged by Col. Levin Gale in his account as bills of exchange drawn on Neil Buchanan amounting to £310 14s.4½d. for which no credit is given by the trustees in London has been paid.

C.L. 1 p. 26cm. x 20.2cm.

On same sheet as 460.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XLIII, 494-495; XLIV, 86.

459

IX, 112-1

[Commissioners of the Loan Office.] To [Thomas LEE] executor of Philip LEE.

Lee is required to give an account of the 15d. per hogsheaf from September 29, 1742 till the death of the testator, and also account for five bills.

[1744

or

1745]

C.L. 2 pp. 26cm. x 20.2cm.

Names: Katherine Playfay, Henry Macey, John Boyd, John Brown, John Dormant, Robert Yates, James Mollinson, Robert Brown, Randolph Johnson, [John] Buchanan.

On same sheet as 459.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XLIII, 494-495; XLIV, 85-86.

460

IX, 112-2

Sundry Inhabitants of Prince George's County. To Gov. Thomas BLADEN and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petition for the division of Prince George's County into two counties; courthouse to be built at Kennedy Farrell's or wherever the majority decides.

[Before

1744

May 11]

D.S. 2 pp. 37.9cm. x 31.1cm.

Signatures: William Waters, John Letton, Robert Enny, William Williams, Groves Harding, James Mathewes, Thos Garland, Basil Cramphin, Thos Johnston, Thos. Johnston, Jr., Thos Lamar, Jr., Edward Crabb, Alxd Hall, Jam:s Lamarr, Caleb Letton, Jos:p Luxon, Jams Trayl, Charles Trayl, John Buxton, James Linton, John Hughes, William Dosey, William Wofford, Law'ce Owen, Jno. Rawlins, Jno. Allison, Sr., Jno. Coffee, Jam's Crawford, Thos Dowden, Edwd Burch, John Jones, Ignatious Tonacson, Jam's Ford, Jeremiah Stimson, Edward Nowbey, Hugh Hall, Elias Harding, Will'm Hare, Thos: Baley, Jr., William Burton, Josua Harden, James Turley, Colmore Beanes, Chs Davis, Thom's Bayley, Sr., Geo Murdock, Benjamin Perry, Nath. Magruder, Wil'm Halland, Sam Carneal, Robt Owen, Robert Ewing, Jr., Henry Allison, George Weaver, William O'Neal, Robert Southern, Charles Williames, John Bayne, Reuben Bateman, James Wallace, Jr., Tho Owen, Benja: Harris, Thos Fletchall, James Perry, David Linn, Jos:p Kelley, Benja: Kelley, John Swarengen, Aro'n Prather, Broc: Mac-cile, William Crown, Jr., John Candler, Will'm Candler, Arch'd Moore, Jr., John Cook, 3rd, William Beall, Sr., Stephen Lee, Henry Wright Crabb.

Name: Rev. George Murdock.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XLII, 459, 472.

461

IV, 75

Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Report of a conference of both houses: all trustees to be required to furnish full accounts for bills of exchange; the representatives of Col. Levin Gale and of Philip Lee must render an account; also an order to the Clerk of the Lower House to request full information from the holders of bills of exchange.

1744

June 4

C.D.S. 3 pp. 26.3cm. x 20cm.

Signatures: P[hilip] Thomas, D[aniel] Dulany, Thos. Worthington, P[hilip] King, Turnor Wootton, T[homas] Sheredine.

Names: Katherine Playfay, Henry Masey, John Boyd, John Brown, John Dormant, Robert Yates, James Mollinson, Robert Brown, Randolph Johnson, Neil Buchanan, Henry Morgan, Lyde and Cooper, M[ichael] Macnemara.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLII, 497-498.

462

II, 8-2

The Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly, Annapolis. To [Samuel] HYDE and [William] HUNT, Merchants, London.

Request for the names of all protested bills of exchange, of the persons by whom they were remitted, and of the naval officer who received them.

C.L. Unsigned. 1 p. 31.8cm. x 20.7cm.

Names: Capt. Grindall, Capt. Hunter.

463

II, 7

Samuel HYDE and William HUNT, trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To Charles HAMMOND, Robert GORDON, and Benjamin YOUNG, commissioners of the Paper Currency.

Enclosed is an account of all the bills of exchange that the trustees have received since their last letter of May 12, 1743; the cash balance in the Bank is now £298 19s.10d.;

1744

June 27

the bank stock amounts to £15,000 capital; all the bills of exchange that are good have been paid; those that were protested are being sent to Philip Lee, from whom they were received.

L.S. 1 p. 30.4cm. x 18.4cm.

464
V, 37

Samuel HYDE and William HUNT, trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To Charles HAMMOND, Robert GORDON, and Benjamin YOUNG, commissioners of the Paper Currency.

Copy of 464.

L.S. 1 p. 30.4cm. x 18.4cm.

465
V, 38

[The Council.] [To Gov. Thomas BLADEN.]

Message concerning the publication of the King's proclamation: with the Governor's approval the proclamation will be sent to the sheriff of each county; encloses the proclamation and a commission from Col. [Charles] Hammond.

A.Df.S. 2 pp. 31.3cm. x 23.3cm. Mutilated.

On verso: draft of proclamation to accompany the message of the King.

Names: Duke of Bedford, J[ohn] Ross.

King's proclamation and the commission missing.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 332-333.

466
IV, 152

John BRADFORD, rector of Christ Church Parish, Queen Anne's County. To Gov. Thomas BLADEN.

Bradford tenders his resignation as rector of Christ Church.

D.S. 1 p. 19.5cm. x 13.9cm.

Witness: J[ohn] Ross.

On verso: induction to John Hamilton on Dec. 1745.

467
X, 31

Naval Officers of the Eastern Shore. To James HOLLYDAY, late Treasurer.

"Account of the duty of 3d. ster. per hogshead on Tobacco exported."

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 23.1cm. x 18.4cm.

Names: Joseph Adams, Henry Hollyday, Silvanus Grove, William Hunt, Sarah Hollyday, William Anderson.

468
II, 62

Assignment of a bond.

In consideration of payment made a bond held against the heirs, executors, and administrators of Thomas Sheredine is assigned to Thomas Sligh and William Barney.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 23cm. x 20.3cm.

469
IX, 109

Benjamin HAMMOND, Baltimore County. To Gov. Thomas BLADEN and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petitions for release from imprisonment for debt; recommendation of the justices for clemency; certification of the clerk of the county court.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 30.7cm. x 21.2cm. Seal missing.

Signatures of justices: T. Sheredine, Geo. Buchanan, Winf: Smith, Sam. Owings, Chas: Ridgely, Pak: Hall, Jno. Paca, W. Young, W. Bond.

Signature of clerk: T. Brerewood.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XLIV, 21, 190.

470
IV, 96

Richard SANTON, Charles County. To the Justices of the County Court and Gov. Thomas BLADEN and both Houses of Assembly.

Petitions for an Act of Assembly to release him from imprisonment for debt.

D.S. 2 pp. 29.3cm. x 21.6cm. Seal missing.

Certification signed: Edm[und] Porteus, Cl[er]k.

Recommendation signed by the Justices: Young Parran, Arthur Lee, Robt Yates, Robt Hanson, Thos Stone, S[amuel?] Hanson, Will Eilbeck, Wm Middleton, Walter Hanson, Jno Winter.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XLIV, 21.

471
III, 46

Thomas HUTCHENS, Charles County. To the Justices of the County Court and Gov. Thomas BLADEN and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petitions for recommendations from the justices; petitions the Governor and General Assembly for release from imprisonment for debt; recommendation for clemency by the justices; certification of public notice to creditors by clerk of the county court.

D.S. 2 pp. 30.2cm. x 21.4cm. Seal.

Signatures of Justices: Robt Hanson, S. Hanson, Thos. Stone, Wm. Middleton, Will Eilbeck, Walter Hanson, Jno. Winter, Young Parran, Arthur Lee, Robt. Yates.

Signature of clerk of county court: Edmd Porteus.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XLIV, 21.

472
IV, 99

1744
June 27

[1744
Aug. 8?]

1744
Nov. 20

1745-
1749

[After
1745
Feb. 5]

1745
Mar. 7

1745
Mar. 14

1745
Mar. 14

John GATES, Charles County. To Gov. Thomas BLADEN and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly and the Justices of the County Court.

1745
Mar. 14

Petitions for release from imprisonment for debt; petitions for a recommendation from the justices; recommendation for clemency by the justices; certification of public notice to creditors by the clerk of the county court.

D.S. 2 pp. 26.6cm. x 20.8cm. Seal.

Signatures of justices: Arthur Lee, Young Parran, Walter Hanson, Robt Hanson, Thos. Stone, S. Hanson, Will Eilbeck, Wm. Middleton, Jno. Winter, Robt Yates.

Signature of clerk of county court: Edm'd Porteus.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XLIV, 21.

473
IV, 100

John KING, Charles County. To the Justices of the County Court and Gov. Thomas BLADEN and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

1745
Mar. 17

Petitions for a recommendation from the justices; petitions the Governor and General Assembly for release from imprisonment for debt; recommendation for clemency by the justices; certification of public notice to creditors by the clerk of the county court.

D.S. 2 pp. 32.1cm. x 21.6cm. Seal.

Signatures of the justices: Arthur Lee, Young Parran, Robt. Hanson, Thos. Stone, S. Hanson, Will Eilbeck, Wm. Middleton, Walter Hanson, Jno. Winter, Robt. Yates.

Signature of clerk of county court: Edmd. Porteus.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XLIV, 21.

474
IV, 98

[Commissioners of the Loan Office] Annapolis. To [Samuel] HYDE and [William] HUNT [Merchants, London].

1745
Apr. 10

Acknowledgment of letter and accounts; order for office supplies.

L.C.S. 1 p. 31.1cm. x 19.2cm.

Signatures: Chas. Hammond, Robert Gordon, B[enjamin] Young.

Names: Ship *Baltimore*, Capt. Lock.

Note: the signatures have been crossed out.

475
II, 12

Samuel HYDE and William HUNT, trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To Charles HAMMOND, Robert GORDON, and Benjamin YOUNG, commissioners of the Paper Currency.

1745
Apr. 27

In answer to the Commissioners' letter desiring an explanation of the £13 7s.8d. charged for noting and protesting bills of exchange, the trustees send a copy of the notary public's bill with his receipts thereon; in the future the names of the naval officers that remit the bills of exchange will be given.

C.L.S. 1 p. 23.4cm. x 18.5cm.

Enclosure missing.

476
V, 39

Samuel HYDE and William HUNT, trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To Charles HAMMOND, Robert GORDON, and Benjamin YOUNG, commissioners of the Paper Currency.

1745
Apr. 27

Copy of 476.

C.L.S. 1 p. 23.1cm. x 18.5cm.

Per Capt. Ollyff.

477
V, 41

Commissioners of Paper Currency, Annapolis. To [Samuel] HYDE and [William] HUNT [Merchants], London.

1745
May 2

Request for blank books for the "renewment" of money.

C.L. Unsigned. 1 p. 31.1cm. x 19.6cm.

Name: Capt. Dallam.

478
II, 9

Commissioners of Paper Currency. To the Executors of Col. Levin GALE and Col. Philip LEE.

1745
June 12

Request by order of the Assembly for an accounting on bills of exchange drawn on various persons.

C.L. Unsigned. 1 p. 30cm. x 18.2cm.

Names: Neil Buchannan, Katherine Playfay, Henry Masey, John Boyd, John Brown, John Dormant, Robert Yates, James Mollinson, Robert Brown, Randolph Johnson.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XLIV, 192.

479
II, 8-1

Myndert SCHUYLER, Nicholaes BLEECKER, Dirck TEN BROECK, Hendrick TENEYCK, Cornelius CUYLER, Johannis LANSING, Jr., John DE PEYSTER, Stephen VAN RENSSELAER, Reyer GERRITSE [Commissioners of Indian affairs], Albany [New York]. To the Governor [George CLINTON].

1745
Aug. 12

Clinton's letter of July 31 has been received together with a paragraph of Gov. [William] Shirley's letter; the Commissioners have inquired about the murder committed in New England; there is danger that the Indians of the colonies may turn against the English; it is necessary that Clinton should come up for a meeting with the Six

Nations; Virginia, Maryland, and Pennsylvania should likewise send deputies.

L. Unsigned. 3 pp. 32.2cm. x 20.7cm.

"A true copy." Examined per J. Catherwood, secretary.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLIV, 689-690.

480
VIII, 84

G[eorge] CLINTON [Governor of New York]. To Gov. Thomas BLADEN.

From the letter of the Commissioners of Indian Affairs, which is enclosed, it will appear how wavering are the United Nations in league with the British colonies; the French have made the strongest efforts to induce the Indians to revolt; Clinton has appointed a conference with the Indians on October 4; it is necessary to be provided with £1,000 to give them presents.

C.L.S. 3 pp. 32cm. x 20.3cm.

For the letter from the Commissioners of Indian Affairs see 480.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLIV, 690-692.

481
VIII, 96

Vestrymen, Churchwardens, and Principal Inhabitants of Coventry Parish, Somerset County. To Gov. Thomas BLADEN and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petition against the request of less than one-third of the parish for permission to build another chapel of ease; they now have a parish church, a chapel of ease, and a temporary place of worship in their parish; most of the parishioners have not heard of the request sent to the Assembly; the parish may be divided very soon and the 40,000 lbs. of tobacco they now pay will become a burden.

D.S. 2 pp. 63.9cm. x 41.8cm. Slightly mutilated.

Signatures: Sam'l Adams, Jam's Trehairn, Will'm Duet, Edw'd Cluff, William Turpin, Wm. Adams, Charles Roach, Collins Adams, John Howard, Walter Brinningum, Sam'l Long, Thom's White, Wm. Catlin, Thom's Schone, John Teckare, Solom'n Tull, Rich'l Tull, John Pollock, Joseph Pourter, Will'm Pourter, John White, Henry White, Jam's Porter, John Pourter, John Fleming, Wm. Fleming, John Fleming, Jr., Rob't Mitchell, Joshua Fleming, John Cahoon, Sam'l Cahoon, Southy Whittington, John Waters, Wm. Waters, Kirk Gunby, John Dennis, John Waters, Jr., Robert King, Isaac Mitchell, Sam'l Handy, Sam'l Mathews, Will'm Cassay, John Dennis, Jr., Michael Cluff, Littleton Dennis, John White, Will'm Adams, Jr., Gedden Tilmon, Dav'd Dreadon, William Coulbourn, Sr., Sam'l Coulbourn, Henry Potter, John Kellam, Solom'n Coulbourn, Rob't Geddes, Solom'n Coulbourn, Jr., W'm Allin, Michal Hollond, Michel Hollondy, Jacob Adams, Will'm Wood, George Tull, John Starling, Nobold Tull, Henry Starling, Dav'd Bird, Jam's Gunby, Joseph Starling, John Gunby, W'm Williams, Isaac Moore, John Wheatler, Joseph Bird, Thomas Moore, Thos. Bird, Dav'd Adams, Stephen Moore, W'm Adams, Thos. Adams, Arm[strong] Starling, John Williams, W'm Hodert, Ambr's Dixon, Sampson Wheatly, John Davies, John Broughton, Jr., Thom's Madax, Will'm Braughton, Alexan'r Madux, Bruff Braughton, John Breaston, Sam'l Coursey, Walter Bloyce, Jacob Cullin, Jonathan Summers, Thos. Summers, Jam's Ward, George Summers, Benj'n Langford, John Summers, David Summers, Benj'n Summers, Rich'd Summers, Lazrus Summers, Thos. Banston, John Tompson, Edsua Banston, Edsua Banston, Jr., Jacob Banston, Laz[rus] Banston, Edw'd Beachamps, Thos. Beachamp, Henry Scholdfield, Hountain Beachamp, Mercy Beachamp, John Beachamp, Benj'n Banston, Rob't Taylor, Henry Scoorfald, Jr., John Clifton, Phillip Adams, Jr., Rob't Taylor, Jr., Stephen Horsy, Sr., Rob't Boyer, George Weatherby, Ralph Milborn, Ralph Milborn, Jr., Hope Adams, William Milborn, Phillip Adams, Sr., Teague Mathews, Isaac Adams, George Adams, George Adams, Jr., Edw'd Dikes, Sam'l Mathews, W'm Mathews, W'm Mathews, Jr., John Horsey, Thos. Evans, John Evans, Isaac Banston, Isaac Banston, Jr., W'm Evans, Elas Taylor, Soloman McCredey, Isaac McCredey, Nehem'h Tilmon, John Roach, Joseph Bell, Arche'd White (?), W'm White, Step'n Handy, Sam'l White, Jam's Tull, John Zavary (?), Sam'l Ward, Sr., Joseph Langford, Pussy Langford, Whilly Mathews, Thos. Bell, John Perkins, Mich'd Perkins, John Mathews, Isaac Mathews, Jonath'n Mills, Ezeke. Mathews, John Ellit, Jonath'n Tull, Edw'd Rook, John Pitcher, Chas. Riffin, Cornea[lus] Riffin, John Riffin, Jam's Bayn, Sr.(?), John Ellis, Nath'l Roach, Bell Madux, Alexand'r Madux, W'm Stevens, Jam's Bairn, W'm Mills, Fran's Steuart, Jno. Beauchamp, Henry Lawrence, John McClea[n], David Gogin, Edw'd Scanlon, Jno. Riffin, Jona'n Riffin, Solo. Coulbourn, Jr., W'm Coulbourn, Benj. Coulbourn, Isaac Coulbourn, Josh'a Tull, Rich'd Hall, Nath'l Daugherty, Rob't Kensey, Smith Horsey, Ezekiel Hall, Sam'l Handy, Henery Miles, William Miles, Henry Miles, Jr., Chas. Hall, Dav'd McDonald, Jos'a Hall, Step'n Tull, Rich'd Tull, Benj'n Grumble, Thos. Moor, Thos. Walstone, W'm Walstone, Thomas Tull, Jr., Hen'y Landen, Absa[lom] Foord, Thos. Sommers, Jr., Sam'l Sommers, Dan'l Dies, William Olsen, Obed[iah] Outen, John Ellet, Jacob Cullen, Chas. Bannister, Thos. Tyler, John Tyler, George Hopkins, John Hopkins, Dan'l Hogg, Hen'y Horseman, Will'm Paul, Jno. Evans, Jno. Evans, Jr., Will'm Hopkins, Thos. Evans, Richard Evans, Job Parks, Arthur Parks, Geo. Hopkins, Jr., David Tyler, John Scot, Rob't Scot, Henry Land, Thos. Land, Rand[olph] Land, Potter Land, Stephen Daugherty, Peter Daugherty, Jno. Daugherty, Jr.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XLIV, 24.

482
X, 30 Port.

1745

Aug. 24

[After
1745

Aug. 28]

Commissioners of Paper Currency, Annapolis. To Col. Benjamin TASKER, Naval Officer.

1745
Sept. 5 Notification of the return of the paper currency issued to pay His Majesty's forces.
C.L. Unsigned. 1 p. 30.2cm. x 18.6cm.
Probably a form letter sent to each naval officer.

483
II, 10

Vestrymen and [Church]wardens, Portobacco Parish, Charles County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE.

1745 (?)
Sept. 6 Charles Courts, George Godfrey, John Chandler, and Alexander Macpherson, Jr. have been recommended for inspection at Chandler Point warehouse.

L.S. 1 p. 31.5cm. x 19.2cm.

Signatures: Theop[hilus] Swifte, Walter Hanson, John Hanson, Jr., Notly Mad-docke, G. Barnes, Thomas Morris, Francis Adams, William Cox.

On verso: for his Lordship's services, William Hanson, register; commission to George Godfrey, 1750.

484
VIII, 15

David PETERKIN, Dorchester County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE.

[1745]
Sept. 20 ?] Thomas Heuett, a magistrate, abused Peterkin when the latter demanded payment of a debt; Peterkin made complaint to Dr. William Murray, a magistrate; Murray caused him to give security for good behavior; the petitioner prays Ogle to consider the matter and act as he sees fit.

A.D.S. 1 p. 31.3cm. x 19.5cm.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XLIV, 183.

485
VI, 45

John PENNY. To the Justices of St. Mary's [County] Court.

The petitioner has been in the custody of the sheriff, Philip Key, for many months; he is unable to pay his debts, but is willing to deliver up all his effects; he prays that the justices may recommend him to the Governor [Charles Calvert] and the next Assembly for release.

C.D. 1 p. 31.1cm. x 19.1cm. Seal in red wax missing.

On same page: the petitioner is recommended by the court as a person worthy of relief. Signed: Richard Ward Key, clerk, April 10, 1745.

On same page: Richard Ward Key certifies to the Upper House of Assembly that Penny on March 5 last gave notice to the justices of his intention to apply for release.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XLIV, 52.

486
VIII, 94

Samuel HYDE and William HUNT, trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To Charles HAMMOND, Robert GORDON, and Benjamin YOUNG, commissioners of the Paper Currency, Annapolis.

The blank books requested by the commissioners have been ordered printed; they together with the stationery will be sent in some good ship, but when that will be is uncertain; there is fear of invasion from France and Spain in favor of the Pretender, whose son is now in Lancashire at the head of 7,000 Scotch rebels; until their villainous designs are overthrown, no man-of-war will be available to depart from the kingdom.

C.L.S. 1 p. 23.3cm. x 18.9cm.

Per Capt. Harrison via Philadelphia.

487
V, 40

Assignment of a bond.

1746 In consideration of payment made, a bond held against Joseph Macclester and Francis Porter is assigned to Matthias Gale, executor of Levin Gale.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 30.4cm. x 19.3cm.

On verso: similar assignment of a bond held against Joseph Macclester; note: "the above assignment to be entered on the bond where Levin Gale is sec[ur]it[y]."

488
IX, 102

Assignment of a bond.

1746 William Hammond, having an obligation in the Loan Office, assigns a bond to Robert Gordon, Charles Hammond, and George Steuart as further security.

Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 19cm. x 19cm.

489
IX, 108

Assignment of a bond.

174[6 ?] In consideration of £60, bond of R[ichard] D[allam] is assigned to his heirs and executors.

C.Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 20.4cm. x 19.8cm.

On verso: 1746, assignment of a bond held against the heirs, etc. of Thomas Johnson to Benjamin Pearce.

490
IX, 111

Assignment of a judgment.

1746 Mordecai Hammond, deceased, became bound together with William Govane to Robert Gordon, Charles Hammond, and Richard Francis, Commissioners of the Loan Office, in the sum of £200; Francis was succeeded by Benjamin Young, who in turn was succeeded by George Steuart; for better securing payment a warrant of attorney was

obtained for confessing judgement upon the bond; by virtue of this warrant, judgement was had against Hammond, which is unrecovered; the Commissioners assign the bond to the Proprietary in consideration of £129 5s. paid them by Benjamin Tasker, his agent. C.D. 3 pp. 31cm. x 19.5cm.

491
IX, 113

[Gov. Thomas BLADEN.] [To the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.]
Message informing them that according to Gov. [George] Clinton of New York, the Six Nations of Indians are being solicited to join the French; expects the Assembly to take steps to win the friendship of the Indians.

492
III, 51

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 30cm. x 18.4cm.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLIV, 232.

[Philip THOMAS, Chief Justice of the Provincial Court.] To ———, Prince George's County.

Information that arms have been concealed on the plantation of Arnold Livers; ordered to accompany the sheriff with a warrant; no arms to be removed and complete secrecy maintained.

493
III, 44

L. Unsigned. 2 pp. 30.2cm. x 19.6cm.
See *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 355.

[The Upper House of Assembly.] To Gov. [Thomas BLADEN]
Message commending the Governor at the opening of the Assembly; anxious to win the Six Nations of Indians to the British cause; proclaim their loyalty to the King at the time of the rebellion.

494
IV, 12

Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 28.5cm. x 22.8cm.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLIV, 234.

Peter BRIGHTWELL, Prince George's County. Deposition relating to Arnold LIVERS. The wife of John Nicholls told Brightwell she would like to burn a certain house belonging to Arnold Livers in which she suspected there was ammunition; a guard was set about the house when Livers and his company went into it; Nicholls' wife had this information from a woman named ——— Mitchell.

495
VI, 84

Signature: Peter Brightwell (M.).

D.S. 1 p. 31.7cm. x 18.9cm.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLIV, 692.

[The Assembly.] [To Gov. Thomas BLADEN.]
Message commending his speech; they agree to form an association to show their loyalty to King George II and their "Destestation of the Wicked and unnatural Rebellion excited by the Artifices of France and Spain in support of the — — — Popish Pretender."

496
III, 40

Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 18.9cm. x 17.8cm.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLIV, 236.

[Gov. Thomas BLADEN.] To the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.
The unnatural rebellion against the Sovereign demands every proof of abhorrence; the two houses are invited to join in an association to declare their affection for the royal family.

497
VI, 81

Df. Unsigned. 2 pp. 25.7cm. x 19.8cm.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLIV, 236.

Lower House of Assembly. [To the Upper House of Assembly.]
Message concerning the appointment of a joint committee "to inspect the Accounts and Proceedings of the Commissioners for emitting Bills of Credit."

498
III, 39

D.S. 1 p. 18.9cm. x 17.2cm.

Signature: Wm Tilghman, Cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Names: [Thomas] Sherredine, [John] Henry, [John] Stoddart, [Edward] Tilghman, [Turnor] Wootton.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLIV, 237.

Richard WARFIELD and Robert RIDGELEY, Anne Arundel County. Depositions relating to Daniel HEARN.

Warfield says he heard Augustine Gambol tell of hearing Silvanus Marriot say that Hearn asked him after the landing of the Pretender's son in Scotland if he had heard of King Charles' or Prince Charles' landing; Hearn spoke in a jesting manner; Ridgeley says he never heard Hearn say anything disrespectful about King George [II]; he always took Hearn to be an honest man.

499
VI, 82

D.S. 1 p. 30.2cm. x 18.6cm.

Signatures: Rich[ar]d Warfield, Rob[ert] Ridgeley.

Depositions sworn before P[hilip] Thomas.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLIV, 692-693.

[1745/6
Mar. 12]

[After
1745/6
Mar. 13]

1745/6
Mar. 14

1745/6
Mar. 16

[1745/6]
Mar. 17

[1745/6
Mar. 17]

1745/6
Mar. 18

1745/6
Mar. 18

- [1745/6
Mar. 19] [Upper House of Assembly.] [To the Lower House of Assembly.]
Message concerning the signing of an association.
D. Unsigned. 1 p. 19.3cm. x 11.5cm.
Dated in another hand: "1745, May 19."
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLIV, 238. 500
II, 37
- [1745/6
Mar. 19] The Gov. [Thomas BLADEN] and both Houses of Assembly. To King George II.
Proclamation pledging their loyalty to the Crown which is facing rebellion.
D. Unsigned. 1 p. 30.3cm. x 18.7cm.
See 502.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLIV, 238. 501
III, 52
- [1745/6
Mar. 19] Gov. [Thomas BLADEN] and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.
Proclamation: copy of 501 with the following additions: "being fully persuaded
that nothing under God can so effectually secure to the people of Great Britain and
the Dominions thereof the perfect enjoyment of thir Religious & Civil Rights as the
continuance of his Most Sacred Majesty and his Royal Family on the Throne — — and
our Detestation of Popery and the slavish Principles of that Superstitious Religion."
D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 30.8cm. x 19.6cm.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLIV, 238. 502
IV, 43
- 1745/6
Mar. 19 The Upper House of Assembly. Association apropos of the Jacobite rebellion.
Copy of 502.
D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 29.9cm. x 18.1cm.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLIV, 238. 503
VI, 70
- 1745/6
Mar. 19 The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.
Had the Upper House consulted with the Delegates, the Association would not
have been returned unsigned; the Lower House is ready to join in a conference to
form one that is agreeable.
D.S. 1 p. 19.6cm. x 18.5cm.
Signature: W[illia]m Tilghman, Cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].
Sent by [George] Buchanan.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLIV, 239. 504
IX, 143
- 1745/6
Mar. 19 The Lower House of Assembly. To Gov. Thomas BLADEN.
Speech announcing the grant of £100 to Gov. [George] Clinton of New York
for insuring the fidelity of the Indians; money taken from the appropriation for arms
and ammunition.
D.S. 1 p. 35.7cm. x 30.1cm.
Signature: Edw[ard] Sprigg, Speak[er].
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLIV, 265. 505
IV, 2-2
- 1745/6
Mar. 20 [Lower House of Assembly.] [To the Upper House of Assembly.]
Message agreeing to a joint conference concerning the association.
Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 18.8cm. x 12.2cm.
Name: P[hilip] Thomas.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLIV, 239. 506
IV, 6
- 1745/6
Mar. 20 The Lower House of Assembly. [To the Upper House of Assembly.]
Message concerning the appointment of a joint committee to draw up the association.
D.S. 1 p. 18.6cm. x 18.6cm.
Signature: Wm Tilghman, Cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].
Names: Philip Hammond, [Robert] King, Dr. [George] Buchanan, [Edward]
Tilghman.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLIV, 240. 507
IV, 4
- 1745/6
Mar. 20 The Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.
Conference of both houses concerning the draft of an association: amendments
proposed.
D.S. 3 pp. 30.3cm. x 18.6cm.
Signatures: P[hilip] Thomas, D[aniel] Dulany, Phi[lip] Hammond, R[obert]
King, George Buchanan, Edwd. Tilghman.
Name: William Wilkins.
See 502 for text of Association.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLIV, 241-242. 508
IV, 3

1745/6

Mar. 20

Joseph OGLE. [To Gov. Thomas BLADEN.]

Pursuant to the Governor's order, search was made of the dwelling house and barn of Arnold Livers, but no arms or ammunition were found; [John] Ross referred to a chapel in his letter of the 21st instant; there is no chapel nearer than Connewagoe.

A.L.S. 1 p. 30.3cm. x 18.3cm.

On verso: "To the care of Capt. John Ristean."

See 493, 495.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XLIV, 692.

509

VI, 83

[1745/6

Mar. 21]

[Gov. Thomas BLADEN.] [Address in Council to Richard MOLYNEUX.]

From the time it became known that the unnatural rebellion had broken out in England, the behavior of Molyneux has exceeded all bounds of decency; as superior of the Romish priests in the Province, he is advised to take care lest those of his church be guilty of any disloyalty toward King George [II].

Df. Unsigned. 2 pp. 38.3cm. x 23.7cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 356-357.

510

VI, 80

[Before**1745/6**

Mar. 22]

The Freeholders of Maryland. To Gov. Thomas BLADEN.

Petition for increase in allowances to jurors; present rate is much lower than the actual expenditure on such occasions.

D.S. 1 p. 39.3cm. x 25.5cm.

Signers of petition: Robert Davidg, Frances Crandal, John Bickertan, Adam Barnes, Lewis Lewin, John Miles, George ———, Wm. Lewis, Vincent Stewart, Abel Brown, Jno. Hammond, Jno. Brown, Thos: Smith, Jr., Benja. Gaither, Jno. Thompson, Charles Stewart, Joseph Brewer, Henery Manyard, Jno. Batson, John Todd, Joseph Hawkins, Zachariah Jacob.

On verso: "By the Upper House of Assembly 22 March, 1745. Read & Rejected. Signed per Order J[ohn] Ross. Cl[erk] Up[er] Ho[use]."

See *Arch. of Md.*, XLIV, 243.

511

XI, 8

1745/6

Mar. 24

Lower House of Assembly. [To the Upper House of Assembly.]

Message enclosing two copies of the association agreed on by the joint committee; after they are approved by the Governor [Thomas Bladen], they will be signed by him and by both Houses.

D.S. 1 p. 18.3cm. x 17cm.

Signature: Wm. Tilghman, Cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Name: [Robert] King.

On verso: "Which being examined & approved of by his Ex was signed by him and the sev'l Members of this h's."

Enclosures missing.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLIV, 244.

512

IV, 5

1746

Mar. 28

Loan Office. Report of joint Committee for inspecting its proceedings.

Richard Lee was present from the Upper House; the following were present from the Lower House: Maj. Thomas Sheredine, Col. John Henry, John Stoddert, Edward Tilghman, Turnor Wootton; there has been paid to the Loan Office under the act for maintaining His Majesty's forces within the Province £61 15s. more than has been applied to the uses directed by that act; considerable balances are due from several sheriffs for fines of ordinary licenses.

D.S. 1 p. 31.2cm. x 19.2cm.

Memorandum: Thomas Hynson Wright has paid £76 for ordinary licenses since the closing of the books.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLIV, 247.

513

VI, 85

[1746

Mar. 28]

[The Upper House of Assembly.] [To the Lower House of Assembly.]

Message concerning disbursement of the money raised for arms; will not agree to put it in the hands of Col. [Edward?] Sprigg; the Treasurers should handle it; other amendment is rejected; payment of the armourer.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 30.1cm. x 18.6cm. Mutilated.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLIV, 250-251.

514

IV, 11

[1746

Mar. 29]

[Gov. Thomas BLADEN.] [To the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.]

Great inconvenience arises from the want of a fund that may be necessary for the public service in an emergency; this Assembly in order to give £100 to the Indians has expended six times that sum.

Df. Unsigned. 2 pp. 30.2cm. x 18.5cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLIV, 251-252.

515

VI, 30

1746

June

Lower House of Assembly.

Order to the Trustees in London to transmit yearly accounts to the Commissioners for emitting Bills of Credit.

C.D.S. 1 p. 20.8cm. x 16.8cm.

Signature: Wm. Tilghman, Cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

516

II, 14

- [1746 June 10 ?] [Loan Office.] Account.
Gives the number of bills of various denominations and their total values; some are designated "new bills."
D. Unsigned. 1 p. 31cm. x 19.2cm. 517
VIII, 111
- [1746 June 10 ?] [Loan Office.] Account.
Gives the number of bills of various denominations and their total values.
D. Unsigned. 1 p. 18.9cm. x 16.7cm. 518
VIII, 112
- 1746 June 10 Loan Office. Account.
Gives the number of bills of various denominations in the different books and their total value.
D. Unsigned. 1 p. 30.8cm. x 19.2cm.
On verso: "rough settlement of the Office, June 10, 1746, by Mr. Young when he left the office." 519
VIII, 115
- 1746 June 10 [Loan Office.] Account.
Balance in the chest: £7,797 8s.2¾d.; overplus: £184 10s.5¼d.
D. Unsigned. 1 p. 31cm. x 19.5cm. 520
VIII, 116
- 1746 Aug. 14 Commissioners of the Loan Office, Annapolis. To Lord Baltimore [Charles CALVERT].
They urge the appointment of two Trustees for emitting bills of credit; request for bills of credit before Sept. 29, 1748; enclosure of a copy of an Act for the security of the accounts of the Province of Maryland with the Bank of England; apology for ap-
plying to him directly.
C.L.S. 2 pp. 31.1cm. x 19.7cm.
Signatures: C[harles] Hammond, R[obert] Gordon, G[eorge] Steuart, Com[mis-
sione]rs of the Loan Office.
Names: Capt. Alden, Capt. Cornish, Capt. Preston.
Enclosure missing. 521
II, 11
- [1746 Aug. 14] Commissioners of the Loan Office. [To the Lord Proprietary, Charles CALVERT.]
Copy of 521.
Df.S. 4 pp. 31.3cm. x 21.7cm.
Signatures: C[harles] H[ammond], R[obert] G[ordon], G[eorge] S[teuart]. 522
II, 19
- 1746 Aug. 16 Charles HAMMOND and George STEUART [Commissioners of the Paper Currency
Office], Annapolis. To Samuel OGLE, London.
Request that he will explain the paper currency act to the Lord Proprietary.
C.L.S. 1 p. 31.5cm. x 19.7cm.
Signatures: Chas. Hammond, Geo. Steuart. 523
II, 13
- 1746 Aug. 16 Charles HAMMOND, Robert GORDON, and G[eorge] STEUART, Annapolis. To Wil-
liam HUNT and Samuel HYDE, merchants, Trustees, London.
They enclose a resolve of the Lower House of Assembly; resolved that the Trustees in
London submit a yearly account.
C.L.S. 1 p. 31.3cm. x 19.2cm.
Signatures: Chas. Hammond, Robert Gordon, and G[eorge] Steuart.
Names: W[illiam] Tilghman, Capt. Preston, Capt. Cornish, Capt. Alden. 524
II, 15
- 1746 Aug. 16 Charles HAMMOND, Robert GORDON, and G[eorge] STEUART, Annapolis. To Wil-
liam HUNT and Samuel HYDE, merchants, Trustees, London.
Request the returns of the bills for two-thirds of the paper currency before Sept. 29,
1748.
C.L.S. 1 p. 31.7cm. x 19.7cm.
Signatures: Chas. Hammond, Robert Gordon, G[eorge] Steuart.
Names: Capt. Preston, Capt. Cornish, Capt. Alden. 525
II, 16
- 1746 Oct. 6 Samuel HYDE and William HUNT, trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To
Charles HAMMOND, Robert GORDON, and Benjamin YOUNG, commissioners of the Paper
Currency.
No answer has been received to the trustees' letter of November 29 last by Capt.
Hill and the copy thereof by Capt. Harrison; this letter comes by the William, Capt.
Samuel Wood; with him come the blank books and the stationery ordered; enclosed is
the invoice and bill of loading; the account to June 19 last shows the cash balance to
be £189 18s. 4d.; the capital stock at that time was £18,800, which cost £26,418 2s.6d.; the
directors of the Bank were empowered by an act of the last session of Parliament to make
a call of 10% on all the proprietors to increase their capital about a million to be lent
to the government; for the payment made by the trustees £1,300 is added to the capital

stock; since they were unable to pay the 10% on the whole sum of £17,500, they were obliged to sell the liberty the Commissioners had a right to at the current market price; for this there is a credit of £244 7s.6d. in the account current; enclosed is also an account current with Hunt; the trustees have purchased £500 more of bank stock costing £676 5s.; the whole capital stock now amounts to £19,300, on which a dividend of 2¼% will be paid during the present month for half a year.

C.L.S. 2 pp. 23cm. x 19cm.

Enclosures missing.

526

V, 42

Samuel HYDE and William HUNT, trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To Charles HAMMOND, Robert GORDON, and Benjamin YOUNG, commissioners of the Paper Currency.

Copy of 526.

C.L.S. 2 pp. 22.9cm. x 18.9cm.

527

V, 44

Patrick CREAGH, Annapolis. To Gov. Samuel OGLE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petitions for a larger allowance for building the prison in Annapolis; of the £1,500 allowed him, he has spent £1,400 on materials and labor.

A.D.S. 1 p. 37.6cm. x 30.5cm. Mutilated.

Names: Charles Hammond, Daniel Dulany, Vachel Denton.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XLIV, 447, 546.

528

IV, 150

[Loan Office.] Judgments entered up for Commissioners.

Judgments have been entered up against the following persons: William Cumming, Thomas Woolford, John Caldwell, John Evans, Joshua Caldwell; the principal, date, and amount paid, if any, are indicated.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 23.3cm. x 20cm.

529

IX, 95

Assignment of a bond.

William Aisquith, deceased, became bound as principal and George Aisquith as security to Robert Gordon, Charles Hammond, and Richard Francis, commissioners of the Loan Office; Francis was later succeeded by Benjamin Young, who in turn was succeeded by George Steuart; for better securing the payment of the money a warrant of attorney was obtained for confessing judgment upon the bond; George Daffin, who married the executrix [Susanna Aisquith], paid as of the estate of William Aisquith £49 to the Commissioners; George Aisquith paid £76 10s.10d. in discharge of the remainder; in consideration of this payment the Commissioners have assigned the bond to George Aisquith; if Daffin, executor, shall pay Aisquith the sum of £76 10s.10d., the assignment is to be void.

Df. Unsigned. 2 pp. 39.2cm. x 23.9cm.

530

IX, 110

A Number of Freeholders, Prince George's County. To Gov. [Samuel OGLE] and the Council.

Petition concerning the levy of 100,000 lbs. of tobacco to repair the courthouse at Upper Marlborough; the building has long needed repairs; 51,944 lbs. have already been collected; when the work was begun the petitioners protested but without success; if the county is to be divided, the repairs should not be made before the settlement of the question.

D.S. 1 p. 45.4cm. x 37.3cm.

Signatures: Rich'd Snowden, George Scott, John Thomas, Jas. Smith Roe of So[uth] Creek, Jno. Needham, Alex. Beall, John Adamson, James Crow, Tho. Richardson, And'w Beall, Sam'l Beale, Jr., George Moore, Philip Jackson, Charles Beall, Benja. Bright (M.), Alex. Jackson, Thomas Cramphin, Jas. Edmonston, Chris[tophe]r Lowndes, James Brooke, Geo. Beall, James Pearse, John Harding (M.), George Conn (M.), James Beall, David Ross, Joseph Beall of Ninian, Sam'll Queen, Jos. Beall, Ben'a Perry, And'w Hamilton, Daniel Cleary, John Beall of Rob't (M.), Tho. Williams, Geo. Gordon, Andr[ew] Scott, Sam'l Richardson, Geo. Fraser, Geo. Hamilton, Rich'd Snowden, Jr., Ninian Beall, Jr., Rob't Beall (M.), Tho. Cleland (M.), Nin[ian] Tannehill, Wm. Luckett, Williams Nicholls, Thos. Evans, John Reves (M.), John Palmer (M.), A. Magruder, W. Digges, John Row, Jos[hua] Beall, Wm. Beall, Thomas Stoddert, George Read (M.), John Riddle (M.), Thos. Gordon, Groves Tomlison, Thos. Drayden, Richard Beall, Zach[aria]h Magruder, Joseph Elde, Duncan Farguson (M.), Ephr[ai]m Andrews, Thos. Warring.

On verso: "By the Governor & Council, 8 March 1747. The within Petition having been read, and the Account of the Levy not being transmitted to the Gov. & Council as the Act of Assembly directs the Acc't cannot be now inspected nor the petition further considered — J[ohn] Ross, Cl[erk] [of the] Coun[cil]."

See *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 76.

531

IX, 38 Port

1746

Oct. 6

[Before
1746

Nov. 12]

[1747 ?]

1747

1747

Mar. 8

Samuel HYDE and William HUNT, trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To Charles HAMMOND, Robert GORDON, George STEUART, commissioners of the Paper Currency, Annapolis.

The time for sinking one-third of the paper currency drawing near and the commissioners desiring sufficient bills for the other two-thirds, the trustees have agreed to send them as soon as possible; as to the Act of Assembly concerning testimonials from the Bank of England, the trustees will send as satisfactory testimonials as the governors and directors of the bank will grant.

C.L.S. 1 p. 23cm. x 18.9cm.

Per Capt. Reid.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XLIV, 495.

532
V, 43

[Loan Office.] Accounts.

Debits: £506 15s.; credits: £229 5s.3d.; balance in iron chest: £277 9s.9d.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 36.8cm. x 30cm.

Persons who have paid money to the Office or to whom money has been lent: Thomas Muir, Ann Muir, Daniel Cheston, John Dennis, Allen Davis, Catherine Playfay, John Caldwell, James Hollyday, Jr., Jacob Hindman, Edmund Hough, Joshua Caldwell, Patrick Glasgow, John Smith, Henry Hall, James Swan, William Aisquith, Gilbert Ireland, John Darnal, James Keech, George Aisquith.

533
VIII, 128

[Loan Office.] Account.

Gives the kinds of defaced money burned and their amount, the number of other bills of various denominations in the different books and their total values; a note refers to the interest on James Keech's bond; the deficiency in the iron chest at the closing of the books on April 10, 1747 was made up out of the money received between then and May 12; Mr. Dick's note and Mr. Key's note were taken since the settlement made by Mr. Young.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 30cm. x 18.5cm.

534
VIII, 117

[Loan Office.] Account.

Gives the amount of money in bills of various denominations in the iron chest; total amount of good money: £2,851 7s.; defaced money burned: £1,827 13s.6d.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 31.5cm. x 18.8cm.

Memorandum: this account examined by the committee in June Assembly, 1747.

535
VIII, 126

Assignment of a bond.

William Ghiselin and John Gibson became bonded to Robert Gordon, Charles Hammond, and Richard Francis, Commissioners of the Loan Office, for £100; Francis was later succeeded by Benjamin Young, and George Steuart succeeded Young; for better security in payment a warrant of attorney was contained for confessing judgment upon the bond; by virtue of this warrant judgment was had against Gibson; it is unrecovered; in consideration of £78 8s.4d. the bond and judgment are assigned to Rev. William Brogden; the instrument is acknowledged by the Commissioners before one of the justices of the Provincial Court.

Df. Unsigned. 3 pp. 30.8cm. x 19.4cm.

536
IX, 115

John SENHOUSE, Annapolis. To Gov. Samuel OGLE.

Petitions for a speedy trial for his servant, Onesiphorus Lucas, who has been imprisoned for burglary and felony.

A.D.S. 1 p. 22.8cm. x 17.2cm. Mutilated.

Names: Capt. [Robert?] Gordon, Mr. Bullen, Richard Dorsey, Thomas Jennings.

537
III, 20

Paper Currency Act.

Statement of the main provisions in the Paper Currency Act of 1733 as found on the pages indicated, together with a reference to the Supplementary Law of 1747 as it affects bonds of the Loan Office.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 32.6cm. x 20.2cm.

538
VIII, 129

Councillors' attendance.

The record for nine meetings from July to February is given; the members are: Benjamin Tasker, Col. [George] Plater, Edmund Jennings, Col. [Charles] Hammond, Daniel Dulany, Col. [Benjamin] Tasker, Benedict Calvert.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 32cm. x 19.5cm.

Memorandum: Richard Lee attended on March 8, 1747, which was not then allowed him.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 274.

539
VI, 33

1746/7
Mar. 21

1747
Apr. 10-
May 12

1747
May 12

[Before
1747
June]

1747
Nov. 18

[1747-
1752 ?]

[After
1747]

1748

[Loan Office.] Account.

1748

Gives the number of bills of various denominations, their total values, the amount of defaced money to be burned, etc.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 30cm. x 18.4cm.

On verso: "papers relating to the settlement of office in April 1747."

Memorandum: at the closing of the books in April, 1748 there was a deficiency of £33 15s.; but the notes [were] not reckoned, so that balance will be in favor of the Commissioners.

Name at bottom of page: Thomas Jenings.

540

VIII, 118

1748

Jan. 11

Ellis SLATER, Deputy Clerk, Calvert County.

Questions and answers under oath concerning Samuel Harrison; refusal to make returns on writs of *certiorari*; refusal to surrender the key to the lodging place of the county records.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 29.7cm. x 18.4cm.

Witness: David Arnold.

Names: Wardrop, Graham, Thomas Clark, Onorio Razolini, Mr. Weems, Dr. [James] Somerville, Maj. William Ireland.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 444-445.

541

III, 5

1748

Jan. 24

Robert Jenkins HENRY, Somerset County. [To Gov. Samuel OGLE.]

In response to petition of George and Sarah Rocahaun, Indians of Dorchester County, he encloses depositions concerning ownership of a child; child claimed by James Dickson of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

A.L.S. 1 p. 28.7cm. x 20.4cm.

542

V, 94

1748

Jan. 25

Robert Jenkins HENRY, Somerset County.

Deposes that he often saw an Indian woman with a white child till they moved from his neighborhood; in December, 1747 he met a man in Dorchester County with the child; the man thought the child belonged to white people in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; this man took the child to Kent County, Delaware to establish identity.

D.S. 1 p. 20.5cm x 16.6cm.

Certified by R[obert] King, Justice of the Peace.

Names: John Scarborough, Tabitha Holston, ——— Rocahaun.

543

V, 93

[1748

Feb.-Apr.]

The Governor [Samuel OGLE]. To the Governor of another State.

Letter and papers of Jan. 25 laid before the Council; they agree to a present for the Indians; Governor promises to lay letter before Assembly when they meet on May 10.

Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 32.7cm. x 20.7cm.

On verso: "upon reading the aforg. L're it is the hble Advice of the Baes to his Ex. that he send the foll. in Answer thereto."

See *Arch. of Md.*, XLIV, 2-8.

544

V, 73

The Council.

Order to postpone the consideration of Mr. [Samuel] Harrison's case until May 18.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 21.7cm. x 18.5cm.

Names: B[enjamin] Tasker, Col. [George] Plater, E[dmund] Jennings, Col. [Charles] Hammond, D[aniel] Dulany, Col. [Benjamin] Tasker, B[enedict] Calvert.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 446.

545

III, 7

1748

Feb. 22

Assignment of a bond.

In consideration of payment received, a bond held against Thomas Edmonston and John Andrews is assigned to George Hamilton.

Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 31cm. x 19.5cm.

546

IX, 92

Assignment of a bond and a judgment.

In consideration of £40 current money, the principal, plus the interest amounting in all to £52 12s.11d., a bond, and the judgment thereon held against Edward Rumney are transferred to Samuel Howard.

Df. Unsigned. 2 pp. 30.9cm. x 19.3cm.

547

IX, 114

1747/8

Feb. 24

[The Council Board.] [To those who sent the Remonstrance.]

Remonstrance and depositions concerning Samuel Harrison to be considered May 18; further depositions and summons to be prepared before that date.

Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 26.2cm. x 20.3cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 446.

548

III, 3

1748

Feb. 25

William HUNT, Joseph ADAMS, and John HANBURY, Trustees of the Paper Currency. To Charles HAMMOND, Robert GORDON, and George STEUART, Commissioners of the Paper Currency.

The trustees are now sending the several species of printed bills of credit as directed by the Commissioners; they are packed in two chests, each of which contains half of each particular species; one chest has been shipped on the *William*, Capt. Samuel Wood, the other on the *Neptune*, Capt. Christopher Grindall; the cost of both amounts to £188 10s., including the premium of £100 for insurance made on each ship as per invoice and bill

1747/8

Feb. 26

of loading enclosed; when Hyde was discontinued as a trustee by Lord Baltimore, he declined to do anything, even making a transfer of the stock; so the transfer was delayed till his death last week; the stock will be transferred as soon as possible, and then such testimonials as the bank will grant will be sent; the trustees have purchased £1,000 capital stock at 119 percent.

L.S. 2 pp. 23.4cm. x 19cm.

Enclosures missing.

William HUNT, Joseph ADAMS, and John HANBURY, trustees of the Paper Currency. To Charles HAMMOND, Robert GORDON, and George STEUART, commissioners of the Paper Currency.

Copy of 549.

C.L.S. 2 pp. 23.2cm. x 19cm.

Per Capt. Grindall.

William HUNT, Trustee of the Paper Currency, London. To Charles HAMMOND, Robert GORDON, and George STEUART, Commissioners of the Paper Currency.

This letter brings the account of the paper currency transactions by Hyde and Hunt through June last; the cash balance at that time amounted to £99 3s.10d.; this has been transferred to the account of John Hanbury, Joseph Adams, and William Hunt, the two former having been appointed by Lord Baltimore as trustees in place of Hyde and Cruikshank; the bank stock in the names of Hyde and Hunt amounted at that time to £21,000 capital, which cost £29,256 5s.; as Hyde is dead, the sum will be transferred as soon as possible to the names of the present trustees; enclosed is the account current of Hunt.

C.L.S. 1 p. 30.5cm. x 20.3cm.

Per the *Neptune*, Capt. Christopher Grindall.

Enclosures missing.

[Loan Office.] Account.

Gives the amount of money in the iron chest at the closing of the books, the number of bills in various denominations, etc.; good money in the chest amounts to £2,127 16s.6d.; the defaced money, £1,731 4s.6d.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 32.7cm. x 20.2cm.

Memorandum: add £22 5s. to the defaced money for J — — Steuard's money singed by the [fire].

James BAYARD, Cecil County, and Edward COMEGYS, Kent County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petitions for the payment of £24 11s.10d. and 3,470 lbs. of tobacco which was owed him by Alphonso Cosden of Cecil County; Cosden is now dead and Benjamin Terry is executor of the estate; he asks an Act of Assembly to force the sale of Cosden's property in order to pay his debts.

D.S. 1 p. 43cm. x 33.5 cm.

Signatures: James Bayard, E[dward] Comegys.

Samuel CHAMBERLAINE and W[illiam] THOMAS, Eastern Shore. To the Council.

According to order of Council of May 30, 1747, they met the Indians at Cambridge on March 8 and 9, 1748; Indians say Philip Lecompte is cutting their timber; complain that Elizabeth Trippe and John Dawson have settled on Indian lands; it is suggested that the surveyor and sheriff conduct a hearing.

L.S. 1 p. 23cm. x 20.3cm. Part illegible.

Names: Indian Abraham (Hopping Sam), Tom Bishop, John Quash, John Newman, John Quitam, Indian Mechasusa.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 424.

[The General Court] New England.

Resolutions concerning the conference with the Six Nations Indians; desire a treaty of peace; agree to appoint three commissioners to accompany the Governor [William Shirley]; will add to the King's bounty if necessary; ask for money from the Crown to raise an American army against the French in Canada.

C.D.S. 2 pp. 30cm. x 18.8cm.

On verso: House of Representatives appointed Mr. Tyng, Col. Heath, and Capt. Rowell; the Council, Sir William Pepperell and Samuel Danforth.

Signed: Jacob Wendell, T. Hutchinson, Sp[ea]k[e]r, J. Willard, Secry.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 426-427.

[The Upper House.] [To the Lower House.]

Record of the Councillors' attendance in 1747.

D.S. 1 p. 31.5cm. x 21.5cm.

Signature: J[ohn] Ross, cl[erk].

Names: Benjamin Tasker, Edmund Jennings, Col. Charles Hammond, Philip Thomas, Col. Edward Lloyd, Daniel Dulany, and Benedict Calvert.

549

V, 46

550

V, 47

551

V, 45

552

VIII, 119

553

I, 48 Port.

554

V, 72

555

V, 106

556

I, 34

1747/8
Feb. 26

1747/8
Mar. 22

1748
April

[After
1748
April]

1748
June 7

1748
June 8-10

1748
June 9

- 1748**
June 10
Lower House of Assembly. [To the Commissioners of the Paper Currency Office.]
Order to secure from the justices of the county courts the return of the undistributed balance of the 30s which was allowed for each taxable; wish to know why the justices have rendered no account.
D.S. 1 p. 24.1cm. x 19.1cm.
Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, Cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].
On verso: "Rec'd Aug't 10th 1748."
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 117.
- 1748**
June 11
Gov. William SHIRLEY, Boston, Mass. To Gov. [Samuel] OGLE.
Conference with Six Nations Indians called by Gov. [George] Clinton to meet at Albany "the tenth of July next"; he will attend with commissioners from his colony; hopes all colonies of New England and southward through Maryland will attend, in order to encourage the Indians.
C.L.S. 2 pp. 31.2cm. x 20.3cm. Circular letter.
See enclosures 555, 559.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 425.
- 1748**
July 7
[Gov. Samuel OGLE.] [To Gov. William SHIRLEY, New England.]
His letter of June 11 received July 4; contents communicated to Council; too late to deliberate before the meeting; believes Lower House would refuse to pay a commission since Virginia is not included; good wishes for meeting with Six Nations Indians.
Df. Unsigned. 2 pp. 31.2cm. x 21.7cm.
See 555, 558.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 427.
- 1748**
Aug. 31,
Sept. 16
The Inhabitants of Coventry Parish, Somerset and Worcester Counties. To Gov. Samuel OGLE and the Council.
The petitioners have been denied the liberty of the church and the chapel of ease by Capt. John Williams, Capt. John Dennis, Capt. Sampson Wheatly, Samuel Adams, William Duett, Collins Adams, and William Smith, vestrymen and wardens of the parish; they pray that they may have free access to the Gospel at the discretion of Rev. Nathaniel [Whitaker, rector].
D.S. 1 p. 52.8cm. x 29.7cm. Mutilated.
Signers: Thomas Lambden, Daniel Young, John Blades, Benjamin Blades, Joshua Atkinson, Jr., Henderson Baker, Soll[omo]n Gray, Robert Layfield, Teague Riggen, Benjamin Sharpe, Charles Walston, Robert Lamberson, Robert Lindow, Jacob Boston, John Henderson, Peter Reading, Joseph Schoofield, Jonathan Sturges, James Tayler, William Bennit, Elias Lamberson, Thomas Newton, Samuel Cooper, Dantford Townsend, Henry Landing, Thomas Walston, Sen., John Sheldon, Joseph Vitt — — —, Joshua Atki[nson, Sen.], James Atkinso[n], Saul Townsend, Thomas Barns, Marshall Townsend, William Donoho, Samuel Lamberson, John Seby (?), Peirce Riggen, Whittington Johnson, Absolom Foard, Stephen — — — — — earn, Francis Ottwell, Jeremiah Smith, William Duks, Darby Riggen, Peter Taylor, William Walston.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 450-451.
- 1748**
Oct. 19
Richard BURDUS, [Clerk] of the Provincial Court. To the Sheriff of Calvert County.
The sheriff is ordered to have the bodies of the justices of Calvert County immediately before the Provincial Court to answer concerning a contempt committed by them in not allowing a *certiorari* issued out of that court in a cause in which Samuel Harrison was defendant and John Wardrop and Charles Graham plaintiffs.
C.D. Unsigned. 1 p. 18.5cm. x 16.7cm.
- 1748**
Oct. 20
Gov. Samuel OGLE. Certificate to Stephen REMSPERGER, Nicholas BENEDICK, Jacob BRUNER, and Henry THOMAS.
Remsperger, Benedick, Bruner, and Thomas, all natives of Germany, have been naturalized according to law; they intend to visit their native country and are hereby certified as being of good reputation.
Df. Unsigned. 2 pp. 31.8cm. x 13cm.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLIV, 697-698.
- 1748**
Nov. 2
[Commissioners of the Paper Currency] Annapolis. To the Trustees in London.
Two enclosures: a copy of the Act of Assembly making the Maryland subscribers the present trustees for the payment thereof and a copy of their bills of exchange which are "payable without further Advice."
C.L. Unsigned. 1 p. 30.1cm. x 18.2cm.
Names: Capt. Dobin, Mr. Atkinson, Capt. Beck.
- 1748**
Nov. 30
Tabitha HOLSTON, Worcester County.
Deposes that Indian Sarah had a white child while she lived in the deponant's cornfield between 1740 and 1746; Indian said child was hers; these Indians moved to Dorchester County in 1746.
D.S. 1 p. 19.4cm. x 15.7cm.
Certified by John Scarborough, justice of the peace.
Names: Indian James, George Rocohaun.

557
II, 17558
V, 108559
V, 105560
X, 32561
IX, 21562
IX, 23563
II, 18564
V, 91

Mary SCARBOROUGH, John SELBY, Worcester County.

Deposes that Indian Sarah carried a white child with her between 1740 and 1746; Indian said child was hers; family moved to Dorchester County in 1746.

D.S. 1 p. 19.4cm. x 15.7cm.

Certified by John Scarborough, justice of the peace.

Names: Indian Doctor James, George Rocohaun.

565

V, 92

Commissioners of the Paper Currency Office. To the Trustees in London.

"A List of Bills of Exchange drawn — — between the 29th day of Sept. 1748, and the 29th day of March 1749. Payable to Sundry persons."

D. Unsigned. 24 pp. 29.3cm. x 19cm.

Names: Thomas Bladen, Col. Benjamin Tasker, Richard Dorsey, Anne Burman, Edmond Jenings, John Brice, William Thomas, Anne Turner, Jeremiah Nicols, William Hopper, David Hall, John Ross, James Dick, Robert Chesley, William Skyrin, George Plater, John Selby, Jr., Daniel Dulany, Vachel Denton, Benedict Calvert, George Atkinson, Thomas Williams, Capt. Henry Lowes, George Brown, Nicholas Maccubbin, Sarah Taylor, Robert Morris, John Ridgely, Richard Sweeting, Christopher Cox, James Edge, Thomas Cressap, John Johnson, John Boreing, Joseph Tayler, Richard Warfield of Alexander, John Bolton, Thomas Worthington, John Smith, Elizabeth Merriott, William Ridgely of William, James Doull, John Ramsay, George Johnson, William Reynolds, Col. Thomas White, Priscilla Woodward, Sarah Ramsay, James Perry, Edmond Cropper, Edward Neale, William Govane, George Dent, Francis Barton, Edward Dorsey, Mary Robertson, Capt. John Carpenter, William Elback, Daniel Stansbury, Dr. Richard Tootell, Cesar Grice, Henry Baker, Nicholas Rogers, Katherine Playfay, William Parker, James Edelen, William Perry, Humphry Whitmore, George Slacum, John Hawkins, Jr., Joseph England, James Pagan, James Russell, Joseph Peach, John Pagan, Thomas Asiquith, William Kennerly, Gilbert Ireland, William Byus, Jacob Hindman, Thomas Tailler, Alice Rogers, Andrew Price, William Beeston, Col. Samuel Hopkins, Richard Tubman, Robert Freeland, James White, Samuel Parker, Abraham Tristan, Thomas Stansbury, Sr., Ignatius Digges, Lyde Goodwin, Richard Bennett, Richard Harrison, John Lookerman, Smith Horsey, Benjamin Young, Edward Tilghman, Edmund Geraghty, John Steuart, William Goldsborough, John Steuart, Jr., Benjamin Binny, Sarah Nevett, Samuel Sonmasen, Daniel Sullivan, Robert Goldsborough, John Goldsborough, John Raitt, Joseph Saddler, Rev. John Gordon, Benjamin Chew, Oneal Robosson, James Mackall, Walter Stevens, John Wilson, Reuben Roberts, John Wallace, Simon Duff, William Smith, Thomas Smith, Col. John Henry, Anne Billings, Daniel Carroll, Robert Good, John Ryan, John Kirkpatrick, Richard Snowden, Thomas Ringgold, James Ringgold, Daniel Cheston, Lydia Stringer, Azel Warfield, Dr. James Anderson, Bartholomew Ennalls, John Merrekin, Charles Lowd, Ariana Margaretta Harris, John Dickenson, Jr., Philip Jones, Joseph Mayo, Benjamin Blackestone, Anna Maria Hemsley, John Blackistone, David Wilson, Susanna Wemstead, Capt. Walter Smith, Thomas Talbott, Charles Dickenson, Francis Lee, James Tilghman, Alexander Frazer, Isaac Adams, Thomas Nevett, Thomas Cadwallader, Thomas Allcock, Job Slacum, Michael Corse, Joseph Tolson, Peter Ball, William Smith of Brooms Bloome, Thomas Harris, John Sappington, James Griffith, Thomas Courtley Jenkins, Nathan Wright, Samuel Turbut Wright, John Emory, James Biscoe, Isaac Risteau, Hugh Hopewell, Thomas Flemming, Araminta Macky, Thomas Digges, William Thornton, James Goodman, John White, Robert Jenkins Henry, Thomas Hayward, George Irvin, Col. Robert King, Benjamin Tasker, [Charles] Lord Baltimore, Collins Adams, George Dashiell, Col. George Gale, Levin Dashiell, Jane Handy, Daniel Bird, Bedingfield Hand, Daniel Surrell, Robert Greenway, Thomas Dashiell, Philip Thomas, Charles Ballard, Jr., Outerbridge Horsey, Col. George Dashiell, James Dickenson, Samuel Galloway, Philip Walker, James Weems, John Hance, John Gresham, Mary Merrekin, Gov. Samuel Ogle, Sibeller Couchor, Nathaniel Dare, Walter Tolley, Philip Key, James Slemaker, Samuel Chamberlaine, John Boone, Richard Mollineux, Charles Todd, Elmer Dorsey, John Shaw, John Wardrop, Dr. William Murray of Chaptank, Henry Maynard, Capt. John Eccleston, John Sutton, Henry Ennalls, Joseph Nelson, John Conner, John Ward, Charles Grahame, Philip Hammond, William Husbards, Simon Wilmer, William Matthews, Martha Barton, Frances Lewis, John Howard of Benjamin, Lambert Wilmer, Philemon Dorsey, William Wilmer, John Waters, Col. John Hall, Thomas Iiams, Jacob Bromwell, James Beck, John Knock, Nathan Hughes, Abraham Mister, Susanna Mitchell, Simon Kelld, Capt. Anthony Beck, John Hall, Thomas Davis, Jr., David Evans, Francis Linthicum, Matthew Markland, Capt. Robert North, Dr. William Lyon, David McCulloch, William Potts, Obsborn Sprigg, William Chiffen, John Hepburn, William Hebb, John Row, John Pott, Joseph Cowman, Henry Darnall of Portland Mannor, John Abercromby, Richard Keene, Deborah Dorsey, Richard Mansfield, Nathaniel Hough, Samuel Hobbs, Capt. Alexander Scougall, Samuel Ronndall, Thomas Muir, James Perkins, Mary Allen, Zachariah Hood, Beale Bordley, Charles Hynson, Capt. James Creagh, Ralph Page, Capt. Andrew Harrisson, Thomas Lewis, Philip Pettybone, Christopher Lowndes, Christopher Lowndes and Company, Daniel Bryan, Charles Brown and Company, John McDeermott, Richard Locke, Thomas Baker Rigdon, Charles Griffith, Robert Allen, John Dorsey of Caleb, Joseph Wallace, Andrew

1748
Dec. 5

1748-
1749

Wallace, James Harrisson, Basil Dorsey, Mary Woodward, Benjamin Roberts, Elizabeth Woodward, George Cooper, Samuel White, Henry Rochester, Jacob Giles, John Rochester, John Talbot, Edward Lusby, William Tyler, Henry Booker, Sarah Hill, George Frazer, William Steuart, Andrew Telford, Mary Hughs, James Hutchings, Dr. John Smith, John Wilmott, John Cromwell, John Stevens, John Ensor, Constantine Bull, Matthew Dockery, Joshua Owings, Thomas Elmer, William Cockey, Joseph Chew, Robert Waters, John Baynes, William Spalding, John Norris, William Mauduit, Peter Brown, Thomas Cramphin, Thomas Dyar, Thomas Bond, Dr. Josias Middlemore, William Worthington, William Ebert, Joshua Merrekin, Enalls Hooper, James Wier, Thomas Caton, James Wallace, John Tolson, James Beatty of Robert, Peregrine Ward, Mary Ward, Charles Jones, William Neale, James Sanders, Henry Hill, William Ringgold, Noah Corner, Samuel Weeks, Jacob Hooper, Matthew Hawkins, George Page, John Haymond, Ephraim King, Nicholas Digges, Henry Keene, Jr., Joseph Enalls, John Anderton, John Scott, Jacob Patterson, Henry Traverse, Myra Rider, Mary Dawson, Daniel Lamdon, Matthew Tilghman, Joseph Harrington, Mary Snow, Vincent Hachtheyson, Risdon Bozman, Aaron Parrott, Joshua Hall, Ralph Elston, Joseph Bennett, [John Anderson,] Thomas Jenkins, Rebecca Clark, Matthias Bordley, Dr. John Hamilton, Boddin Robins, Edward Beatty, Benton Harris, James Anderson, William Curner, Thomas Roberts, Joseph Kent, Thomas Mackeel, Samuel Massey, Andrew Hall, Edward Oldham, Capt. Darby Lux, Jonathan Hodgson, Dr. Hugh Matthews, Jr., Samuel Richardson, James McClin, Hugh Wall, William Rasin, David Hill, George Millegin, Sarah Wilson, James Calder, Charles Bevans, Anthony Cameron, John Smith, Hance Hanson, Dr. Charles Carroll, George Jones, Edward Brown, Mitchel Jones, Dr. James Walker, Charles Rackliffe, Thomas Ireland, Jr., Thomas Reynolds, Richard Gresham, Edward Cole, Dr. John Stevenson, Perry Benson, Joseph Bankson, Hannah Hughs, William Dames, George Scott, Robert Medford, William Medford, Matthew Hopkins, John Fitz, Amey Tolson, Roger Adams, John Davis of Walter, Capt. Henry Hooper, Joseph Griffith, William Chapman, Benjamin Keene, John Cholmondley, Ezekiel Keene, Mary Townley, Benjamin Brooke, Enoch Bailey, Samuel Horatia Middleton, John Hammond Dorsey, William Tillard, Francine Hynson, John Leeds, Francis Hall, William Baker, Andrew Heugh, Charles Corts, John Cooper, Francis Rochester, Jacob Airs, William Dallam, Caleb Dorsey, Joseph Rawl, William Trippe, Thomas Prather, James Callaghane, Patrick Doran, Benjamin Johns, Thomas Norris, Thomas Cockey, Eliz[abeth?] Cockey, Thomas Boone, Dr. Hugh Matthews, Jonathan Chapman, William Murdock, Elizabeth Carpenter, Richard Croxall, Thomas King, John Cooke, Thomas Stone, Benjamin Mackall, Dr. Francis Parnham, Benjamin Ensworth, John Little, Capt. William Chilton, William Handcock, Sr., Daniel Dulany, Jr., James Vanbeber, David Witherspoon, John Hammer, Dr. William Murray, Sabina Rumsay, George Gordon, Capt. Anthony Bacon, James Baxter, Stephen West, Jr., Samuel Whitehead, Joseph Baily, Robert Swan, Edward Lee, James McLachlan, John White, Turnor Wootton, Sowell Long, William Young, Joseph Foreman, Samuel England, Zebulon Hollingsworth, Rev. John Hamilton, Samuel Gilpin, Nicholas George, William Darumple, Sarah Boring, Patrick Creagh, John Paca, James Philips, Nathan Wright, Mitchel Dashiell, Charles Drury, Capt. Charles Alden, Alexander Buncle, William Pullett, Edward Crew, John Crew, Jacob Dockerman, Benjamin Jackson, Meredith Davis, John Jones, Samuel Hanson, Daniel Dulany, Thomas Gillis, Henry Waggaman, Anne Sharp of Banbury, Nicholas Goldsborough, Thomas Bullen, Thomas Jones of William of Manokin, Arnold Elsey, Sr., Maj. John Elsey, Matthew Wallace, Mary Frith, Peter Denny, Joseph Denny, James Bartlett, Isaac Turner, James Ratcliff, Lambert Booker, Sarah Hollyday, Frances Gold, Hawkins Downes, Peter Bayard, Michael Earle, Thomas Gant, William Adams, Joseph Sim, John Roberts, Kenven Wrath, James Smith, Jacob Jones, Joseph Enalls.

566

II, 33

[After
1748 ?]

The Inhabitants of the Upper Parts of Anne Arundel County and Adjacent Places. To Gov. Samuel OGLE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petition for the erection of Elk Ridge Landing as a town; an act for this purpose was passed in 1732 but the commissioners made no move to put it into execution; because of natural advantages, the town should be erected at once.

D.S. 2 pp. 37.9cm. x 30.4cm.

Signatures: Edward Dorsey, Sr., H. Griffith, Thos. Daviss, Henry Ayton, John Riggs, Sr., Edw'd Warfield, Joseph Hall, Thomas Spurreer, Timothy Ragan, John Arnold, John Ryon, John Hobbs, Nicholas Gasaway, Robert Langford, Benja. Warfield, John Hatherly, Jr., Joshua Brown, Sr., Robert Nelson, Wm. Fisher, Charles Selman, John Moberly, Jr., Jno. (?) Shelderdine, Daniel Hearn, Aelx. Cohoon, Nehemiah Mellor, Francis Gatrill, Abel Brown, Sam'l Gaither of B., John Forrest, Cornelius Howard, John Burgess, Jr., Mark Brown, Jr., Rich'd Rooker, Benja. Wayger, Jeseeph Walker, John Dorsey of Edward, R'h'd Davis, John Gaither, Sr., Rich'd Badd, Thomas Bennett, N. Dorsey, Adam Shipley, Benja. Stevens, Thos. Lowre, Josiah Darby (M.), Fran's Pierpoint, J. Peirpoint (?), Jose. White, John Gardner, Jno. Welsh, Christopher Gardner, Jos'a Brown, Jr., Adam Barnes, Eli Dorsey, Michael Scott, Edw'd Dorsey of Ed., Wm.

Coale, Nich. Aldridge, Jos. Nicholson, Robert Davis of Thos., Ephraim Howard, Philip Porter, Basil Dorsey, Jr., Miscal Pereppoint (?), Wm. Spieres, William Ridgely of Charles, William Jean, John Warfield, Joshua Dorsey, Jr., Laeod Robinson, Wm. Hanks, John Dorsey, Jr., Orlando Griffith, John Gaither (?) of B., Lance Todd, Philip Jackson, Chas. Ridgely, Joseph Maccubbin, David Linn, John Randall, Jonathan Mullrinx, Joshua Dorsey, Rog'r Randall, Sam'l Richardson, Richard Snowden, Jr., George Scott, Benja. Welsh, Thos. Snowden, Will. Thomas, Sam Snowden.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLIV, 695-696.

567
I, 40 Port.

The Inhabitants of the Upper Parts of Anne Arundel County and Adjacent Places. To Gov. Samuel OGLE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

[After
1748]

Copy of 567.

D.S. 2 pp. 47.3cm. x 36.9cm. Mutilated.

Signatures: J. Monat (?), Alex'r Warfield, Jno. Bullen, Rich'd Dorsey, John Howard, ——— West, Nicho's Gassaway of Thos., Henry Howard, Wm. Chapman, Jr., Chas. Carroll, J. McCubbin, Jno. Brice, William Cumming, J. Dorsey, Jno. Gassaway, James Macgill, Greenberry Ridgely, Rich'd Snowden, Rich'd Burdus, Phi. Dorsey, John Orrick, Jr., Jas. Walker, Thos. Mackey, Jno. Cromwell, John Howard, Thos. Parron, H. Ridgely of Hy., John Burgess, Will. Burgess, W. Govane, Sam'l Lockwood, Joseph Hill, Benja. Stockett, Will'm Hall of Elk Ridge, Edw'd Talbott, Henry Gassoway, Joshua Yeates, Benja. Ryan, Edward Penn, Heath Clark, Rich'd Warfield, Sr., Jno. Hammond, Peter Barnes, Leven Lawrance, Mich'l Dorsey, Joseph Dever, Robert Teves, John Barns, Nath. Wickham, Jr., Joshua Warfield, John Elder, Jos. Burgess, Burgess Nelson, Basil Dorsey, John Dorsey of Caleb, Thomas Palmer, Thos. Dortlick, John Dortlick, John Hanlon, Johannes Hizer (?), James Jackson, Thos. Beatty, Yetter Reutsh (?), Christ. Berg (?), John South, Samuel Swearingen, William Carmick, Thos. Baker, Nathan Grigg, Darby Ryan, Jacb. Neils(?), Johan Dan Singer, John Cramphim, Sr., Johan Diel, Goun Cull, Velten Metzger, Stephan Remspferger, Conradt Kämpf, Gilbert Kämpf, Friedrich Kämpf, Zacharias Baarth, Michel Römer, Peter Schmidtt, Joseph Hartmann, ——— Mayer, Jacob Hecht, Thomas Sly, Christoph Michel, Rudolph Cöller, Jacob Bruhl, Hans Jorge Götz, Johannes Dodderer, Peter Tastler, Peter Höffer, Eliass Brunner, William Elrod (M.), Ditrich Elrod, William Lathey (M.), James Sweny, Jacob Brunner, Heinrich Thomas, Christian Biller, Michal Haberele (M.), Nichlas Bonsel, Johann Fridrich Widmann, John Shellman, Philipp Kuntz, John Broner, Valtin Schwartz, Philip Key, Jr., William Cumming, Jr., Henry Farrell, P. Butler, John Charlton, Will'm Dent, Thomas Stoddert, Henry Carey, (M.).

Note: "[Read] and Rejected, Signed per Order, J[ohn] Ross, Cl[er]k."

568
I, 41 Port.

[The Council.] [To the Governor at St. Iago ?]

[1749]

Capt. [Thomas] Davison bought six Negroes at St. Iago; legality of the purchase is questioned; to be returned to St. Iago by way of Madeira.

Df. Unsigned. 2 pp. 31.2cm. x 22cm.

Name: [Edward] Lope.

On verso: message to Gov. [Samuel] Ogle concerning the enclosure.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 452-461 under date of June 14, 1749.

569
IV, 153

1749

Councillors' Attendance.

The attendance for eleven meetings is recorded; the members of the Council are: Benjamin Tasker, Col. George Plater, Edmund Jennings, Col. [Charles] Hammond, Daniel Dulany, Col. Edward Lloyd, Philip Thomas, Benedict Calvert.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 32cm. x 17.1cm.

570
IX, 32

Nathaniel WHITAKER, rector of Coventry Parish, Somerset and Worcester Counties. To Gov. Samuel OGLE.

1748/9
Jan. 10

The petitioner was appointed rector of Coventry last July according to the laws of Maryland; Robert Pitts and Benjamin Hend[erso]n Blades assisted Whitaker in the discharge of his function on December 25 last; for so doing they and the petitioner are bound to appear at the Provincial Court in May for a riotous proceeding; the Governor is asked to grant a *noli prosequi*.

A.D.S. 1 p. 38.7cm. x 30.7cm.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 451.

571
X, 33

1748/9
Jan. 14

Thomas IRELAND, JR., Calvert County. To the [Council] Board. Deposition concerning the opinions of Samuel Harrison, clerk of the County Court: Harrison complained of the lack of liberty under the British Government.

D.S. 1 p. 27cm. x 20cm.

Signature: Thos. Ireland, Jr.

Witness: David Arnold.

Names: Mary Darker, Capt. Cornish, King of England [George II], King of

France [Louis XV].

On verso: "It is the Opinion of this Board that he ought to be displaced from His Office it is therefore recommended to the secretary to displace him."

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 445.

572
III, 1

[Commissioners of the Loan Office] Annapolis. To William HUNT and John HANBURY, merchants [London].

1749
Jan. 18

Acknowledge the receipt of their letters of April 18 and June 8; bills signed by one commissioner only are not genuine; order for office supplies.

C.L.S. 1 p. 31.5cm. x 19.5cm.

Signatures: C[harles] H[ammond], R[obert] G[ordon], G[eorge] S[teuart].

Name: Capt. Coolage.

573
II, 21

Rev. James WILLIAMSON, All Saints Parish, Calvert County.

Deposition concerning the church attendance of Samuel Harrison and the baptism of his children.

1748/9
Jan. 18

A.D.S. 1 p. 19.3cm. x 15.7cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 446.

574
III, 4

Thomas IRELAND, Jr. [Justice], Calvert County. To John Ross [Clerk of the Council], Annapolis.

1748/9
Jan. 19

Encloses affidavits against [Samuel] Harrison; the fact of his having the children baptized by the priest must be supported by the testimony of John Yoe; the latter now refuses to make oath before the magistrate; Ross is asked to send a summons for him by the bearer.

A.L.S. 1 p. 26.4cm. x 18.5cm.

Note: 22nd of February — — summons issued for John Yoe, James John Mackall, Thomas Chase.

For affidavits enclosed see *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 444-446.

575
III, 100

Thomas IRELAND, Jr. [Justice], Calvert County. To John Ross [Clerk of the Council], Annapolis.

1748/9
Feb. 15

To support the accusation that [Samuel] Harrison frequents houses where the Romish religion is exercised, Ross is asked to issue summons for James John Mackall; the latter charged Harrison with practicing his religion at the time he refused to permit the records to be inspected.

A.L.S. 1 p. 27.5cm. x 15.8cm.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 444.

576
III, 101

[The Council Board, Annapolis.]

Memorandum marked "Questions to be Ask'd John Yoe upon Oath" concerning his knowledge of the behaviour of Samuel Harrison, clerk of the Calvert County Court.

[Before
1748/9
Feb. 22]

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 19cm. x 15.7cm.

Names: .Gov. [Thomas] Bladen, Mr. Weems, Dr. [James] Somerville, Maj. William Ireland.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 450.

577
III, 2

Paper Currency Office. Accounts.

Lists debits in new bills for sinking the old money, bills of exchange drawn on William Hunt, Joseph Adams, John Hanbury, trustees, etc. over against credits in old money brought in.

1749
Apr. 10

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 41cm. x 32.5cm.

Memorandum: "£4 10s.4d. sterling must be had of Mr. Taske[r] and his credit for it."

The report of a committee from the Upper House on this account is printed in the *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 529.

578
VIII, 99

William HUNT and John HANBURY, Trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To Charles HAMMOND, Robert GORDON, and Charles STEUART, Commissioners of the Paper Currency.

1749
Apr. 18

The Act of Assembly sent to the trustees directs the sending of such testimonials relating to the bank stock as cannot be furnished; instead the trustees are sending a notary public's testimonial that on Nov. 12 last the capital stock in the names of William Hunt, John Hanbury, and Joseph Adams amounted to £24,000; since then many of the Commissioners' bills have come in; to pay them the trustees have sold £7,000 of the above sum; it is desirable that each bill be signed by all three Commissioners; should only one signature appear on a bill, such a bill would be refused entirely; sometime ago the account of the Province was left with Lord Baltimore; since it cannot be obtained from him, it must be sent some other time.

L.S. 2 pp. 23.3cm. x 18.9cm.

Per Capt. Wood.

579
V, 48

[Commissioners of the Loan Office] Annapolis. To the Trustees in London.
 Enclose a list of bills of exchange drawn by the Commissioners; order for bills of exchange and office supplies included.
 C.L.S. 1 p. 32.6cm. x 20.4cm.
 Signatures: C[harles] H[ammond], R[obert] G[ordon], G[eorge] S[teuart].
 Names: Capt. Hooper, Ship *Ranger*.
 Enclosure missing.
 On verso: "Also a Copy letter to Messrs. [William] Hunt & [John] Hanbury dated 18th Jan'y per Capt. Coolage."
 See 573.

580
 II, 20

Council Proceedings.

The following members were present: the Governor [Samuel Ogle], B[enjamin] Tasker, G[eorge] Plater, E[dmund] Jenings, D[aniel] Dulany, B[enedict] Calvert; pardon [is issued] for Negro Roger, Benjamin Tucker, and Thomas Compton; warrants [are recommended] for the execution of William James and George Simonett; a magistrate of Baltimore County promised to intercede for William Jones; Negro Ignatius was an object of mercy; upon application of T[homas] B[aldwin] to spare the life of his slave, Negro Phill, pardon is issued; Benjamin Tucker being a young man, the negro [Roger, his accomplice] being an object of mercy, and a petition having been presented on behalf of Jacob Tucker, the father, it is ordered that pardon be issued.

Df. Unsigned. 2 pp. 31.4cm. x 19.7cm.

On same sheet as 583.

Printed in much fuller form in the *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 446-447.

581
 III, 205-1

GeORGE DENT and William ROGER[s]. To Gov. Samuel OGLE.

Thomas Compton and Elizabeth Collet were committed at the last assizes in Charles County on suspicion of horse stealing; he confessed and was sentenced to death; he had made courtship to Elizabeth Collett, a servant, but her master refused to let him purchase her freedom or allow them to marry; Compton thereupon took a horse and attempted to carry her off; many commiserate his condition.

L.S. 1 p. 29.9cm. x 17.9cm. Mutilated.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 447.

582
 IX, 24

Council Proceedings.

The following members were present: the Governor [Samuel Ogle], B[enjamin] Tasker, Col. [George] Plater, E[dmund] Jenings, Col. [Charles] Hammond, D[aniel] Dulany, B[enedict] Calvert; the paper of the Justices of Calvert County was read.

Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 31.4cm. x 19.7cm.

On same sheet as 581.

Printed together with the paper of the Justices in the *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 448-450.

583
 III, 205-2

Marquis de la Ensenada, Aranjuez, Spain. To the Governor of Hispaniola.

Spanish orders from which 585 was translated.

C.D.S. 3 pp. 31.8cm. x 19.2cm.

Certified as a true copy by Sebastian Puchol, Notary Public at Vera Cruz, July 27, 1749.

Marked "Duplicate".

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 475.

584
 VII, 1

Marquis de la Ensenada, Aranjuez, Spain. To the Governor of Hispaniola.

Order to restore to the British all prizes taken after Aug. 9, 1748; rigging stores and cargo included in transfer; British to make like restoration; asks for information concerning British prizes; Ships *Prosperity* and *Sally* to be returned; if any part of prizes has been sold, owner shall receive value of the goods.

C.D.S. 3 pp. 30.5cm. x 19.5cm.

Copy of translation.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 475.

585
 VII, 2

Marquis de la Ensenada, Aranjuez, Spain. [To the Governor of Hispaniola.]

Spanish orders, copy of 585.

C.D.S. 2 pp. 32.1cm. x 19.4cm.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 475.

586
 VII, 4

Assignment of a bond.

In consideration of payment made a bond is assigned to John Hepburne, of Prince George's County.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 31.1cm. x 20.2cm.

On verso: "R[obert] Swan and J[ames] Dick's office bond."

587
 IX, 107

1749
 Apr. 21

1749
 May 16

1749
 May 16

[1749]
 May 18

1749
 May 21

1749
 May 21

1749
 May 21

1749
 May 26

1749

June 8

William HUNT and John HANBURY, Trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To Charles HAMMOND, Robert GORDON, and George STEUART, Commissioners of the Paper Currency.

Since the trustees wrote on April 18 last per Capt. Wood and a copy thereof per Capt. Chew, they have had no word from the commissioners; the account, which could not then be sent for want of Lord Baltimore's signature, now accompanies the letter; the account current is also being sent; it shows a balance due the Province of £190 17s.

C.L.S. 1 p. 23.3cm. x 18.9cm.

Enclosure missing.

588

V, 49

1749

June 22

Gov. Samuel OGLE, Benjamin TASKER, Edmund JENINGS, Benedict CALVERT, Samuel CHAMBERLAINE, Daniel DULANY, Edward LLOYD [members of the Council]. To Gabriel PARKER, Sheriff of Calvert County.

Whereas Thomas Davison, master of the ship *Mary*, now in the Patuxent River, is in the custody of John Gassoway, sheriff of Anne Arundel County, on a charge of having brought five Negroes from the island of St. Jago, a warrant is issued to Parker to take Davison into custody or take sufficient surety for his appearance in the Council room on June 30.

D.S. 1 p. 38cm. x 21.2cm.

On verso: Gabriel Parker certifies to the Governor and Council that he has taken "Davidson" into custody.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 453-461.

589

IX, 20

1749

July 19

Duke of Bedford, Whitehall, London [England]. To Gov. [Samuel OGLE, Annapolis.]

Requests a list of all bills of credit which have been issued in Maryland; on May 30, 1749 the House of Commons asked the King [George III] for lists from all the colonies.

L.S. Duplicate. 2 pp. 30.5cm. x 19.5cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 466.

590

VII, 3

1749

Aug. 20

Thomas CRESAP. To John Ross, Annapolis.

Sends a list of military commissions.

A.L.S. 1 p. 20.8cm. x 18.7cm. Mutilated.

Names: Capt. Thomas Prather, Maj. Pyle, Maj. Munday, Capt. Meadon, Capt. Charleton, Capt. Arthur, Capt. Robert Debutts, Capt. William Griffin, Capt. Wickham, Capt. Crabb, Capt. White, Capt. George Bell, Hugh Parker, Joseph Wood.

591

IV, 180

1749

Oct. 19

Council Proceedings.

Members of the Council present: the Governor [Samuel Ogle], B[enjamin] Tasker, G[eorge] Plater, P[hilip] Thomas; pardon [is issued] to Folson upon transportation; order to [Henry] Walls for his salary.

Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 30.4cm. x 18.8cm.

On same sheet as 593, 594.

Printed in the *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 463-464.

592

IX, 52-2

[1749]

Oct. 29[19]

Council Proceedings.

Members of the Council present: the Governor [Samuel Ogle], B[enjamin] Tasker, B[enedict] Calvert; ordered special commissions to T[homas] Colvill, Richard Thompson, John Baldwyn(?), John Vezey, and James Baxter for the trial of ——— for counterfeiting; ordered Henry Wall's salary on Col. [Charles] Hammond, executor of Jo[seph] Adams.

Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 30.4cm. x 18.8cm.

On same sheet as 592, 594.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 463-464.

593

IX, 52-3

1749

Oct. 19

George DENT and John HEPBURN. To Gov. Samuel OGLE.

Charles Elliot, servant of Nathaniel Folson, was convicted of horse stealing and sentenced to death; the master is a person of an ill character and Elliot is young; therefore the Governor is asked to extend his clemency.

L.S. 1 p. 30.4cm. x 18.8cm.

On same sheet as 592, 593.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLIV, 700.

594

IX, 52-1

1749

Nov. 30

John SCARBOROUGH, Worcester County.

Deposes that he saw Indian Sarah frequently between 1740 and 1746, always with a very white child; she said the child was hers; thinks they moved to Dorchester County in 1746.

A.D.S. 1 p. 19.1cm. x 15.6 cm.

Certified by Robert Jenckins Henry, Justice of the Provincial Court.

Names: Indian Doctor James, Indian George Rocohaun,

595

V, 90

[Loan Office.] Assignment of a bond.

[After
1749]

A certain bond held against the heirs, executors, and administrators of John Prather, Jr., is assigned to Edward Sprigg.
D. Unsigned. 1 p. 20cm. x 18cm.
On same sheet as 634.

596
IX, 90-1

[1750]

Edward OZWALL, Dorchester County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.
Petitions for release from imprisonment for debt.
D.S. 1 p. 27.5cm. x 20.9cm.
Names: Ennalls Hooper, Bartholomue Ennolls.

597
I, 50

[1750]

Benjamin SHANKS, Dorchester County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.
Petitions for release from imprisonment for debt.
D.S. 1 p. 30.7cm. x 18.7cm.
Names: Ennalls Hooper, Bartholomew Ennalls.

598
I, 51

[1750]

John KING, Charles County. To Gov. [Samuel OGLE] and the Upper and Lower Houses [of Assembly].
Petitions for release from imprisonment for debt.
D.S. 1 p. 19.4cm. x 15.8cm.
Signed: Jno. King. Document and signature in the same hand, probably that of a clerk.

599
I, 53

[1750]

Edward BRISCOE, Charles County. To Gov. [Samuel OGLE] and the Upper and Lower Houses [of Assembly].
Petitions for release from imprisonment for debt.
D.S. 1 p. 19.3cm. x 16.2cm.
Signed: Edw'd Briscoe. Document and signature in the same hand, probably that of a clerk.

600
I, 54

[1750 ?]

Loan Office. List of bonds due.
Gives the names of the principals, their counties, the names of the sureties, the dates of the bonds, and their sums in separate columns.
D. Unsigned. 8 pp. 32.8cm. x 20.6cm.

Names of principals and sureties: Benjamin Tasker, Robert Gordon, Col. Charles Hammond, Daniel Dulany, John Ross, Richard Snowden, William Cumming, John Murray, James Paul Heath, Richard Francis, George Thorpe, Patrick Creagh, William Hammond, Benjamin Pearce, Ephraim Gover, Henry Trippe, Edward Sprigg, George Steuart, Michael Macnemara, John Ramsay, Joshua George, Thomas Homewood, Benjamin Young, James Hollyday, James Johnson, Edward Fortrell, Samuel Richardson, Thomas Snowden, James Donaldson, Samuel Young, William Govane, William Whittington, Michael Coulter, Dr. Charles Carroll, Simon Duff, Richard Burdus, James Donaldson, Edmund Jenings, William Worthington, Jr., Christopher Randall, William Rumsay, Levin Gale, John Beale, Sen., John Cooke, William Dallam, Thomas Sparrow, Joshua Dorsey, Henry Bailey, John Evans, John Hamond of Charles, David Weems, John Dennis, Nathaniel Wickham, George Garnett, James Keech, Col. Adam Muir, John Smith, Capt. George Beale, Bigger Head, Robert Riddle, Tench Francis, Thomas Clark, Basil Beckwith, James H. Waring, Lawrence Hamond, John Paca, G[renbury] Dorsey, V[incent] Dorsey, John Hammond Dorsey, Rezin Hammond, Adam Shipley, Samuel Chew of Wells, Peter Galloway, John Digges, Joseph Garnett, Thomas Hungerford, Mordecai Hammond, James Hoy, William Digges, Henry Hall, John Estop, Joseph Belt, William Ghiselin, Thomas Clark, Richard Harrison, John Sellman, Joseph Chaplin, Thomas Brannock, Sen., Richard Johns, William Beale, Thomas Middleton, Thomas Sligh, Thomas John Hammond, Jonathan Seal, John Meekins, Francis Crandall, John Gott, Samuel Chew of Marstone, Thomas Addison, Basil Waring, John Yoe, Allin Davis, Charles Ridgely, William Harrison, William Hood, John Hepburne, James Dick, William Rogers, John Darnall, D[avid] Macklefish, William Hollis, Thomas Brannock, Jr., Joseph Basket, William Murdock, Zephaniah Wade, Thomas Jenings, James Swan, Francis Hopewell, James Deale, John Galloway, William Wilkins, Philip Digges, John Courts, William Middleton, John James Mackall, Jonathan Davis, Thomas Sheredine, Peter Mugg, James Waughop, William Alexander, Samuel Chew, Thomas Sprigg, Ignatius Digges, James Wardrop, Joseph Carman, Alexander Rind, Joseph Barrett, John Addison, Elihu Hall, John Gardiner, Edmund Mattingly, Samuel Smith, Charles Sewall, Robert Brashear, Jonas Green, John Beall, John Fowler, James Smith, William Ellis, Gilbert Ireland, William Murray, William Timbrell, Walter Tolley, John Carlsake, John Hicks, Nathaniel Rumney, Nathaniel Hynson, P[hilip] Kennard, Thomas Johnson, Anthony Addison, Vachel Denton, Philip Key, William Hood, Clement Sewall, Samuel Brashear, George Plater, Edward Rumney, James Edmondson, John Starkey, Joshua Starkey, Thomas Bruff, Richard Caswell, Joseph Hall, William Barney, Thomas Lusbey, Darby Lux, Littleton Townsend, William Hall, Jonathan Rawlings, Heber Whittingham, Charles

Carroll, Samuel Galloway, Nathan Rigbie, Nathan Hamond, Thomas Baldwin, Nicholas Watkins, Charles Hynson, Jr., Thomas Franklin, Alexander Lawson, Joseph Belt, Jr., Rev. Charles Lake, Osborn Sprigg, Elizabeth Beall, John Currer, David Crawford, Thomas Chittam, Rev. Nathaniel Whataker, Benjamin Hams, George Page, Kenelm Greenfield Jowles, Thomas Lee, Samuel Smith, William Thornton, Aaron Rawlings, Jr., John Tunstall, Thomas Norris, James Rigbie, Edward White, Isaac Jones, Richard Gist, William Reynolds, Nicholas Hyland, Thomas Lambden, Richard Moss, Thomas Hollyday, James Elder, Samuel Tyler, George Beall, Rev. Samuel Edgar, Philip Evans, John Williamson, Thomas Bordley, John Baldwin, John Thompson, John Martin, Benjamin Berry, Benjamin Wright, Thomas Richardson, Robert Swan, Simon Duff, John Lamb, George Gordon, James Edmonston, Dr. George Steuart, Meredith Davis, John Phillips, R. Jenkins Henry, Jerry Berry, John Gittings, Henry Wright, William Thornton, William Reynolds, James Dick, Dr. Alexander Hamilton, Charles Cole, Richard Tilghman, John Johnson, Greenberry Dorsey, Rev. William Brogden, Jacob Holland, Jr., Samuel Fowler, Richard Gresham, James Somerville, William Theobalds, John Howard, Mary Henderson, Samuel Harrison, John Marky, Benjamin Welsh, John Welsh, Mary Hammond, William Pearce, Joseph Hall, George Aisquith, Walter Smith, Jr., Jacob Franklin, Samuel Chamberlaine, John Just, Isaac Rawlings, William Chapman, Jr., William Chapman, Jacob Holland, Sr., John Holland, Burrage Scott, John Gresham, Ellis Slater, Richard Gamba, Thomas Mudd, John Gassaway, Dr. James Walker, Thomas Colvil, Thomas Welsh, Samuel Harrison, Joseph Hopewell, Walter Smith, James Beck, Samuel Ogle, Onorio Razolini, Benjamin Venables, William Venables, Rev. John Gordon, Samuel Howard, George Hamilton, Dr. Richard Tootell, Walter Chalmer, John Williams, Richard Walters, Abell Hill, Jr., Dr. John Jackson, Turnor Wootton, George Dashiell, George Parker, Hellin Tootell, John Campbell, Charles Drury, Alexander Baird.

601
VIII, 124

[Gov. Samuel OGLE] Annapolis.

1749[/50]
Feb. 1

Proclaims the order of the King [George III] of May 21, 1749: all prizes taken after Aug. 9, 1749 must be restored, and especially the *Prosperity* and the *Sally*, which were taken off the Virginia Coast.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 31.2cm. x 21.6cm.

Name: Duke of Bedford.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 475-476.

602
VII, 5

Gov. Samuel OGLE, Annapolis.

Proclaims the prorogation of the General Assembly from February 13 to March 6, since there is no business to be discussed at present.

D.S. 1 p. 33.8cm. x 21.2cm. Mutilated.

Signature: J[ohn] Ross, Cl[erk] Coun[cil].

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 476.

603
IV, 179

John GORDON [rector of St. Michael's Parish, Talbot County]. To ———.

Regrets that the nomination of Feddeman Rolle and Perry Harrison for the inspection at Oxford and Broad Creek never was received; it is not now possible to send another nomination, but Rolle and Harrison were picked by the vestry in December; a commission for Rolle will be most acceptable; Gordon sends his compliments to Miss Nancy and Miss Betsy. [Entered here by error; should be 695a, date 1750/1].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 337.

A.L.S. 1 p. 20.3cm. x 16.1cm.

On verso: commission to Rolle, St. Michael's Parish.

604
VIII, 16

Charles [CALVERT], Lord Baltimore, London. [To Gov. Samuel OGLE and the Council, Annapolis.]

1749/50
[Feb. ?] 14

Instructions to encourage the Germans to settle in Maryland; no more than two [thousand?] acres to a family; rent free for three years; payments to start in five years at the maximum rate of £5 per hundred acres.

D.S. 1 p. 32cm. x 19.9cm. Mutilated.

Signed: "By his Lordships command Jno. Browning, Secretary."

605
III, 47

Charles County Court Proceedings, Charles Town. Proprietary vs. Mary FOWLER. Mary Fowler is present for having broken into the mansion house of William Skyrin and stolen articles of clothing and food; she is found not guilty of burglary but guilty of felony and sentenced to be hanged.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 31.7cm. x 20.4cm.

Justices: George Dent, Gust[avus] Brown, Thomas Stone.

Sheriff: Samuel Hanson.

Clerk: Edmond Porteus.

Prosecutor: Jeremiah Chase.

Foreman of grand jury: William Hanson.

Petit jury: Edward Ford, James Keech, Jr., Henry Marten, John Luckett, John McPherson, Alexander McClaran, John Stone, Benjamin Davis, Matthew Barnes, John Hamill, Thomas Jackson, Archibald Johnson.

606
IX, 177

1749/50
Mar. 2

[Charles County Court Proceedings, Charles Town.] [Proprietary vs. Mary FOWLER.]

The person who took charge of Mr. Skyrin's house found the window broken one morning and several goods missing; another evidence met Mary Fowler that morning with a large bundle of goods; being questioned, she began to cry and said she would rather be hanged than go back to such a tyrannical master; Skyrin proved the goods to be his; it is said that William Andrews is Mary Fowler's master.

D. Unsigned. Incomplete. 1 p. 23cm. x 18.4cm.

607
IX, 87

George DENT and Gust[avus] BROWN. To Gov. Samuel OGLE.

Mary Fowler has been found guilty of stealing goods from William Skyrin and sentenced to death; she came into this country as a convict from Great Britain; there is nothing to recommend her as an object of mercy.

L.S. 1 p. 31.5cm. x 20cm.

On verso: "March 10, 3 o'clock post meridiem, received this letter. Samuel Hanson, sheriff, Charles County."

608
IX, 19

Vestrymen and [Church]wardens, St. Michael's Parish, Talbot County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE.

Phedemon Rolle and Perry Harrison having refused to serve as inspectors at Daniel Sherwood's Landing on Broad Creek and at Oxford on Richard Gilbert's and Grundy Pemberton's lots, Joseph Hopkins and John Auld are nominated.

L.S. 1 p. 31.1cm. x 19cm.

Signatures: John Gordon (rector), James Hindman, Dennis Hopkins, P. Benson, James Edge.

On verso: commission to Hopkins.

609
VIII, 32

John EMORY, Deputy Surveyor, Queen Anne's County. To the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Requests a change in the charges for surveying land.

D.S. 4 pp. 18.8cm. x 15.2cm.

Signature: "Per John Emory Depty Sur[veyor] of Queen Anns County."

Names: Thomas Teate, Henry Wrench, Richard Tilghman Earle, _____ Hazard, Thomas Clymore, Thomas Roe, John Buck of William, Jonathon Wootters, Edward Everett, Samuel Field, Robert Pratt, Alice Allobond, Henry Williams, John Braco, Joseph Scrivener.

Tract names: *Wrenches Lott, Peters Lott, Smiths Neglect, Allens Port of Adventure, Turners Plains Addition, Dudleys Chance, Cloudes Hermitages, Cloud's Chance, Richard and Marys Forrest, Hunters Forrest, Porters Folly, Trustrams Ridge, Vaughons Discovery, Kendall, Toms Fancey Enlarged, Coventons Desire.*

610
I, 46

[Gov. Samuel OGLE.] To the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Speech on the opening of the legislative session; success of the tobacco inspection law and the need for its proper enforcement; insistence on the need for revenue for the defence of the Province; promise to cooperate with the Assembly in the interests of the public.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 31.9cm. x 20.1 cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 335-336.

611
I, 58

Lower House of Assembly. [To the Upper House of Assembly.]

Request for a joint committee "To Inspect the Accounts and Proceedings of the Comm'e for emitting Bills of Credit."

D.S. 1 p. 19.8cm. x 19.2cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, Cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Committee members: Maj. [Thomas] Sheredine, Maj. [Abraham] Barnes, Col. John Henry, Capt. Zachariah Bond, Col. [Thomas] Colvill.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 337.

612
I, 25

The Upper House [of Assembly]. [To Gov. Samuel OGLE.]

Message of approval for the Government's policy in general and of the Tobacco Inspection Law in particular.

D.S. 1 p. 30cm. x 18.5cm.

On verso: "B. Presid."

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 337.

613
I, 47

Committee of Grievances and Courts of Justice. To John Ross, Register in Chancery. Requests a copy of the oath of office and commission of the Chancellor.

L.S. 2 pp. 19.3cm. x 12.7cm.

Signature: Wm. Wilkins, Cl[er]k.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 378.

614
I, 37

[Before
1749/50
Mar. 5]

1749/50
Mar. 5

1750
Mar. 11

[After
1750
May. 2]

1750
May 8

1750
May 9

[1750
May 9]

1750
May 10

- 1750**
May 10 The House of Delegates. To Gov. Samuel OGLE.
Address to the Governor for an accounting of the money appropriated for arms and ammunition.
D.S. 1 p. 29.9cm. x 24.1cm.
Signature: P[hilip] Hammond, Sp[ea]k[er].
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 380. 615
I, 57
- 1750**
May 10 Gov. Samuel OGLE. To the Upper House of Assembly.
Answer to the address of the Upper House; thanks them for their cooperation on the Tobacco Inspection Law.
D.S. 1 p. 31.8cm. x 19.8cm.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 380. 616
I, 59
- 1750**
May 10 Committee of Grievances and Courts of Justice. To John Ross.
Requests a copy of the oath of office taken by the members of the Council of State.
L.S. 1 p. 19.2cm. x 12.7cm.
Signature: Wm. Wilkins, Cl[er]k.
See *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 406. 617
I, 38
- 1750**
May 14 Elinor OWE and Elinor FEARSON, Charles County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE and the Upper and Lower Houses.
Petition to recover a tract of land.
D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 32.2cm. x 20.1cm.
On verso: signature of J[ohn] Ross, Cl[er]k Up[per] Ho[use].
Names: George Newman, Nicholas Guither, Robert Simkin, Humphrey Odell, John Slingsby, John Hamill, Thomas Waughope, Thomas Jeamson.
See *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 339. 618
I, 29
- [1750]**
May 14 [Gov. Samuel OGLE.] [To the Lower House.]
Sends enclosure concerning the fees of the county clerks.
D. Unsigned. 1 p. 21.1cm. x 9.1cm.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 390. 619
I, 45
- [1750]**
May 14 The Secretary [Edmund JENINGS]. To Gov. [Samuel OGLE].
Reasons for giving part of the county clerk's fees to the Secretary [of the Province].
D. Unsigned. 1 p. 31.8cm. x 20.3cm.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 390-391. 620
I, 44-1
- 1750**
May 14 [Rev.] Alexander ADAMS, Stepney Parish, Worcester County. To Col. John HENRY.
Adams hopes that Hall will use his influence so that the petition of the people in Nanticoke hundred will pass the [Lower] House; Hall is urged to use his interest with Col. [Robert] King; Adams asks that Hall's brother bring home with him Mrs. Whittingham's patent; [Daniel] Swillivan seemed to be against the petition last year; it is not necessary to tell Hall how to engage him and Mr. Lecount, for the petition will affect neither Mr. Dell nor Adams.
A.L.S. 1 p. 30.5cm. x 18.3cm.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 679-680. 621
X, 34
- 1750**
May 14-17 George and Araminta CATTO, Cecil County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE and the Assembly.
Petition for permission to sell property in order to settle the estate of William Alexander.
D.S. 2 pp. 30.6cm. x 19cm.
Signatures: William Cumming; J[ohn] Ross, Cl[er]k Up[per] Ho[use]; M[ichael] Macnemara, Cl[er]k Lo[wer] Ho[use].
Names: George Atkinson, Col. [Thomas] Colvil, Col. [Robert] King, [Edward] Oldham, [Nicholas] Hyland.
See *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 340, 680-681. 622
I, 30
- [1750]**
May 15 [Gov. Samuel OGLE.] [To the Lower House.]
Approves of giving a part of the county clerk's fees to the Secretary [of the Province].
D. Unsigned. 1 p. 31.8cm. x 20.3cm.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 391. 623
I, 44-2
- 1750**
May 18 Sophia MUDD, Charles County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE and the Upper and Lower Houses [of Assembly].
Petitions for her share of her husband's estate.
D.S. 2 pp. 31.5cm. x 19.5cm.
Signed: Sophia Mudd. Document and signature in same hand, probably that of a clerk.
Names: Thomas Boarman Mudd, Thomas Matthews, Joshua Mudd, Bennett Mudd, William Mudd, Jeremiah Mudd, James Mudd.

On verso: "By the Up[er] Ho[use] of Ass[embl]y. ——— Read & rejected.
 Issued per order. J[ohn] Ross, Cl[erk] Up[er] Ho[use]."
 See *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 343.

624
 I, 43

[Gov. Samuel OGLE.] [To the Lower House of Assembly.]
 Message concerning the payment of [William] Bladen for work on the Governor's house.

625
 I, 55

D. Unsigned. 3 pp. 20.2cm. x 16cm.
 Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 402-403.

The Council. [To the Assembly.]
 Message concerning the oath of a councillor.

626
 I, 36

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 21.7cm. x 14.2cm.

Enclosure: see 629.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 406.

Joseph HALL, Calvert County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petitions for compensation for the use of his sloop.

D.S. 2 pp. 36.8cm. x 23.2cm.

Names: Benjamin Tasker, Dr. Charles Carroll.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 681.

627
 I, 56

Elizabeth TRIPP, Dorchester County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE and the Upper and Lower Houses [of Assembly].

Petitions for permission to sell the lands of her deceased husband.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 32.2cm. x 20cm.

Signature: "J[ohn] Ross, Cl[erk] Up[er] Ho[use]."

Name: Henry Tripp.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 345.

628
 I, 42

The Council.

Oath of office taken by the members of the Council.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 31.1cm. x 21.6cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 406-407.

629
 I, 35

Philip CAZIER, Cecil County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petitions for release from imprisonment for debt.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 32cm. x 29.8cm. Mutilated.

Names: Hans Hanson, Frances Land.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 346.

630
 I, 49

William HUNT, John HANBURY, trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To Charles HAMMOND, Robert GORDON, and George STEUART, commissioners of the Paper Currency.

The trustees' last letter was of June 8 past per Capt. Johnson; since then they have received a copy of the Commissioners' letter of April 21, 1749, which did not arrive till March 28 last; the first, by Capt. Hooper, miscarried; since the letter came so late, the trustees have been unable to get the various bills finished; the list of bills drawn on the trustees has been received; only such as are on the list have been paid, with the exception of four; once the money is paid, there is no way of tracing the knavery of those who might draw on the trustees in the name of the Commissioners; therefore such a list is not important unless it comes before the bills are accepted or paid; with this letter comes the account, which shows a cash balance of £784 19s.9d. and capital stock of £12,000 on December 28 last; to confirm this there is enclosed the testimonial of Benjamin Bonnet, notary public; since then the trustees have been forced to sell £1,000 of stock; enclosed is also Hunt's account current; all the bills received are either paid or protested except one sent by [George] Plater: i.e., William Chilton's on William Black, which is not yet due.

L.S. 2 pp. 23.2cm. x 18.9cm.

The bills paid but not listed were to the following persons: James Dick, Samuel White, David Wilson, James Perkins.

Enclosures missing.

631
 V, 50

William HUNT and John HANBURY, London. To the Commissioners for the Paper Currency of Maryland.

Received their letters of Apr. 21, 1749 and Jan. 18, 1750 too late to include the bills; list of bills drawn on London will not prevent forgery; gave account of the paper currency for Maryland; enclosed Mr. [William] Hunt's account of Sept. 1, 1750; all but one of the bills received have been paid or protested.

C.L. Unsigned. 2 pp. 37.6cm. x 22.9cm.

Names: Capt. Johnson, Benjamin Bonnet, [George] Plater, William Chilton, William Black, James Dick, Samuel White, David Wilson, James Perkins, Capt. James Lloyd.

Commissioners' names: Charles Hammond, Robert Gordon, George Steuart.

632
 V, 55

[1750
 May 18]

[Before
 1750
 May 21]

[Before
 1750
 May 21]

1750
 May 21

[1750 ?
 May 21]

[Before
 1750
 May 22]

1750
 May 24

1750
 May 24

Various Inhabitants of Baltimore City and County. To Governor Samuel OGLE and the Assembly.

[After
1750
May 25 ?] For want of exactness in laying out, Baltimore will not, upon being resurveyed, conform to its original stakes; some of the improvements on most of the lots, surveyed from the outline of the town, will be found in the streets and on other lots; the church will stand partly on the lot and partly on the town land; therefore the petitioners pray for an act of assembly to have the town resurveyed, correcting any errors in the original plot.

D.S. 2 pp. 31.5cm. x 19.8cm.

Signers: Richard Giste, W. Hamond, George Buchanan, Joseph Cromwell, John Risteau, William Rogers, John Gill, John Bailey, Edward Reaston, William Hopkins, William Pearce, Robert Constable, John Peter Sartor, Abraham Hay, George Ashman, Jos[eph] Murray, Jr., Joshua Hall, Robert North, William Fell, T. Todd, Job Evans, William Macclein, Solomon Hillen, George Bailey, Jr., Thomas Sligh, Luke Sansbury, Nath[an] Richardson, John Rattenbury, Abram Raven, Charles Ridgely, William Barney, Samuel Merryman, Mathew Hawkins, Benjamin Knight, Thomas Harris, John Stansbury, George Eager, John Goldsmith.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 463-464.

633
VI, 40

Loan Office. Report of committee to inspect proceedings of the Commissioners.
An account is given of the sums paid [the justices of the various counties] by virtue of the act for amending the [staple of tobacco]; the total amount is £4,168 7s.11½d.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 20cm. x 18cm.

On verso of 596.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 358.

634
IX, 90-2

Hugh CRAWFORD, Mississippi. To the English Governors.
Requested by the Twightwies of the Four Miami Nations of Indians to send this message: last July 200 French and 35 French Indians visited them with presents to try to persuade them to return to the French settlements; French were afraid to use force because they were outnumbered; Indians renew pledges of loyalty to the English with six strings of wampum.

C.L.S. 1 p. 31.2cm. x 19.7cm. Mutilated.

Copy certified by Richard Peters, Secretary [to the Council of Pennsylvania].

Name: Gov. James Hamilton.

635
V, 89

[The Upper House of Assembly.] [To the Lower House of Assembly.]
Message concerning the failure of the Lower House to make appropriations for officers' salaries.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 21.5cm. x 17.5cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 363.

636
I, 26

[The Upper House of Assembly.] [To the Lower House of Assembly.]
Message concerning the smuggling of rum from Pennsylvania.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 21.4cm. x 14.5 cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 367.

637
I, 24

Lower House of Assembly. [To the Upper House of Assembly.]
Message concerning alterations in the bills regulating the tobacco staple, the customs, and officers' fees.

D.S. 1 p. 29.3cm. x 19cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, Cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

On verso: Susanna Robinson.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 367-368.

638
I, 27

The Upper House of Assembly. [To the Lower House of Assembly.]
Message proposing amendments to the Tobacco Inspection Law.

D. Unsigned. 3 pp. 31.2cm. x 21.1cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 370-371.

639
I, 31

Lower House of Assembly. [To the Upper House of Assembly.]
Message concerning the purchase of stationery supplies for the public.

D.S. 1 p. 24cm. x 19cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Names: William Hunt, [Thomas] Sheredine, [John] Davis.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 371.

640
I, 32

[The Upper House of Assembly.] [To the Lower House of Assembly.]
Message concerning the proper use of fees.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 21.6cm. x 15.2cm.

On verso: [George] Plater.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 371-372.

641
I, 33

[1750
May 28]

[1750
May 29]

[1750
May 30]

[1750
June 1]

[1750
June 1]

[1750
June 1-2]

[1750
June 2]

[1750
June 2]

1750
June 2

Thomas SHEPHARD, James HELLEN, Roger SPICER, and Samuel HANCE, Calvert County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE and the Upper and Lower Houses [of Assembly].
Petition for relief from the attachments levied against them.
D.S. 2 pp. 39.3cm. x 25cm.
Signatures: Thos. Shephard, Samuel Hance, James Hellen, Roger Spicer, "J[ohn] Ross, Cl[erk] Up[er] Ho[use]."
Names: John Gray, sheriff; Martin Driver; [Richard] Dorsey.

642
I, 39

1750
July 31

The Council, Philadelphia, Pa.
Minutes of the Council: message from the Four Nations of the Twightwees Indians concerning the intrigues of the French; report of a conference with the Four Nations in June 1750 concerning disputed lands; white men encouraged the Indians to trade with the English.

D. Unsigned. 4 pp. 32.4cm. x 20.6cm. Mutilated.

Certified by Richard Peters, Secretary to the Council.

Names: Gov. James Hamilton, Thomas Lawrence, Robert Sterrett, Thomas Hopkinson, Samuell Hassell, Joseph Turner, Richard Peters, Hugh Crawford, [George] Croghan, Mathew Dill, Hermanus Alrichs, Wm. Trent, George Stevenson, Capt. [Thomas] Cressap.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 490-491.

643
V, 96

[1750
Aug. 8]

[General Assembly, Annapolis.]
"Amendments proposed to the Supplementary Act to the Act Entd An Act for amending the Staple of Tobacco &c."

D. Unsigned. 3 pp. 31.4cm. x 21.8cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 489.

644
I, 28

1750
September

[The Vestrymen] King George's Parish, Prince George's County. To John Ross, Clerk of the Council.

For the warehouses at Pomonkey, Piscattaway, Broad Creek, and Bladensburgh the following men are nominated as inspectors: Peter Dent, Jr., William Piles, Thomas Marshall, Jr., George Tubman, John Hawkins, Sen., Luke Marbury, William Marbury, Ignatius Wheeler, Francis King, Zachariah Wade, Thomas Dawson, Robert Wade, Sr., John Lowe, Jr., James Wilson.

L.S. 1 p. 31.8cm. x 19.5cm.

On verso: Peter Dent, George Tubman, John Hawkins, William Marbury, Francis King, Robert Wade, Sen.

645
VIII, 30

1750
Sept. 3

Somerset Parish [Somerset County]. Nomination of inspector.

The following were present: Rev. Hamilton Bell, John Elzey, Joseph Gilliss, John Woolford, Samuel Tull, William Jones, Henry Ballard, and Marcy Fountain; in pursuance of the act for improving the staple of tobacco, etc. the vestry chose inspectors for the warehouse at Princess Anne Town and the one at Maddox's Island; the following men were picked: William McClemmy, William Jones (of Goose Creek), Marcy Fountain, and John Maddox.

D.S. 1 p. 27.2cm. x 18.4cm.

On verso: McClemey dead; Jones dead; commission to Fountain.

Signature: Rob[er]t Jones, reg[iste]r.

646
VIII, 3

1750
Sept. 3

Vestrymen and [Church]wardens, William and Mary Parish, St. Mary's County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE.

The following men were nominated for the inspection of Leonard Town: Barton Smoote, Samuel Abell of John, Samuel Abell of Samuel, and John Wherrit; for St. Mary's at Gilbert Mackey's were nominated William Crane, John Reeder, John Morris, and William Watts; for St. Inegoed Edward Abell, John Thomas, Thomas Griffin, and Nicholas Griffin were chosen.

L.S. 1 p. 30.5cm. x 18.2cm.

Signatures: Lan. De Butte, John Hammett, John Morris, James Taylor, William Morgan, John Curlett, Nicholas Griffin, John Morgan.

On verso: Crane, Morris, Griffin commissioned October 5; Morris dead; Watts commissioned, December 10.

647
VIII, 5

1750
Sept. 4

Vestryment and [Church]wardens, St. Thomas Parish, Baltimore County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE.

George Ashman and John Hamilton are nominated as inspectors for the warehouse at Baltimore Town.

L.S. 1 p. 20.4cm. x 16cm.

Signatures: Thomas Cradock, Peter Bond, Robert Gilcresh, John Ford, Benjamin Bond, Samuel Owings, George Ogg, and Step[he]n Gill.

On verso: George Ashman.

648
VIII, 8

1750
Sept. 4 Vestrymen and [Church]wardens, Choptank Parish, Dorchester County. To John Ross, Clerk of the Council.

At a meeting in Cambridge the following were present: Rev. Thomas Airey, Capt. Henry Ennals, John Lecompt, Jr., Thomas Howell, Capt. Thomas Mackeel, John Stewartt, Jr., Charles Lecompt, and John Eccleston; they chose for inspectors Henry Ennals, Jr., Edward Trippe, the two former ones, also Joseph Cox Gray and Thomas Ennals, Jr.

L.S. "Copia vera." 1 p. 32.7cm. x 20.5cm.

Signature: Jo[hn] Eccleston, register.

On verso: "inspectors the same as last year."

649

VIII, 10

1750
Sept. 4 Vestrymen and [Church]wardens, St. Luke's Parish, Queen Anne's County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE.

As inspectors for the warehouse at Choptank Bridge James Tolson, Benjamin Silvester, Thomas Boggs, and Nathan Harrington are nominated; William Pryor and Benjamin Gold are chosen for the warehouse at the landing of Humphrey Wells, Jr.; for the warehouse on the land of Richard Porter, Jr., the vestry recommend Richard Gold, Thomas Baley, Jr., John Collins, and William Seward.

L.S. 1 p. 19cm. x 18.5cm.

Signatures: Nathan Wright, reg[iste]r.

On verso: old inspectors, James Tolson and Benjamin Silvester, at Choptank.

650

VIII, 17

1750
Sept. 4 Vestrymen and [Church]wardens, St. Stephen's Parish, Cecil County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE.

William Pearce, the old inspector, and John Hall have been nominated for inspectors at Frederick Town, and John Hollands at *Bohemia*.

L.S. 1 p. 31cm. x 19.4cm.

Signatures: John Jones, John Veazy, Francis Bonner, Henry Ward, John Cooper, John Hall, Jos[eph] Redgrove.

On verso: old inspector.

651

VIII, 18

1750
Sept. 4 [The Vestrymen] All Hallows Parish, Anne Arundel County. To John Ross, Clerk of the Council.

The following men are recommended for inspectors at Taylor's Landing near Kilkenny, and Macklefresh's alis Howard's Point: John Ijams, Nicholas Watkins (old inspectors), Richard Williams, and Joseph Howard.

L.S. 1 p. 18.4cm. x 15.1cm.

Signature: John Jacobs, reg[iste]r.

On verso: old inspectors.

652

VIII, 21

1750
Sept. 4 Vestrymen and [Church]wardens, St. Paul's Parish, Kent County. To John Ross, Clerk of the Council.

Ralph Page, Samuel Miller, Jacob Gleen, and John Smith have been nominated as inspectors for the warehouse at Capt. Samuel Tovey's on Gray's Inn Creek and the one at Miles Mason Shewhawn's on Langford's Bay; for the warehouse at Chester Town Christopher Bateman, William Ringgold of James, James Piner, Jr., and James Ringold, Jr. have been chosen; Micaell Hackett, William Frisby, James Smith, and George Griffith have been nominated for the warehouse at William Graves' on Worton Creek.

L.S. 1 p. 31.9cm. x 19.2cm.

Signature: W[illiam] Ringgold, Jun., reg[iste]r.

On verso: commissions to William Ringgold of James and William Frisby.

653

VIII, 23

1750
Sept. 4 Vestrymen and [Church]wardens, Queen Caroline Parish, Anne Arundel County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE.

Edward Dorsey has been nominated to continue as inspector for Elk Ridge Landing; in the place of Henry Griffith, Henry Dorsey and Basil Dorsey, Jr., have been chosen.

L.S. 1 p. 18.9cm. x 17.5cm.

Signature: Lance Todd, register.

On verso: commission to Henry Dorsey.

654

VIII, 26

1750
Sept. 4 Vestrymen and [Church]wardens, St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE per John Ross, Clerk of the Council.

Oliver Cromwell and Richard Richardson have been nominated as inspectors at Baltimore Town warehouse.

L.S. 1 p. 30.4cm. x 20.5cm.

Signature: John Walker, reg[iste]r.

At bottom of page: Thomas Chase, rector.

On verso: commission to Oliver Cromwell.

655

VIII, 29

1750
Sept. 4

Vestrymen and [Church]wardens, St. Paul's Parish, Queen Anne's County. To John Ross, Clerk of the Council.

Ambrose Wright, John Wilkinson, Thomas Meredith, and Peter Wrench have been nominated for inspectors at the Miltstone Landing at William Hopper's; Nathaniel Knotts, Hawkins Downes, John Vanderford, and William Banning have been chosen for the inspection at Tuckahoe Bridge; George Noble and Edward Griffith have been nominated for Thomas Bouff's Landing, the Oldfield Landing, and Phillip Emerson's Landing; Christopher Thomas, James Wrench, Henry Coursey, and John Wilson have been selected for Charles Browne's Landing.

L.S. 1 p. 23.2cm. x 20.8cm.

Signature: Tho[mas] Wilkinson, reg[iste]r.

Note on recto: Ambrose Wright refuses.

On verso: commission of Thomas Meredith returned; commission to Peter Wrench; Thomas dead; Henry Coursey commissioned; Downes refuses to serve; Vanderford's commission returned; Wrench dead; commission to Wilson; Banning refuses.

656
VIII, 34

1750
Sept. 5

Andrew MONTOUR, Indian Interpreter in Ohio. To Gov. ———, Pennsylvania. Message concerning alliances with the Six Nations Indians; copies of messages of friendship from the various tribes are enclosed.

D. Unsigned. 3 pp. 37.7cm. x 23.2cm. Badly damaged.

Certified as true copy by Richard Peters Sec[reta]ry [of the Council of Pennsylvania].

657
V, 58

1750
Sept. 5

The Vestrymen, St. Michael's Parish, Talbot County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE.

For inspectors at the warehouses at Daniel Sherwood's Landing on Broad Creek in St. Michael's Parish and at Oxford on Richard Gildert's lot and Grundy Pemberton's lot in St. Peter's Parish the vestrymen have chosen Joseph Hopkins and John Kemp, Jr.; John Carfloe and William Trippe have been nominated for the warehouses at Thomas Bruff's Landing on St. Michael's River, at the Old-Field Landing lately belonging to Harris Clayland on the Wye River, and at Philip Emmerson's dwelling plantation in St. Paul's Parish.

L.S. 1 p. 30.3cm. x 18.5cm.

Signatures: John Gordon (rector), John Auld, James Hindman, James Edge, James Benson, James Denny.

On opposite page: Hopkins refuses; Kemp refuses.

658
VIII, 22

1750
Sept. 5

The Vestrymen, Queen Ann Parish, Prince George's County. To John Ross, Clerk of the Council.

At a meeting of the vestry the following were present: Rev. Jacob Henderson, Col. Edward Sprigg, John Contee, Benjamin Hall, Richard Duckett, John Cook; they chose Thomas Williams, John Duvall, Joshua Clark, and Phillip Pindle for inspectors at Queen Ann warehouse.

L.S. 1 p. 31.6cm. x 19.1cm.

Signature: Ja[me]s Beck, cl[er]k [of the] ves[try].

On verso: old inspectors.

659
VIII, 28

1750
Sept. 5

Vestrymen and [Church]wardens, William and Mary Parish, Charles County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE.

Benjamin Gwinn, Joseph Gwinn, George Thomas, and Nathan Harris have been nominated as inspectors for the warehouse at Lower Cedar Point on the land of Charles Jones.

L.S. 1 p. 30.5cm. x 18cm.

Signatures: Samuel Claggett (rector), Barton Warren, Robert Yates, Arthur Lee, Richard Smith, Jacob Brandt.

On verso: commission to Joseph Gwynn.

660
VIII, 71

1750
Sept. 6

Vestrymen and [Church]wardens, King and Queen Parish (upper part), Charles County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE, per John Ross, Clerk of the Council.

John Winter, Charles Love, Samuel Love, Jr., and Samuel Tarner are nominated as inspectors at *Piles Fresh*; the first two served last year.

L.S. 1 p. 31.7cm. x 21.2cm.

Signature: Samuel Love, Jr., register.

On verso: old inspectors.

661
VIII, 72

1750
Sept. 7

Vestrymen and [Church]wardens, St. Paul's Parish, Prince George's County. To John Ross, Clerk of the Council.

At a vestry meeting the following were present: Rev. John Eversfield, Francis Waring, Capt. John Smith, Thomas Letchworth, Mackall Skinner, Alexander Magruder, and Capt. James Wilson; the following men are nominated: William Beanes, Jr., Jeremiah Berry, Edward Claggett, Allen Bowie, Capt. John Smith, and Thomas Hollyday for the warehouse at Nottingham; Henry Boteler, Thomas Letchworth, Alexander Magruder, and Hezekiah Magruder for the warehouse at Hannah Brown's Landing.

L.S. 1 p. 31.5cm. x 19.3cm.

Signature: Tho[ma]s Hodgkin, reg[iste]r.

On verso: commissions to Letchworth, Alexander Magruder, and Hezekiah Magruder; all refused.

662
VIII, 7

1750
Sept. 7

Vestrymen and [Church]wardens, Shrewsbury Parish, Kent County. To John Ross, Clerk of the Council.

Samuel Davis has been nominated to continue as inspector for Georgetown and Falkoner's warehouses at the head of the Chester; Peter Massy and William Comegys, Jr. are recommended in the place of William Smith, who has declined serving again.

L.S. 1 p. 30.5cm. x 19.2cm.

Signatures: Obadiah Fisher, clerk; Richard Boyer, warden.

On verso: commission to Peter Massy.

663
VIII, 9

1750
Sept. 7

Alhallows Parish, Worcester County. Nomination of inspectors.

At a meeting of the vestry the following were present: Rev. Patrick Glasgow, Col. John Scarbrough, Bowden Robins, John Johnson; they nominated Hezekiah Tilney, Peter Claywell, Benton Harris, Isaac Marshal for Snowhill and Newport warehouses and Edward Rounds and Michel Godwin for Baltimore warehouse.

D.S. 1 p. 19cm. x 16cm.

Signature: Joshua Stu[r]gis, register.

664
VIII, 12

1750
Sept. 7

Vestrymen and [Church]wardens, Durham Parish, Charles County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE.

Robert Dade, James Muncaster, William Barker, and Joseph Hanson Harrison are nominated as inspectors for the warehouse at Nanjemoy on the land of Col. Richard Harrison; Francis Dunnington, William Smallwood Taylor, Samuel Gray, and Samuel More are nominated as inspectors at the warehouse at Chickamuxon on the land of Henry Moor.

L.S. 1 p. 31.7cm. x 17.6cm.

Signatures: Alexander Adams, Jr., William Winter, William Dent, Glen Moore, Samuel Gray, John Stone, Gerr[ar]d Fowke, Francis Dunnington, John Cornish.

Note: Robert Dade and James Muncaster signify that they are willing to accept the office of inspector at Nanjemoy warehouse.

On verso: commissions to Francis Dunnington and Wm. Smallwood Taylor.

665
VIII, 13

1750
Sept. 8

The Vestrymen, Dorchester Parish, Dorchester County. To John Ross, Clerk of the Council.

At a meeting of the vestry the following were present: Rev. Niell McCallum, Edward White, John Anderson, Thomas Mace; they recommended as inspectors Edward White, William Phillips who lived near Plimoth Inspection-house, Thomas Vickers, and Arthur Whitely.

L.S. 1 p. 31.3cm. x 19cm.

Signature: W[illia]m Grantham, regist[er].

On verso: commission to Edward White.

666
VIII, 11

1750
Sept. 8

Stepny Parish, Somerset County. Nomination of inspectors.

The following men have been nominated to serve at Green Hill and Banon Creek warehouses: Levin Dashiell, Robert Twilley, Joseph Dashiell, and John Killam; Thomas Collier and Francis Newbald have been chosen for the part of the parish that lies in Worcester C[oun]ty.

D.S. 1 p. 21cm. x 19cm.

Signature: Day Scott, register.

On verso: commission to Levin Dashiell.

667
VIII, 14

1750
Sept. 10

Vestrymen and [Church]wardens, St. Mary White Chapel Parish, Dorchester County. To the Clerk of the Council [John Ross].

Alexander Frazer, Thomas Andrew, William Edmondson, Jr., and Thomas Taylor have been nominated for the inspection at Maj. Thomas Nevitt's house on Hunting Creek and at Thomas Cannon's on Nanticoke; for the house at David Melville's, Joseph Allford, Henry Siverden, Samuel Fountain, and Philemon Cubbage are recommended.

L.S. 1 p. 22.7cm. x 19.5cm.

Signature: Th[oma]s Brown, reg[iste]r.

Notes: "Alex[ande]r Frazer refuses"; "Tho[mas] Dell clergyman."

On verso: commissions to Thomas Andrew, William Edmonson.

668
VIII, 36

The Vestrymen, Prince George's Parish. To George GORDON, Sheriff, Frederick County.

For inspectors at Rock Creek the following men are nominated: Capt. Alexander Maugruder, Alexander Beall, John Clagget, Josiah Beall; for Bladensburg warehouse Samuel Beall and Nicholas Baker are recommended.

L.S. 1 p. 19cm. x 13.8cm.

Signature: John Flint, reg[iste]r.

"N.B. The Same Gentn. Serve againe."

669
VIII, 38

The Vestrymen, Prince George's Parish. To John COOK, Sheriff, Prince George's County.

Copy of 669.

L.S. 1 p. 18.1cm. x 14.3cm.

Signature: John Flint, reg[iste]r.

On verso: Alexander Magruder dead; commission to Josiah Beall.

"N.B. The Same Gentlemen Serve againe."

670

VIII, 39

All Faith's Parish, St. Mary's County. Nomination of inspectors.

As inspectors for the several warehouses on Patuxent River the vestrymen have nominated the following men: for the warehouse at Ben[e]d[ic]t Town, John Estep, Henry Lyon, Capt. Thomas Greenfield, Samuel Sothoron; for the warehouse at Edward Cole's, Samuel Abell of Samuel, Thomas Forrest, John Abell, Charles King; for the warehouse at Town Creek, Cuthbert Abell, Philip Clarke, Jr., Nathaniel Hickman, Samuel Jenifer.

D.S. 1 p. 29.5cm. x 24.2cm.

Signatures: John Urquhart (rector), Philip Clarke, James Keech, Samuel Abell, George Slater, Thomas Reeder, John Abell, Samuel Sothoron.

Note: The first two among those nominated for Benedict Town served last year as did also the first two nominated for the warehouse at Edward Cole's; Philip Clarke, Jr. and Samuel Jenifer served at Town Creek.

On verso: old inspectors; Jenifer refuses; commission to Hickman; Lyon refuses; commission to Greenfield.

671

VIII, 40

Richard DORSEY, Annapolis. Account with Michael EARLE, Sheriff of Cecil County. Account up to July 31, 1750; debits (tobacco shipped per Captain Fowler to Sedgley and Cheston, warehouse charge, etc.): 2,049 lbs. of tobacco, 15s.; credits (Daniel Dulany's order on Dorsey, Earle's order on Samuel Milbourne, balance due Earle): 2,049 lbs. of tobacco, 15s.

D.S. 1 p. 29.6cm. x 8.5cm.

Signature: "Errors excepted" p[er] M[ichael] Earle.

Gov. Samuel OGLE. To John SCARBOROUGH, Sheriff of Worcester County.

Orders the arrest of all persons who plundered a Spanish ship which was wrecked on the coast and the seizure of the stolen goods.

Df. Unsigned. 2 pp. 30.3cm. x 19.3cm. Mutilated.

Name: [Robert Jenckins] Henry.

Draft of two letters on the subject; see *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 489 for text of letter of Oct. 6.

672

IX, 118

Councillors' attendance.

The record of eight different meetings is given; the members are: Benjamin Tasker, Col. [George] Plater, Edmund Jenings, Col. [Charles] Hammond, Philip Thomas, Daniel Dulany, Richard Lee.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 32.3cm. x 14.1cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 486, 490, 494, 496, 502, 504.

674

VI, 13

John HYLAND and John CURREN, St. Mary Ann's Parish, Cecil County. To John Ross, Clerk of the Council.

Having been rechosen for inspectors of the warehouse at Charles Town on Northeast River, Hyland and Curren certify their acceptance.

L.S. 1 p. 27.5cm. x 18.8cm.

675

VIII, 19

George ———, New York. [To Gov. Samuel OGLE, Annapolis.]

Sends this letter by two Pennsylvanians who were taken prisoners by the Indians while they were trading along the Ohio River; confined by the French at Detroit and Quebec but managed to escape; French are trying to win over the Indians who are friendly to the British; Indians were hired by the French to capture or kill Mr. Crochan, a Pennsylvania trader.

L. Unsigned. 2 pp. 31.3cm. x 20.4cm. Mutilated.

Name: Jean Ceur.

On verso: "New York a True Copy Examin'd by Geo. — — — r D — — —."

676

V, 57

John GRAY, Register of Christ Church Parish, Calvert County. To John SKINNER, Sheriff, Calvert County.

Certifies that the following men were nominated as inspectors for St. Leon[ar]d's Creek warehouse: William Dawkins, Richard Roberts, John Johnson, Jr., and Isaac Rawlings; Joseph Skinner and Phillip Dossey were chosen for Plum Point and Shinting Creek.

A.L.S. 1 p. 21.9cm. x 19.5cm.

On verso: Roberts dead, Johnson dead; commission to Rawlins.

677

VIII, 4

[Vestrymen and Churchwardens] St. John's Parish, Baltimore County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE.

As inspectors at Joppa warehouse the old inspectors, George Presbury and Nathan Richardson, together with William Amos, Jr., and Heathcutt Picket, are nominated; for Otterpoint warehouse on Bush River, Capt. William Bradford, Daniel Maccomas, James Carroll, and Joshua Bond are recommended, the former two being present inspectors.

L.S. 1 p. 31.9cm. x 20.8cm.

Signatures: Hugh Deans (rector), John Paca, William Dallam, William Savory, Walter Tolley, Richard Willmott, Samuel Smith, Daniel Maccomas, Jr.

On verso: old inspectors.

678
VIII, 27

St. George's Parish, Baltimore County. Nomination of inspectors.

The vestrymen and wardens have chosen the following persons for inspectors at Swan Creek and Rock Run Warehouses: Michael Gilbert, Richard Dallam, James Garretson, and Samuel Harris; the vestrymen and wardens are: Andrew Landrum, John Hall, James Osbourne, James Garrison, John Hall, Jr., Samuel Webb, Alexander Hill, John Hanson, Robert Patterson.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 18.9cm. x 17.5cm.

679
VIII, 69

Assembly of Pennsylvania. To Gov. [Samuel OGLE, Annapolis.]

Their Governor has submitted to them the papers relating to Indian affairs; deplore the success of the French with the Indians; recommend a message of condolence on the death of the Indian chief, Canassatig (?); ask the cooperation of Maryland in sending presents; favor an alliance with the Six Nations and others; reasons why the other provinces should assist Pennsylvania in conciliating the Indians.

L.S. 2 pp. 32.6cm. x 20.8cm. Mutilated.

Signature: Isaac Morris, Speaker.

Name: Conrad Weiser.

680
V, 85

Vestrymen and [Church]wardens, King and Queen Parish, St. Mary's County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE.

The vestrymen and wardens have nominated William Bond, Phillip Briscoe, Baptist Barber, and Leonard Briscoe for inspectors at Chaptico warehouse; the former two acted as such last year; for Levellin's warehouse John Levellin, Samuel Briscoe, John Coode, and Samuel Jordan have been nominated; the former two served as such last year.

L.S. 1 p. 27.8cm. x 19.5cm.

Signature: Ri[chard] Cooke, clerk [of the] vestry.

On verso: old inspectors refuse; commissions to Baptist Barber, Leonard Briscoe.

681
VIII, 41

Henry LYON, Benedict Town, Charles County. To John Ross [Clerk of the Council].

Declines to serve as inspector at Benedict warehouse; asks that a commission be made out for those that signed up.

A.L.S. 1 p. 19cm. x 18cm.

682
VIII, 6

Vestrymen and [Church]wardens, St. Michael's Parish, Talbot County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE.

Joseph Hopkins and John Kemp having refused to serve as inspectors, Fedeman Rolle and Perry Harrison have been nominated in their place.

L.S. 1 p. 31.2cm. x 19.3cm.

Signatures: John Gordon (rector), John Auld, Jo[seph] Hopkins, James Hindman, Denis Hopkins, P[erry] Benson, James Edge, James Denny.

On verso: commission to Feddeman Rolle.

683
VIII, 24

H. HOLLYDAY, Queen Anne's County. To John Ross, Clerk of the Council, Annapolis.

Hawkins Downes refuses to continue as inspector for Pemberton's Warehouse; Christopher Thomas, rechosen for Browne's Warehouse, died lately; it is hoped that commissions may be made out as soon as possible for others; the vestry has nominated Henry Coursey and John Willson for Browne's Warehouse, William Banning and John Vanderford for Pemberton's.

A.L.S. 1 p. 18cm. x 14.4cm.

684
VIII, 68

Alexander MAGRUDER, Mill Town, Prince George's County. To John Ross [Clerk of the Council], Annapolis.

Refuses the commission to be inspector at Hannah Brown's Warehouse.

A.L.S. 1 p. 22.7cm. x 19.5cm.

685
VIII, 70

[Gov.] G[eorge] CLINTON, New York. [To Gov. Samuel OGLE, Annapolis.]

Plans to meet the Six Nations Indians at Albany the first week in June, 1751; urges joint action of all the colonies to win the Indians away from the French; asks for generous presents to promote trade and prevent Indian attacks; hopes to conclude peace treaty with approval of the King and cooperation of the Governor-General of Canada.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 31.5cm. x 20.5cm. Mutilated.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 498-500.

686
V, 95

1750
Oct. 3

1750
Oct. 6

1750
Oct. 19

1750
Oct. 30

1750
Nov. 24

1750
Nov. 26

1750
Dec. 5

1750
Dec. 10

1750
Dec. 18

Thomas CRESAP. To Gov. [Samuel OGLE, Annapolis]

- 1751 Asks compensation for the damage done him by the Indians during the past five months; if necessary he will take his own revenge; sends papers of conference with the Indians.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 23.6cm. x 14.3cm. Mutilated.

Name: _____ Burwell.

Enclosure missing.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 657-658.

687
V, 83

[Loan Office.] Account of Benjamin TASKER.

- 1751 Debit to the balance due and orders to various persons: £1,190 8s.9d.; credit by account in new money: £1,190 8s.9d.; the orders are to the following persons: Jacob Giles, John Gassaway, John Evitt, William Digges, Peter Myres, Richard Dorsey, and William Howard.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 19.2cm. x 18.6cm.

688
VIII, 122

D[aniel] DULANY. Orders to Richard DORSEY for his salary.

- 1751 The order for Anne Arundel is for 1,800 [lbs. of tobacco]; those for the other thirteen counties are for 1,400 [lbs. of tobacco].

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 20.3cm. x 14.3cm.

On verso: "N. Hammond."

689
IX, 120

Henry WAGGAMAN. Account with Richard DORSEY.

- 1751 Debits (inspectors' notes, Daniel Dulany's orders on sheriffs of Somerset and Worcester): 8,048 lbs. of tobacco; credits: 3d. per hogshhead on tobacco consigned [Anthony] Bacon, cash, 379 [lbs. of tobacco].

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 32.3cm. x 10cm.

690
IX, 124

Michael EARLE, Sheriff of Cecil County. Account with Richard DORSEY.

- 1751 July 31, debits: 1,400 [lbs. of tobacco] credits: same; errors excepted per Richard Dorsey; [after July 31] debits: 2,743 [lbs. of tobacco] credits: same.

Personal names occurring in account: Daniel Dulany, Thomas Ringgold, Thomas Jennings.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 31.8cm. x 8.7cm.

691
IX, 125

Daniel DULANY. To Richard DORSEY.

- 1751 Account relating to tobacco; persons referred to: James Auld, Michael Earle, Henry Waggaman, Basil Dorsey, Daniel Wolstenholme, Thomas Jennings.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 19.5cm. x 15cm. and 19.1cm. x 18cm.

692
IX, 128

Tobacco account.

- [1751 ?] Amount of Richard Dorsey's tobacco in Somerset and Worcester Counties; hogshheads shipped from Worcester to [Anthony] Bacon; account with [Henry] Waggaman.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 14.7cm. x 6.2cm.

693
IX, 133-2

Michael EARLE [Sheriff of Cecil County]. Account with Richard DORSEY.

- 1751-1752 Debits, 1751 and 1752 (inspector's notes, Daniel Dulany's order on Earle, inspector's notes sent per Col. [Thomas] Colvill): 3,920 [lbs. of tobacco]; credits, 1751 (last year's balance, Earle's order to Thomas Ringgold on account of Thomas Jennings): 949 [lbs. of tobacco].

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 32.7cm. x 5.2cm.

694
IX, 121

The Vestrymen, St. Paul's Parish, Prince George's County. To John Ross, Clerk of the Council.

- 1751 Jan. 25 At a meeting of the vestry the following were present: Rev. John Eversfield, rector, Mackall Skinner, Thomas Letchworth, and Alexander Magruder; they nominated for inspector at Hannah Brown's Landing Jonathan Wightt, Thomas Morton, and James Thomas of Swanson's Creek, in place of Letchworth, Alexander Magruder, and Hezekiah Magruder, who refused to serve.

D.S. 1 p. 29.2cm. x 18.5cm.

Signature: Tho[mas] Hodgkin, reg[ister].

On verso: commission to Jonathan Wightt.

695
VIII, 54

Feddeman Ro[LLE]. To John Ross, Clerk of the Council.

- 1750/1 Mar. 8 The subscriber has been chosen by the vestry of St. Michael's Parish as one of the inspectors for Broad Creek and Oxford; the Governor [Samuel Ogle] has sent him a commission; he refuses to accept the office.

A.L.S. 1 p. 15.2cm. x 11.6cm.

696
VIII, 1

1750/1
Mar. 9

Perry HARRISON. To John Ross, Clerk of the Council.
Has been chosen by the vestry as inspector for Broad Creek and Oxford; should he be appointed by the Governor [Samuel Ogle], he will be obliged to decline.
A.L.S. 1 p. 20.3cm. x 14.4cm.

697
VIII, 2

1751
Mar. 18

Saint Paul's Parish, Queen Anne's County. Nomination of inspectors.
The vestrymen and wardens have nominated John Vanderford and Henry Fiddeman for inspectors at Tuckahoe Bridge on Grundy Pemberton's land.
D.S. 1 p. 19.2cm. x 17.8cm.
Signature: Tho[mas] Wilkinson, reg[iste]r.
On verso: commission to John Vanderford.

698
VIII, 33

1751
Apr. 29

Vestrymen and [Church]wardens, William and Mary Parish, St. Mary's County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE.
William Crane, late inspector at the warehouse on St. Mary's River, was drowned a few days ago; to take his place John Baker, of St. Mary's, and John Mackay, of St. Georges, are nominated.
L.S. 1 p. 31.9cm. x 20.3cm.
Signatures: Law[rence] De Butts (rector), William Webb, John Curlett, William Morgan, James Tarlton, John Wherritt, George Aisquith, Isaac Panett, John Cole.
On verso: commission to John Mackay.

699
VIII, 35

1751
May 7

David Ross, Bladensburg. To Gov. [Samuel OGLE]
Gives examples of frauds which threaten to destroy the tobacco inspection law.
A.L.S. 3 pp. 18.9cm. x 10.9cm.
Names: Maj. Hall, Walter Phillips.
Only half the letter has been preserved.

700
III, 19

1751
May 13

Vestrymen and [Church]wardens, Prince George's Parish. To Gov. Samuel OGLE.
Capt. Alexander Maugruder, late inspector at Rock Creek being dead, John Claggett and Josias Beall are nominated for the office.
L.S. 1 p. 15.5cm. x 13.5cm.
Signature: John Flint, reg[iste]r.
On verso: commission to Claggett.

701
VIII, 37

1751
May 16]

[The Upper House of Assembly.] [To Gov. Samuel OGLE.]
A law to prevent the exportation of grain would require so much time that the remedy would probably be too late; great advantages have already been derived from the inspection laws, notwithstanding dishonest artifices used.
D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 31.9cm. x 19.6cm.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 507-508.

702
VI, 8

1751
May 21

Sundry Freeholders of Frederick County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.
Petition for the erection of a new county from the area of Prince George's and Frederick Counties.

D.S. 1 p. 41.1cm. x 31.6cm. Mutilated.
Signatures: Eliphaz Riley, Thomas Lucas, Sr., Jam's Edmonston, And'w Beall, William Beall, Alex. Jackson, Thos Clagett (M.), Benj. Perry, Samuel Magruder, 3rd, J. Offutt, Higginson Belt, Ninian Magruder, Jr., John Magruder, William Hilleary, Thos Hilleary, John Jones, James Ford, Ninian Riley, Abraham Neigbers, William Wheat, Robert Patricks, Dannel Stowourd, William Stowourd, William Sommeres, Thos Richardson, Thos Radford, Joseph Leakin, Bazill Beckwith, Thos Fletcher, William Dent, James Derry, Wm Leach, Edward Owen, Bazil Williams, Frances Kenedy, John Tyson, John Swaigim (M.), Samuel White, William Coupland, Charles Davis of Gr'f, David Trale, Thomas Cleland, Shadrick Hyatt, Wever Bearns (M.).

Other name: Laurance Owen.
On verso: "By the Upper House of Assembly, 21 May 1751. Read and ordered to lye on the table signed per Order J[ohn] Ross Cl[erk] Up[er] Ho[use]."
See *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 510.

703
IV, 159

1751
May 21

Sundry Freeholders of Frederick County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Copy of 703.
D.S. 1 p. 31cm. x 21.1cm.
Signatures: Luke Barnard, Even Jones, William Wofford, Clementious Davis, John Lamar, Benj. Kelley, Ninian Hamilton, Ladowick Davis, Nathan Holland, Robt Owen.
Other name: Laurance Owen.
See *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 510.

704
IV, 161-1

- 1751**
May 21 Sundry Freeholders of Frederick County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.
Copy of **703**.
D.S. 1 p. 39.8cm. x 32cm. Mutilated.
Signatures: John West, Joseph West, Sr., Sam'll West, Wm Williams, Nich's Baker, Caleb Letton, James Crawford (M.), Nicholas Haymond, Caldor Haymond, Wm Spiers, Adam Crafford, William Fee, Basil Adamson, Wm Williams of Thomas, Jeremiah Stimson, Thos Lamar, Wm Campbell, Thomas Thompson, James Furley, Sr. (M.), ——— Blackmore, John Richards, Phil Coffee, James Smith, Jos Belt of Benja., Zadock Magruder, Nath: Magruder, Bigger Head, Daniel Kenedy, Robt Beall, Charles Coats, Alex. Beall, George Beckwith, John Banks (M.), Edmd Rees, Charles Clagett, Rob. Vastule (M.), Thomas Tomson (M.), Thos Dowden, Chas. Harding, Thomas Swearingen, Joseph Wheat, Samuel Reaves (M.).
Other name: Laurance Owen.
See *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 510.

705
IV, 161-2

- 1751**
May 21 Sundry Freeholders of Frederick County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.
Copy of **703**.
D.S. 1 p. 38.1cm. x 31.6cm. Mutilated.
Signatures: Tho: Evans, James White, John Halsall, John Harding, James Burnes, Will'm Tannehill, Jno Ramsay, Joseph Evans, William Foard, Thos. Nickols (M.), John Sinney, Benjamin Beale, Thos Parce, William Gray, William Dayer, John Jones, John Richards, John Clagett, Nath Magruder, Hugh Riley, Charles Clagett, William Feilds (M.), Mathew Lodge, Joshua Busey, Hugh Tomlinson (M.), Jos Harbib, John Ray, George Wilson (M.), Willia[m] Murdock, John Ball, John Needham, Tho. Harris, Groves Tomlinson, James Holmeard, John Dowden, John Flint, Wm Pearce, William Stump, John Flint, Jr., Thos. Flint, John Cash, Charles Williames, William Offutt, Jr., Sam'l Wade Magruder, John Barkshire, Will'm Neale (M.), Charles Jones, John Swinford (M.).
Other name: Laurance Owen.
See *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 510.

706
IV, 162

- 1751**
May 21 Sundry Freeholders of Frederick County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.
Copy of **703**.
D.S. 1 p. 31.2cm. x 21.4cm.
Signatures: Robt Lamar, Sam'll Lamar, John Kenedy, John Cooke, John Dickerson, John Davis, Thomas Dickerson, Griffith Davis, Jr., Charles Trale, John Buckston, Edward Morcroft, William Higs, John Hue, James Trale, John Wofford, William Littlefield, Robert Lee, Charles Allison, Edwd. Willett.
Other name: Laurance Owen.

707
IV, 163-1

- 1751**
May 21 Sundry Freeholders of Frederick County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.
Copy of **703**.
D.S. 1 p. 31.2cm. x 21.4cm. Mutilated.
Signatures: Geo: Bussey, Jr., Sam'l Offutt, John Fleming, Nin'n Tannehill, Jr., William Offutt, 3rd, Geo: Ramsay, William Cooper, Basil Lucas, Wm Herbert, Thos. Pritchett, Wm Pritchett, Thos. Lucas, Jr., John Hopkins, William Offutt, Arch'd Offutt, William Tracy, Jr., Cornelus Ettings, Tho: Boylstone (M.), Joseph Belt, Wm Chambers (M.), John Chambers (M.), Jeames Holmead, Jr., Nini Beall of Nini, Michael Jones, Jacob Beall, James Lamar, Thos Fletchall, Thos Beall, Nehe'h Wade, George Juee, John Fletchall (M.), Thomas O'Rork, James Wards (M.), Alex'r Lamar.
Other name: Laurance Owen.

708
IV, 163-2

- [Before
1751
May 24] Nicholas and Greenbury RIDGELY. To Gov. Samuel OGLE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.
Petition for an Act of Assembly to remove the entail on two tracts of land, *Larkins' Forrest and Ridgely's Addition*, in Prince George's County.
D. Unsigned. 1 p. 32.3cm. x 21cm. Mutilated.
Part of the petition is missing.
See *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 513.

709
IV, 167

- 1751**
June 7 Joint Committee of the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.
Report on the inspection of the Paper Currency Office.
D.S. 2 pp. 33.8cm. x 32.8cm. Mutilated.
Signatures: Richard Lee, Thos. Colvill, A[braham] Barnes, John Henry, Zach Bond.
Names: James Baxter, Richard Dorsey, Dr. John Jackson, William Ward, William

Douglass, William Hunt, Joseph Adams, John Hanbury.

Note: three pieces of report in Portfolio; see 1126.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 527-529.

710
IV, 42-1

The Council. To the Governor [Samuel OGLE].

The message from the Lower House on the behavior of [Robert] Yates and Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer, justices in Charles County, in a case between Mathew [B]arnes and Aaron Nal[ley], has been considered; it seems that an action was brought upon an account not proved; there is no charge of corruption or partiality in the justices; where these are not present no justice can be answerable for any wrong judgment; on the strength of that rule the judgment in the case of Midgman and Holt was upheld before the House of Lords; the late Lord Chief Justice Holt refused to give their Lordships the reasons of his opinion in the case of Mr. Knoftis and Lord Banbury; the Council is aware of no duty enjoined by law which the justices did not observe; it was the business of the attorneys to have prayed for a writ of inquiry.

Df. Unsigned. 4 pp. 31.6cm. x 20cm. Mutilated.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 429, 489-490.

711
IX, 66

Lower House of Assembly. [To the Upper House of Assembly.]

Message concerning the delay of the Upper House in passing the act to repeal the act "to prevent the Growth of Popery".

D.S. 1 p. 19.7cm. x 16.3cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, Cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Name: [Henry] Travers.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 534.

712
II, 24

D[aniel] DULANY, Annapolis.

Order on [George] Gordon, sheriff of Frederick County, for 1,400 lbs. of tobacco payable to Richard Dorsey.

D.S. 1 p. 18.7cm. x 8cm.

Note: "This order to be returned to Mr. Dulany, he having paid me crop notes for more than the order amounts to ————" Signed: Rich[ar]d Dorsey.

713
IX, 134

D[aniel] DULANY, Annapolis.

Order on [John] Williamson, sheriff of Kent County, for 1,400 lbs. of tobacco payable to Richard Dorsey.

D.S. 1 p. 20.2cm. x 8.1cm.

Note: "This ord[er] not to be presented, having rec[eiv]ed notes for 1392 lb[s.] tob[acco] of the drawer." Signed: Rich[ar]d Dorsey.

714
IX, 136

[Gov. Samuel OGLE or Benjamin TASKER, Acting Governor.] To the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

The Assembly is prorogued to the first Tuesday in October next.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 19.4cm. x 16cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLVI, 536 or L, 27.

715
IX, 69

William HUNT and John HANBURY, trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To [Charles HAMMOND, Robert GORDON, and George STEUART] the commissioners of the Paper Currency.

The account of the Paper Currency shows £2,327 14s.9d. cash and £11,000 capital stock in the Bank of England; there is credit for £500 paid by Matt[hew] and William Gale of Whitehaven, on account of the estate of Col. Levin Gale for the account of the Paper Currency; Lord Baltimore's signature is not found on this account because he is not yet of age; included is the account of Hunt showing a balance of £84 8s.7d.

C.L.S. 1 p. 23.1cm. x 18.9cm.

Enclosures missing.

See *Arch. of Md.*, L, 69-70.

716
V, 52

H[enry] WAGGAMAN. To Richard DORSEY.

Receipt for Dorsey's order on Benton Harris; Daniel Dulany's orders on the sheriffs of Worcester and Somerset Counties, and a hogshead of tobacco at Mattoxe's warehouse; the cropped tobacco is to be sold at 20s. and the transfer at 18s. or shipped to Anthony Bacon, merchant of London.

A.D.S. 1 p. 19.7cm. x 11.6cm.

On verso: December, 1751, received of Waggaman bill of loading for three hogsheads that were in Worcester County and cash for 379 lbs. of tobacco in Somerset.

717
IX, 133-1

H[enry] WAGGAMAN, Somerset County. To Richard DORSEY, Annapolis.

Waggaman cannot get Dorsey's price for the tobacco; he has been offered 16s.8d. gold for what he crops and the same for the transfer discounting 10%; he has not yet seen [Benton] Harris.

A.L.S. 1 p. 30.6cm. x 18.3cm.

On verso of 720.

718
IX, 123-2

[After
1751
June 7]

1751
June 8

1751
June 8

1751
June 8

[1751
June 8
or
1752
June 23]

1751
June 28

1751
July 26

1751
July 29

1751
July 31

M[ichael] EARLE, Sheriff of Cecil County. To Richard DORSEY.
Receipt for Daniel Dulany's order on the sheriff of Kent County [paya]ble to Dorsey for 1,400 lbs. of tobacco and [inspec]tors' notes payable in Cecil County for 1,351 lbs., which Earle is to sell for him.
D.S. 1 p. 18.3cm. x 7.6cm.

719
IX, 135

1751
Aug. 5

R[ichard] DORSEY, Annapolis. To Henry WAGGAMAN, Somerset County.
Acknowledges receipt of Waggaman's letter of July 29; thinks the price offered for his tobacco is too little; if Waggaman can sell the whole at 12s.6d. sterling, allowing the deduction of 10% on the transfer and adding 4% on the crop for the casque, Dorsey will be content with it rather than ship his tobacco; Ephraim King has given 18s. in Annapolis for trash tobacco.

A.Df.S. 1 p. 30.6cm. x 18.3cm.

On same sheet as 718.

720
IX, 123-1

1751
Aug. 6

John LATHAM. To Richard DORSEY.
Latham acknowledges receipt of inspector's note payable at Chester Town for 1,392 lbs. of tobacco, which he promises to deliver to Michael Earle.

A.D.S. 1 p. 19.9cm. x 6.5cm.

Witness: Robert Tyler.

721
IX, 122

17[51]
Sept. 14

Christopher GIST, Frederick County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE.
Indians destroyed the stock of Col. Thomas Cresap; Gist and other traders held parley with Indians concerning the damage; Indians thought Cresap could collect from the Governor; warriors wished him to write Gov. Ogle.

A.L.S. 1 p. 32.3cm. x 18.9cm. Mutilated.

Name: Brother Togerahogan.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 525.

722
V, 84

1751
Sept. 24

H[enry] WAGGAMAN, Somerset County. To Richard DORSEY, Annapolis.
Waggaman could not sell the tobacco at Dorsey's price, so he tried to ship it; there will not, he thinks, be room on board the vessel for the two hogsheads at Mattoxe's warehouse; but that will always sell at the highest price; the balance not in Worcester, [Benton] Harris keeps in order to settle with Dorsey at Annapolis.

A.L.S. 1 p. 22.3cm. x 18.1cm.

Per favor of Capt. Cummins.

723
IX, 127

1751
Oct. 21

Jam[es] AULD, Cambridge. [To Richard DORSEY, Annapolis.]
Auld had received his commission; he has sold 575 lbs. of Dorsey's tobacco at 20s.; the rest he will sell by public sale at court.

A.L.S. 1 p. 21.3cm. x 18.5cm.

On verso: "draw pet[it]ion for Day Scott and W[illia]m Smith ex[ecuto]rs of James Fraisa(?) to pass acc[oun]t."

724
IX, 126

1751
Oct. 28

Benton HARRIS. To Richard DORSEY.
The deputy-commissary's commission and the commission of the peace for the county have been received; Harris will send his bond with security as soon as he is qualified; he has written to Captain Waggaman desiring him either to sell or ship Dorsey's tobacco; he has also sent the bearer, Captain Spence, one guinea as fee for the deputy-commissary's commission; enclosed is an account passed on B[enjamin] Quillen's estate and the citation against Mary King, widow of Hugh King; the balance of Dorsey's order from [Daniel] Dulany will be left in the sheriff's hands till next year.

A.L.S. 1 p. 30.2cm. x 18.4cm.

725
IX, 132

1751
Nov. 6

Richard Ward KEY, St. Mary's County.
Bond for £1,000 as clerk of the county court, Philip Key and James Dickson sureties.
D.S. 1 p. 31cm. x 29cm.

Signatures: Richard Ward Key, Philip Key, James Dickson.

Witnesses: J[ames] Mills, Gilbert Ireland.

726
IV, 157

1751
Nov. 26

Some of the Principal Inhabitants and Freeholders of William and Mary Parish, Charles County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE and the Council.

Petition for the assignment of pews according to number in family, rank, and contribution to the Church; they have contributed in the levies to enlarge the church; the vestry defeated the assignment of pews by a five to four vote; one member of the congregation is responsible for the opposition to assigning pews; they represent 69 taxables out of a total of 500 for the parish; they urge the Governor and Council to preserve order by assigning pews.

D.S. 2 pp. 38.8cm. x 31.4cm.

Rev. Samuel Clagett adds a note in favor of the assignment of pews.
 Signatures: Benj. Fendall, Geo. Dent, Rob't Yates, Sam'l Clagett.
 Vestrymen and Churchwardens: Richard Lee, Charles Yates, Capt. Arthur Lee,
 Richard Smith, Nathan Harris, Thomas Cottrell, Edward Ford.
 On verso: "Copied for Mr. Fendall."
 Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 528-531.

727
 X, 36 Port.

[1752 ?]

[Commissioners of the Loan Office.] To the Trustees in London.
 Acknowledge receipt of the new bills of exchange for the old bills; enclose an Act
 of Assembly concerning the plan "to sink the third part of the whole Currency."
 C.L. Unsigned. 1 p. 20.7cm. x 16.5cm.
 Names: Capt. Hill, Capt. Wood, Capt. Cornish.
 Enclosure missing.

728
 II, 25

1752

Richard DORSEY, register of the Commissary's Office.
 Account of tobacco received of Daniel Dulany as part of Dorsey's salary of 20,000
 lbs. of tobacco due July 29, 1752; it records Dulany's orders on the various sheriffs
 and gives the names of the persons by whom the tobacco is to be sold or shipped.
 D. Unsigned. 1 p. 26.5cm. x 19.4cm.
 Sheriffs and others mentioned in account: George Gordon, Thomas Harris, John
 Williamson, Bartholomew Ennalls, Meveril Lock, John Skinner, John Bozman, John
 Hanson, Nehemiah King, John Scarborough, Jr., John Cooke, Michael Earle, James Auld,
 Daniel Jenifer, John Buchanan, Samuel Galloway, Mr. Anderson, Robert Lloyd, Henry
 Waggaman, William Thomas, James Tilghman.

729
 IX, 137

1752

King [George II, London]. To the Governors in America.
 To facilitate trade all accounts and records of proceedings shall go to Commissioners
 for Trade and Plantations, or in urgent matters to one of the Secretaries of State, for
 transmittal to the King.
 D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 31.8cm. x 20.1cm.

730
 XI, 19

1752
 Jan. 15

William HUNT and J[ohn] HANBURY, trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To
 Charles HAMMOND, Robert GORDON, and George STEUART, commissioners of the Paper
 Currency.

The trustees' last letter of June 28, 1751 showed a balance on that date of £2,327
 14s.9d. in favor of Maryland; several bills drawn have not yet been produced for acceptance;
 the particulars of such bills are enclosed; William Golberg, an engraver, has informed the
 trustees that a person applied to him to engrave a plate in order to counterfeit one of the
 25s. bills of Maryland; the rogue, John Walker, failing to put his design into execution,
 could not be detected; the trustees thought it proper to reward the engraver with ten
 guineas for his integrity; his affidavit is enclosed as it may be of use in case Walker
 should attempt something similar with another person.

L.S. 1 p. 23.6cm. x 19.2cm.
 Per the *Swift*, Capt. Dulany.
 Enclosures missing.

731
 V, 18

1752
 Mar. 11

King [George II] and the Privy Council [London].
 Order regulating the trade with the colonies; King's sanction required for the
 appointment of customs officials and other commercial agents; all information on trade to
 be sent to the King through the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations, or more
 urgent business through one of the Secretaries of State; Lords Commissioners for Trade
 and Plantations and Governors to be notified of this order.

C.D.S. 7 pp. 32.1cm. x 20.3cm.
 Signature: Wm. Sharpe.

Members of Privy Council: Lord President, Lord Privy Seal, Lord Chamberlain,
 Duke of Athol, Duke of Newcastle, Earl of Holderness, Earl of Jersey, Earl of
 Cholmondeley, Earl of Buckinghamshire, Earl of Harcourt, Lord Berkley of Stratton, Lord
 Cornwallis, Mr. Vice Chamberlain, Mr. Chancellor of the Exchequer, Lord Chief Justice
 Willes, Sir John Reashout, Sir John Ligonier, Sir George Lee.

732
 XI, 17

1752
 Mar. 11

King [George II] and the Privy Council [London].
 Copy of 732.
 C.D.S. 6 pp. 31.6cm. x 20.1cm.

733
 XI, 18

1752
 Mar. 11

[King George II and the Privy Council, London.]
 Copy of 732 with all but the last paragraph missing.
 C.D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 31.7cm. x 20.2cm.

734
 XI, 20

- 1752
Mar. 30 [Earl of] Holdernessee, Secretary of State [London]. To the Board of Trade.
All appointments to be submitted to the King [George II] in accordance with enclosed order.
L.S. 1 p. 32cm. x 20.3cm.
See 732 for Order in Council.
All except last paragraph is missing. 735
XI, 21
- 1752
Apr. 9 [Commissioners of the Loan Office] Annapolis. To Dr. BROWNE of Charles County, Philip KEY and Abraham BARNES of St. Mary's County, and Dr. [David] Ross of Bladensburg [Prince George's County].
A confidential communication to obtain information concerning a man who tried to counterfeit the Paper Currency.
C.L. Unsigned. 1 p. 32.7cm. x 20.7cm.
Enclosure missing. 736
II, 23
- 1752
June 22 James AULD. To Richard DORSEY.
Receipt for 873 lbs. of tobacco to sell for Dorsey and a crop note at Viena warehouse.
A.D.S. 1 p. 18.5cm. x 5.7cm. 737
IX, 131
- 1752
July The Council.
Attendance of the members of the Council from July, 1752 to July, 1753.
D. Unsigned. 1 p. 32.3cm. x 17.3cm.
Names of Councillors: Benjamin Tasker, Col. [George] Plater, Edmund Jennings, Col. [Charles] Hammond, Daniel Dulany, Philip Thomas, Col. [Edward] Lloyd, Benjamin Young, Col. [Benjamin] Tasker, Richard Lee, Benedict Calvert.
See *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 550ff. 738
IV, 58
- 1752
July 9 William HUNT and John HANBURY, trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To Charles HAMMOND, Robert GORDON, and George STEUART, commissioners of the Paper Currency.
This brings the account down to July 2 inclusive; there is now £4,443 17s.7d. in the Bank of England; there still remains £11,000 capital stock in the names of Hunt, Hanbury, and Adams; the notarial publication of Benjamin Bonnet is being sent with the account.
L.S. 1 p. 32.2cm. x 19.8cm.
Enclosures missing. 739
V, 51
- 1752
July 23 D[aniel] DULANY.
Order on John Skinner, sheriff of Calvert County, for 1,500 lbs. of inspected tobacco, payable to Richard Dorsey.
A.D.S. 1 p. 17.9cm. x 7.9cm.
"Acc[oun]t paid p[er] J[oh]n Skinner."
Note: "pay Mr. Dorsey five hyndred po[und]s of tobacco more on account of — — D[aniel] Dulany." 740
IX, 140
- 1752
Aug. 12 James AULD. To Richard DORSEY.
Receipt for Daniel Dulany's order payable to Dorsey for 1,000 lbs. of tobacco on Maj. Bartholomew Ennals, sheriff [of Dorchester County]; the order was delivered by William Lee.
A.D.S. 1 p. 19cm. x 14.3cm. 741
IX, 138
- 1752
Aug. 17 Thomas SCON, Somerset County. To Richard DORSEY.
Receipt for two crop notes for two hogsheads of tobacco, the order of Daniel Dulany on Nehemiah King, Dulany's order on John Scarborough, Jr., payable to Dorsey, which Scon promises to deliver to Capt. Henry Waggaman.
A.D.S. 1 p. 18.3cm. x 14.5cm.
Witness: Sam[uel] Brisco. 742
IX, 141
- 1752
Sept. 1 H[enry] WAGGAMAN, Somerset County. To [Richard] DORSEY.
Acknowledges receipt of two letters per [Thomas] Scon covering crop notes for two hogsheads of tobacco and an order on the sheriff of Somerset for 2,000 lbs. of tobacco; Waggaman will crop Dorsey's tobacco if he can; there is but one vessel on freight, and Capt. Lowes, to whom [Anthony] Bacon has consigned it, has refused freight; Mr. Steele, a merchant, has offered to take the tobacco in return for goods up to a certain value; but no particular article could then be taken in too great a quantity; Waggaman could, he thinks, get 9s. sterling for the tobacco cropped; next year Dorsey will be able to set his own terms, for the county will not then inspect 200 hogsheads of tobacco; if either of the prices quoted is satisfactory, Waggaman desires to hear immediately.
A.L.S. 1 p. 32.4cm. x 20.1cm. 743
IX, 116

James AULD. To Richard DORSEY, Annapolis.

Dorsey's letter was received by William Lee; the most that Auld has been offered for the tobacco is 12s.6d. per cent; Beal Nicholson's order of 1,000 [lbs.] is under the same circumstances; a gentleman is to have the old crop note at Vienna house for 14s. per cent; enclosed is a petition for several commissions; the bondsmen on the administration of James Deal's estate have applied to Auld to have the administrator cited; they are Patrick Reed and Stevens Woolford; Dorsey will receive herewith sundry returns including six inventories, wherein Col. Joseph Ennalls is administrator.

A.L.S. 1 p. 29.7cm. x 18.5cm.

Enclosures missing.

The Council.

A list of names of the Councillors in attendance together with the number of days served in each month.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 32.1cm. x 19.9cm.

Names: Benjamin Tasker, Col. George Plater, Edmund Jennings, Col. Charles Hammond, Philip Thomas, Daniel Dulany, Col. Edward Lloyd, Col. Benjamin Tasker, Richard Lee, Benedict Calvert.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXVIII, 563ff.

Robert LLOYD. To Richard DORSEY, Annapolis.

A fellow bill of lading is enclosed in Lloyd's letter to Mr. Anderson, lest this should not arrive on time; notes have been received for 2,000 lbs. of tobacco on Dorsey's order to John Bozman; Lloyd has received a crop note from William Thomas, but not early enough to send by this ship.

A.L.S. 1 p. 21cm. x 15.2cm.

Charles HAMMOND, Robert GORDON, and George STEUART, Annapolis. To [William] HUNT and [John] HANBURY [London].

Acknowledge the receipt of three letters; the account of the Paper Currency has been laid before the Assembly: advise buying stock with the bank balance; the list of bills not produced for acceptance was not sent them; the attempted counterfeiter of paper currency has not been discovered; the enclosed account of July 9 will be submitted to the Assembly; order for office supplies.

C.L.S. 2 pp. 30.8cm. x 20.9cm.

Signatures: Chas. Hammond, Robert Gordon, Geo. Steuart.

Name: Capt. Steel.

James AULD. To Richard DORSEY.

Auld has cropped Dorsey's tobacco to prevent its being vendued; he had to add some of his own tobacco to make a hogshead; Dorsey's old note has been sold for 15s. cur[rent money]; Auld will send the cash by the first safe opportunity.

A.L.S. 1 p. 20.6cm. x 18.5cm.

Richard DORSEY, Annapolis. [To Henry WAGGAMAN, Somerset County.]

Dorsey acknowledges receipt of Waggaman's letter of November 30 and thanks him for his care in disposing of his [Dorsey's] tobacco; he is sorry [Ephraim] King put Waggaman under difficulty in cropping it; would like to know if King has paid the whole of [Daniel] Dulany's order for 2,000 lbs. of tobacco; is well satisfied with the price Waggaman has gotten for his tobacco.

A.Df.S. 1 p. 20.3cm. x 17.7cm.

Note: copied and sent per Mr. Sloss.

[The Council ?, Annapolis.]

Memorandum of letters received.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 19.9cm. x 8.1cm.

The Inhabitants of Baltimore County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petition for a tobacco inspection warehouse at Fell's Point instead of at Baltimore Town; enumerate the advantages of the proposed site.

D.S. 2 pp. 37.4cm. x 30.5cm. Mutilated.

Signatures: Wm Worane, John Ensor, Jr., William Moore, Robert Willmott, Samuel Ball, J. Welsh, John Ensor, Sr., Daniel Coventry, Daniel Stansbury, Robt Adair, Jon Willmott, Sam'l Young, Benja. Rogers, Joshua Hall, Benja. Griffith, Vachel Worthington, Edwd. Norwood, Wm. Barney, Jr., John Deaver, William Robinson, Thomas Ellett, Isaac Webster, Charles Baker, Jas. Morison, John French, Benja. Wells, Josias Bowen, Benja. Bowen, Nath'n Bowen, John Gill, Jr., Thos Johnson, Moses Barney, Benjamin Bond, Absalom Butler, Rich'd Jacks, Solin Wooden, Geo: Ristean, John Pindell, Nicholas Brittan, Benj. Hooker, Wm. Randall, John Wilson, Thos. Sollers, Thos Ford, Darby Harney, Rich'd Hopkins, Brian Phelps, Mich'l Webster, Jr., J. Bond.

744

IX, 129

745

II, 22

746

IX, 117

747

II, 26

748

IX, 130

749

IX, 119

750

IV, 115

751

IV, 80

Various Freeholders of Frederick County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

[1753-
1769]

Many of the petitioners are under great inconveniences in attending court at Frederick Town because of the great distance and the fact that the Monokasie is often impassable; they pray that an act may be passed for the division of the county and that a court house may be built near the land which Lawrence Owen lives on.

D.S. 1 p. 28.7cm. x 18.6cm. Mutilated along margins.

Signatures: _____ Garrot (M.), William Davis, Joseph Beall, Elias Harding, Thomas Case, Charles Williams.

752
VIII, 48

Robert HUSON. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Huson has been a prisoner for debt about four years; he prays that an Act of Assembly may pass for his release.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 30.8cm. x 18.9cm. Mutilated.

On verso: the petitioner is recommended as a proper person for relief by the following subscribers: Thomas Aisquith, R. Barnhouse, Jack Bond, Mev[ere]l Lock, R. Hammett, S. Hills, Philip Clarke, John Bond.

753
IX, 64

The Lord Proprietary [Frederick CALVERT]. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

Extracts are given of various instructions from the Proprietary [laid before the Council April 15, 1756], dealing with Popery, fines and forfeitures, and the clergy's remonstrance.

D. Unsigned. 3 pp. 36.8cm. x 22.4cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 116-117.

754
X, 44

William HUNT and John HANBURY, trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To Charles HAMMOND, Robert GORDON, and George STEUART, commissioners of the Paper Currency.

Enclosed is a copy of the list sent on January 15, 1752 of such bills as were not then offered for payment, since it was omitted from the acknowledgments made by the Commissioners; the balance in the Bank is £6,157 15s.6d., including £247 10s., the half year's dividend due on £11,000 capital stock at 2¼%; enclosed is a bill of lading of a trunk containing nearly all the printed bills and the other necessities required for the Loan Office; it is on board the *Molly*, Capt. Nicholas Coxen.

L.S. 2 pp. 23.3cm. x 19.2cm.

Enclosures missing.

755
V, 54

Frederick [CALVERT], Lord Baltimore [England]. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

Instructions concerning the collection of quit rents: from 1715 to 1732 Proprietary's revenue came from tobacco tax; since 1732 the quit rents have been collected by farmers and receivers, who were paid 25% and 10% of collections respectively; wishes to have sheriffs collect rents in future; 10% of collections ought to be sufficient pay, since labor is less for official who already holds office.

D.S. 3 pp. 38.2cm. x 23.5cm.

Receiver-General: Benjamin Tasker.

Instructions prepared by Caecilius Calvert, Secretary of Maryland.

756
XI, 22

King George II, Kensington. To Sir John LIGONIER, Lieutenant-General of Ordnance. Warrant for arms and accoutrements to replace the supplies used on the Canadian expedition; Board of Ordnance to furnish "three hundred Musquets with slings and Bayonets, three hundred Cartouch Boxes with Belts, Six Drums, Nine half Pikes, and Six Halberts" for the Province of Maryland.

C.D.S. 2 pp. 36.9cm. x 23cm.

Signed: H. Pelham, G. Lyttelton, J. Campbell.

Secretary of Maryland: Caecilius Calvert.

757
XI, 23

Councillors' Attendance.

The attendance for nine meetings is recorded; the members of the Council are: Benjamin Tasker, Col. [George] Plater, Edmund Jenings, Col. [Charles] Hammond, Samuel Chamberlain, Col. [Edward] Lloyd, Philip Thomas, Benjamin Young, Col. [Benjamin] Tasker, Richard Lee, Benedict Calvert.

D.S. 1 p. 32.3cm. x 17.1cm.

Signature: J[ohn] Ross, cl[erk of the] Coun[cil].

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 4ff.

[Frederick CALVERT, Lord Baltimore.] [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

Lord Fairfax of Virginia claims part of Maryland Territory; former Lord Baltimore supposed to have agreed to boundary change but he had no power to do so because of entail; asks for information on present state of boundary; will settle question with Lord Fairfax; people must be warned against settling in disputed area.

758
VIII, 60

1753
Mar. 30-
1755
Sept. 9

1753
Apr. 16

1753
May 4

1753
June 1

1753
Aug. 10
to
1754
Apr. 24

[Before
1753
Aug. 15]

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 30cm. x 18.9cm.

On verso: memorandum regarding the calling of the Legislature on second day of next month to consider the Potomac River boundary.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 15.

759
VII, 78

Earl of Holderness [Secretary of State], Whitehall, London. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE, Annapolis.]

Some Indian and European troops reported on the march; orders the use of force if they refuse to leave British Territory; determined English must be aggressors; urges cooperation of all colonies in case of actual attack.

A.D.S. 2 pp. 32.6cm. x 20.4cm.

Circular letter.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, L, 432-433.

760
VII, 7

Robert GOODE.

Bond as one of the Commissioners of the Loan Office.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 32.8cm. x 32.7cm.

761
VIII, 113

Lord Commissioners for Trade and Plantations [London]. [To Governor of New York.]

Have requested the Governors of Virginia, Pennsylvania, Maryland, New Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay, and New Jersey to send commissioners to the interview between the Indians and the Province of New York; asks that all colonies be included in any treaty which may be drawn up.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 23.1cm. x 18.6cm.

Note: "Extract of a letter from the Lords Commissioners for Trade & Plantations."

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 24-25.

762
V, 69

Gov. Horatio SHARPE. To the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Sharpe congratulates the Assembly on the Proprietary being arrived at age; nothing can contribute so much to the Governor's own happiness as to see the Province flourish under his administration.

D.S. 2 pp. 30.9cm. x 20.3cm. Mutilated.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, L, 102-103.

763
IX, 41

Lord Proprietary [England].

Copy of the ninth article of his instructions: no encroachments to be made on his "power & Authority of regulating & ascertaining the several Officers Fees"; gives the Governor power to alter the fees if necessary.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 24.5cm. x 20.2cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 17-18.

764
IV, 104

Lord Proprietary [England].

Copies of the eighteenth and nineteenth articles of his instructions: agrees to the following acts if the Lower House will pass the act for 3d. per hogshhead for arms and ammunition: "An Act for the Tryal of all matters of Fact in the several Counties where they have arisen or shall arise," "An Act Continuing an Act Entitled an Act for the Recovery of Small Debts out of Court, before a Single Justice of the Peace," and "An Act continuing an Act Entitled an Act for the Better Relief of Poor Debtors."

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 30.6cm. x 18.5cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 18.

765
IV, 105

Lord Proprietary [England].

Copy of the twenty-fourth article of his instructions: reminds the Province that all levies and fines are reserved to the Proprietary.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 24.9cm. x 18.3cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 19.

766
IV, 107

Lord Proprietary [England].

Copy of the sixty-ninth article of his instructions: insists on a supplementary act to "An Act to Aid the Title of Purchasers of Lots in Princess Ann Town" which will protect his property rights.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 30.6cm. x 18.6cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 19-20.

767
IV, 103

George BEALL, Frederick County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petitions for adequate compensation for his land which was taken for the erection of a town on Rock Creek.

A.D.S. 4 pp. 30.5cm. x 18.9cm.

Name: George Gordon.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, L, 632-634.

768
IV, 86

1753

Aug. 28

1753

September

1753

Sept. 18

1753

Oct. 21

1753

Oct. 171

1753

Oct. 171

1753

Oct. 171

1753

Oct. 171

1753

Oct. 231

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

The Lower House cannot agree that the Lord Proprietary should have the license money [from the act for licensing hawkers, etc.]; it is hoped that the fines may go to the respective county schools.

D.S. 1 p. 29.8cm. x 29.1cm. Mutilated along left-hand margin.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, L, 206.

769

VIII, 50

Bennett CHEW [Queen Anne's County?]. To the Upper House of Assembly.

Petitions to retain the title to *Turkey Point* in Cecil County, formerly the property of Richard Bennett.

D. Unsigned. 3 pp. 31.5cm. x 19cm.

Names: Moriss Burchfield, Joseph Brown, Peregrine Brown, Thomas Cotterell, J[ohn] Ross.

On verso: "Read and Rejected."

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, L, 635-636.

770

III, 10

Somerset County Court Proceedings, Princess Anne Town. Levy List.

Gives account of payments to individuals for services such as support of public charges, burials, ferry service, jury service, service of justices, sheriffs, inspectors, etc.; the total expenditures in money amount to £150 5s.2¼d.; those paid in tobacco amount to 66,280½ lbs.; the disbursements are balanced by receipts from ameracements, various penalties, and the poll taxes.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 38.3cm. x 31.9cm. County seal missing.

Certified as a true copy by Thomas Hayward, clerk.

Justices: Thomas Hayward, Isaac Handy, Mitchell Dashiell, John Williams, John Dennis, Joshua Caldwell, Sampson Wheatly, Henry Waggaman, John Waters, John Handy. Sheriff: Henry Ballard.

Other personal names in the account: William Mathews, Lurany Burgan, William Fleming, Elinor Stevens, Robert Anderson, James Wilkinson, Teague Riggen, Elizabeth Smith, John Ellis, John Wilson, Abraham Harris, William Harris, Thomas Gillis, William Stevens, Mrs. Records, Sarah Wilson, Michael Oar, Mary Byard, Henry Newman, Anne Newman, Charles Hall, Catherine Young, Mary Collins, Leven Fitch, John Johnson, James Bedsworth, Jonas Green, Elizabeth Baly, Robert Malone, Elizabeth Lawles, Joshua Merrill. Solomon Levy, Ann Bostonan, Thomas Glaster, John Powell, Ann Carney, Maple Lloyd, Thomas Bassall, John Wilks, John Foffington, Negro Plina (free), Margaret Skilly, Robert Austen, Leven Dashiell, Jacob Aires, Thomas Sloss, Hope Adams, Richard Waller, William Miles, Edward Chiff, Thomas Waller, Sr., Michael Dorman, Charles Riggen, John Kermichael, William Winder, Benjamin Franceway, Panther Laws, Thomas Pollitt, Noble Tull, Whittington King, John Riggen, John Jones, William Sherwin, Isaac Holland, Kirk Gurly, Thomas Marshall, Thomas Jones, Robert Elzey, John Parkins, Thomas Holbrook, John Paden, William Adams, Whitty McClemey, Nehemiah Covington, James English, George Irving, Nehemiah Dorman, Joseph McClester, John Williams, Joseph Dashiell, John Kalle[n], Massey Fountain, John Maddox, Sampson Wheatly, Robert Jenkins Henry, Nehemiah King, Thomas Burners, Charles Hall, Jacob Ward, Esther Wheeler, Margaret Gale, Moses Magee, Benjamin Langford, Richard Waters, Walter Darby, George Scott, Ezekiel Jackson, Joseph Folder, Thomas Moor.

771

III, 144

[Gen.] W[illiam] SHIRLEY, Boston, Mass. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

Received circular letter of Earl of Holderness dated Aug. 28, 1753; letter requests any governor to inform all others if his Province is attacked by Indian and European forces; colonies will then call their general assemblies in order to raise supplies for their mutual protection; Shirley stands ready to assist any colony which is attacked.

L.S. 2 pp. 31.5cm. x 19.8cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, L, 413.

772

VII, 8

[Daniel JESSRONG, Philadelphia, Pa.] [To Elizabeth JESSRONG, alias LEWIS, Boston, Mass.]

Writes from jail to ask her to burn the bills which are in the hamper.

L. Unsigned. 1 p. 19cm. x 15.5cm.

Name: Mr. Doctenmoin, Kennedy Sarl.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 20-21.

773

IV, 116

[Gov.] James DE LANCEY, New York. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

Encloses letter received last Friday from the Lords Commissioners for Trade and the Plantations; received letters to forward to other governors; and sends Sharpe an extract; proposed conference with the Indians at Albany on June 13 and 14, 1754; Assembly voted his expenses, a present for the Indians, and aid to any other colony which is attacked by

1753

Oct. 29

1753

Nov. 14

1753

Nov. 20

1753

Nov. 26

[1753]

Dec. 2

1753

Dec. 11

hostile Indians or any armed force; sends extract of letter of commanding officer at Oswego which shows "the designs of the French on the Ohio have proved abortive."

A.L.S. 1 p. 23.2cm. x 19.1cm.

See **760**; enclosures missing.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, L, 411.

774

VII, 9

The Council.

1753
Dec. 19 Minutes of the proceedings: warrants of resurvey, licenses to river pilots, Indian lands, ferries; copy of statement of Lord Baltimore [Frederick Calvert] concerning his prerogatives.

D. Unsigned. 3 pp. 33.1cm. x 20.8cm.

Names: B[enjamin] Tasker, Col. [Charles] Hammond, Col. [Edward] Lloyd, Col. [Benjamin] Tasker, B[enedict] Calvert, Gov. [Horatio Sharpe].

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 21-23.

775

IV, 111

William STODDARD, Boston, Mass. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

1753
Dec. 27 the counterfeiter of Maryland bills; promises prompt measures.

A.L.S. 1 p. 18.7cm. x 15.6cm.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 20-21.

776

IV, 118

Elizabeth Samuel WILLIAMS, Anne Arundel County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

[After
1753] Petitions for release from imprisonment for debt.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 30.2cm. x 18.9cm.

777

IV, 91

Nicholas ALDRIDGE, Anne Arundel County. To Gov. [Horatio SHARPE].

[**1754** ?] Petitions for redress against Samuel Mansfield who has cut timber on Aldridge's land and on the vacant land which Aldridge proposes to take up.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 26.8cm. x 20.1cm.

778

IV, 132

Frederick [CALVERT], Lord Baltimore, London. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

1754
Jan. 5 Instructions: copies of laws of Maryland must be sent to Proprietary promptly; forbids all further meetings of the clergy; asks advice on a reduction of quit rents; orders punishment of all who trespass on the Proprietary's timber lands; wants the Rent Roll books delivered promptly; George Stuart to hold commission with Benjamin Young as judge of the Land Office; Rev. Alexander Malcolm and Rev. Thomas Bacon to be honored by appointment as his domestic chaplains; Governor to approve or disapprove of the trustees of the charity school in Talbot County; withdraws the chaplain's certificate from Rev. Mathias Harris until he is acquitted of forgery; approves the removal of Rev. Alexander Malcolm from Annapolis to Dorchester County, in place of Rev. Thomas Dell; orders the induction of Rev. [John] Meyer at St. Anne's in Anne Arundel County and the Rev. Copp in Worcester County; the other vacancy in Worcester County is to be filled by the Governor.

D.S. 6 pp. 36.9cm. x 22.9cm. Seal.

Signatures: F. Baltimore, Caecil's Calvert.

Deputy Secretary: Edmond.

Receiver General: Edward Lloyd.

779

XI, 25

Elizabeth JESSRONG, alias LEWIS, Boston, Mass.

1754
Jan. 10 Examination before William Stoddard and John H. Porcis: seeks the present location of bonds bought in Germany from [Kennedy] Sarl of Maryland; Daniel Jessrongs, her husband, had them in his possession when she last saw him.

D.S. 1 p. 19.8cm. x 16cm.

Name: Samuel Waldo.

See **773**, **776**, **781**.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 20-21.

780

IV, 114

William STODDARD, Boston, Mass. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE, Annapolis.]

1754
Jan. 21 Elizabeth Lewis, confederate of Daniel Jessrongs, the counterfeiter of Maryland bills, has been arrested; encloses her examination and Jessrongs's letter to her; Gov. [William] Shirley and his Council have been notified by him as well as by the Province of Maryland; the hamper has been sent for and will be delivered to the Secretary of that province; Elizabeth Lewis is on her way to Maryland by leave of Gov. Shirley.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 19.2cm. x 15.1cm.

Enclosures: see **773**, **780**.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 20-21.

781

IV, 117

Frederick [CALVERT], Lord Baltimore, London. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

Commission to Rev. John Meyer as rector of St. Anne's Parish, Anne Arundel County.

D.S. 1 p. 33cm. x 20.8cm. Seal missing.

Signatures: F. Baltimore, Caecil's Calvert, Sec[retar]y.

782

XI, 24

1754
Jan. 28

[Gov.] Robert DINWIDDIE, Williamsburg, Va. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE, Annapolis.]

1754
Jan. 29 Pleased over his offer of cooperation; asks Marylanders to join Virginians in March at Wills Creek for attack on the French; French have forts on Lake Erie and on a branch of Ohio River; French plan other forts at important points; French have aid of Chippoways, Ottoways, and Orundacks; encloses letter from French commandant to the writer; urges joint command under Virginia officer; militia has been sent to protect construction of Virginia fort on Ohio River but they will need reinforcements; Indians need white soldiers to give them courage; acknowledges Sharpe's letter of Dec. 26 which contains good news for a joint expedition against the French.

L.S. 2 pp. 37.7cm. x 22.7cm.

Enclosure missing.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, L, 408.

783
VII, 10

Gov. [Horatio SHARPE] To the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

1754
Feb. 26 Message concerning the threat of a French attack on Virginia; reason for early session of the legislature; encloses letters from the British Governors on the continent and from the Lords of Trade; commissioners to be sent to Albany in the summer with presents to the Indians.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 30.5cm. x 18.9cm.

Name: Earl of Holderness.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, L, 397.

784
IV, 124

1754
Mar. 14 William HUNT and John HANBURY, trustees of the Paper Currency, London. [To Charles HAMMOND, Robert GORDON, and George STEUART, commissioners of the Paper Currency, Annapolis.]

Since the trustees' letter of April 16 last by Capt. [Nicholas] Coxen, a sufficient quantity of stationery and printed bills has been made for any number that may be wanted for sometime to come; the accompanying account shows the capital stock to be £1,600, in confirmation of which a notarial testimony is enclosed; enclosed also is the cash account current; the collectors should refuse to take bills for any longer time than 30 days sight, especially on the outports; those drawn at 60 days do not come due before three months or more and cannot be protested till that time is run out; John Ringgold's bill on Sedgley & Cheston of Bristol remitted by [Benjamin] Tasker, Jr. is paid.

L.S. 1 p. 23.8cm. x 19.3cm.

Enclosures missing.

785
V, 53

1754
Mar. 16 The Justices of Anne Arundel County Court. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

Negro Phil has been convicted of the theft of a horse and sentenced to death.

L.S. 1 p. 30.7cm. x 21.2cm.

Signatures: I. Mouat, Alex'r Warfield, Jno: Bullen, Jno: Gassaway, Henry Boone, Benja: Harrison.

Other names: Nathan Hammond, Jr., Edward Baldwin.

786
IV, 129

1754
Apr. 9 The Choptank Indians, Dorchester County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

Petition for redress against those who have taken possession of their lands.

D.S. 1 p. 33.3cm. x 21.5cm.

Signatures: Hopping Sam (M.), Abram Bishop (M.), Thomas Bishop (M.), James Coponk, William Coponk, William Ashquash.

Other names: Col. Henry Hooper, Maj. Joseph Eccleston, William Murray, William Thomas.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 29-30.

787
IV, 56

1754
Apr. 17 Frederick [CALVERT], Lord Baltimore, London. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

His orders to be transmitted to next session of Assembly; Council members will not be paid for sitting as Court of Appeals during sessions of Legislature; objects to the tax on licenses as an infringement of his prerogative; he will pay for the survey of the counties if he can have a copy of it; requests a joint commission for Daniel Dulany and Benjamin Tasker as commissary generals; agrees to the appointment of deputy naval officers; clerks of the court hold office subject to the Proprietary's pleasure; orders the payment of Thomas Cresap for running the Maryland-Pennsylvania boundary; no laws against Popery are to be allowed to affect the settlement of Catholics in the Province; no act can be passed to interfere with the Proprietary's right to fines and forfeitures; no one can be barred from collecting quit rents on account of religion; Proprietary has same ecclesiastical powers as the Palatine of Durham; objects to having his money spent for such things as Evans' abstract on the boundaries of the Province; commission to Rev. Mr. Fearson for a living in the Province.

D.S. 8 pp. 37.7cm. x 23cm. Mutilated. Seal broken.

Signature: F. Baltimore.

Secretary of Province: [Caecilius] Calvert.

Former Governor: Samuel Ogle.

Late Proprietor: Charles [Calvert], Lord Baltimore.

788
XI, 26

[Frederick CALVERT, Lord Baltimore.] [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

1754
Apr. 17
to
1762
Apr. 24

Objects to tax on ordinary keeper to raise revenue for defense; this tax is an infringement on the rights of the Proprietary; cites the Acts of Parliament concerning forfeitures and fines; authorizes the passage of a law to regulate the fine paid to Lord Baltimore for granting ordinary licenses; rate of fine must be lower than the Act of 1717 provides; penalties and forfeitures for non-observance are to be used for support of government; in view of the danger of a French-Indian attack, Lord Baltimore temporarily grants fees from ordinary keepers, hawkers, and peddlers as well as fines and forfeitures for defense of the Province; will not allow license fees to be used for the support of a college in Annapolis.

D. Unsigned. 4 pp. 32.6cm. x 20.1cm.

These instructions are in reply to communications for the following dates; Apr. 17, 1754; Sept. 9, 1755; Oct. 19, 1761; Apr. 24, 1762. The document was prepared by Caecilius Calvert, Secretary of the Province.

Proprietor who received the charter for the Province: Caecilius [Calvert], Lord Baltimore.

789

XI, 56

1754
Apr. 19

John BRICE and J[ohn] DARNALL, Justices of Western Shore Assize Court, St. Mary's County. To Gov. [Horatio SHARPE]

Negro James, slave of Joshua Milland, pleaded guilty to the rape and murder of Mary Hambleton; sentenced to death.

L.S. 1 p. 29.9cm. x 19.9cm.

Signatures: Jno. Brice, J. Darnall.

Note: "To be hanged in chains near Clements Bay Head."

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 30-31.

790

IV, 110

1754
Apr. 25

John BRICE and J[ohn] DARNALL. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

James Macdowel, alias John Nicholson, also Samuel Knowles, alias Samuel Nollar, Yellow Dick, and Edward Butler, all of Charles County, have been convicted of store-breaking and stealing and have been sentenced to death.

L.S. 1 p. 33cm. x 24.1cm.

Signatures: Jno. Brice, J. Darnall.

Name: William Dent.

Marginal Note: "Recommended by the Magistrate for a Pardon in case Mr. David Arnold thinks him a poor simple Fellow as when he appeared to the Court."

Second note: "Mr. Swift says yt he has learned the Prisoner has been some time Disordered in his head & deserves to be considered to defer Execution till information of the truth thereof full and convincing can be had."

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 32.

791

IV, 125

1754
Apr. 29

Joshua FRY, Alexandria, Va. To Rev. W. ADDISON.

Describes the attack in Maryland on a recruiting sergeant by a mob; some recruits persuaded not to enlist; the mob cursed King George and toasted the Pretender; expects to march on Tuesday, though they have few recruits.

A.L.S. 1 p. 32.8cm. x 18.4cm.

Names: John Willis, William Bullock, William Tub, William Harris, Robert Harris, Jerard Jordan, Joseph Broadway, John Howard, William Swallow.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, L, 488-489.

792

IV, 127

[Before
1754
May 28]

Inhabitants of Charles County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

Petition for clemency for Samuel Nolar and Negro Dick, both guilty of felony.

D.S. 1 p. 31.7cm. x 19.9cm.

Signatures: Theop: Swift, Alex'r Adams, Jr., John Stone, Henry Smith Hawkins, And'w Monro, Fran's Ware, Thos: McPherson, Frances Adams, Rich'd Barnes, Josias Adams, Arthur Lee, John Stoddert, R'd Harrison, Gust: Brown, Walter Hanson, Will'm Eilbeck, Matt'w Barnes, Wm. Hanson, Rob't Hanson, John Hanson, Jr., Dan Jenifer, Jno. Hanson.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 33.

793

IV, 120

[Before
1754
May 30]

Several Inhabitants of Baltimore County. To the Governor and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

The inspection fixed at Joppa is more than adequate; by groundless suggestions to the Assembly it was thought needful to have another inspection near the land of John Hammon Dorsey; by an act passed in 1753 it was directed that another inspection house should be placed "at the Fork of Gunpowder at the Old Landing"; Dorsey agreed to build a warehouse there; he built it almost half a mile away, nearer his store, where the water is so shallow at low tide that boats cannot take in hogsheads; the petitioners pray that the Fork inspection may be abolished.

D.S. 1 p. 37cm. x 23.1cm.

Signers: Hugh Deans, James Macgill, Thomas Sikes, William Andrew, Charles Christie, Edmund Talbot, J[ame]s Ristean, Robert Stokes, John Willmott, Robert Adair, John Hall (Swan Town), John Hall, James Gittings, John Roberts.

See *Arch. of Md.*, L, 523.

794

III, 223

Nathan BRITTINGHAM, Worcester County.

Advertises his intention to petition the Government for release from debtors' prison; clerk of the court certifies that the petition was set up on the courthouse door.

A.D.S. 2 pp. 21.3cm. x 15.8cm. Seal.

Certification dated Dec. 3, 1754 and signed H. J. Johnson, Cl[er]k of Worcester County Court.

See 819, 846.

See *Arch. of Md.*, LII, 127.

795

IV, 53

Several Debtors, Queen Anne's County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

Petition for better food during their confinement.

D.S. 1 p. 31.9cm. x 20.2cm.

Signatures: Thos. Hunt, Andrew Montgomery, John de Bertholt, James Willson, Lewis Duford (M.), Will'm Mayner (M.), Robt Sumpture (M.), Joshua Jacobs (M.), Thos. Fetta (M.), Rich'd Lean (M.), Gavin Duncan.

See 800.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 36.

796

IV, 122

The Council.

Minutes of the proceedings: orders and petitions; letter from justices of Anne Arundel County Court to Gov. Horatio Sharpe concerning the slaves, Caesar and Tom; they attacked and robbed Duncan Robertson and Mary Suter; evidence against them is conclusive.

D. Unsigned. 3 pp. 19.7cm. x 15.8cm.

Names: B[enjamin] Tasker, Col. [Charles] Hammond, B[enedict] Calvert, Mr. Pye, William Keene, Walter Dulany, Margaret Gaither.

Signatures of justices of Anne Arundel County Court: J. Mowat, Alex'r Warfield, Jno Bullen, Rich'd Dorsey, Humphry Boone, Wm Chapman, Jno. Iiams.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 34-36.

797

IV, 112

William KEENE, Baltimore County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

Petitions for possession of 583 acres, part of a tract of land called *Solitude* in York County, Pennsylvania; Hugh Ross is in possession and has applied for a warrant to survey it; Ross threatens violence if he is evicted.

D.S. 2 pp. 38.5cm. x 24.2cm.

Names: Thomas Larkins, Christian Guest, Samuel Guest, Sarah Gassaway Keene, Thomas Gassaway, Augustus Brown, Dudley Digges.

Note: Council orders Keene to secure affidavits which will go to a Provincial magistrate in order to secure a warrant to arrest Hugh Ross. They recommend an ejectment suit in the Provincial Court.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 34-35.

798

IV, 138

Councillors' Attendance.

The attendance for ten meetings is recorded: the members of the Council are: Benjamin Tasker, Col. Charles Hammond, Philip Thomas, Col. Edward Lloyd, Col. Benjamin Tasker, Richard Lee, Benedict Calvert, Col. William Goldsborough.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 31.2cm. x 14.8cm.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 34ff.

799

VIII, 95

[F.] HARRIS, Queen Anne's County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE, Annapolis.]

Received a letter from Mr. [John] Ross enclosing a copy of a petition from the debtors in the Queen Anne's County jail; their complaints about their food are not justified but he desires an investigation to clear his name.

A.L.S. 1 p. 31.5cm. x 19.8cm.

See 796.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 37.

800

IV, 128

Frederick [CALVERT], Lord Baltimore, London. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel in the British Army; given leave to be absent from the Province for the purpose; the President of the Council to be acting governor; urges the cooperation of the people of Maryland and especially of the merchants.

D.S. 1 p. 36.3cm. x 29.4cm.

Signature: Caecil's Calvert, Secretary.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, VI, 73-74.

801

IV, 131

1754

June 4

[Before
1754

June 24]

1754

June 24

[1754

June 24]

[From
1754

June 24

to

1755

May 29]

1754

July 5

1754

July 6

Frederick [CALVERT], Lord Baltimore, London. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.
Commission to Sharpe to serve as Lieutenant Colonel of the Royal Forces in America;
ordered to appoint a member of Council as deputy in his absence.
D.S. 1 p. 33.6cm. x 21cm.
Signatures: Cacil's Calvert, Secretary, F. Baltimore.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 50-52.

802
XI, 27

The Justices of Assizes. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.
John Wright and Negro Toney have been convicted of the murder of Capt. William
Curtis and sentenced to death.
D.S. 1 p. 29.7cm. x 18.2cm.
Signatures: Jno. Brice, Geo. Steuart, J. Mouat, Jno. Bullen.
On verso: "At a Council at the Gov's on Saturday the 3 Aug. 1754 B[enjamin]
Tasker, Col. [Edward] Lloyd, B[enedict] Calvert. Dead Warrant for Execu of them.
Wright on Tuesday next at Tolley Point and Toney on Wednesday at Greenberry
Point."
See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 46.

803
IV, 126

Gov. Horatio SHARPE, Annapolis. [To the Upper and Lower Houses of As-
sembly.]

Message concerning the letter of Lord Holderness, dated Aug. 28, 1753: de-
predations of the Indians on the frontier; Indians attacked the Virginia troops under
Col. George Washington; impowers them to raise armed forces.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 32.5cm. x 21.1cm.

See *Arch. of Md.*, L, 559-560.

804
IV, 108

Gov. Horatio SHARPE. To William LYNN.

Commissioned as second lieutenant.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 37.5cm. x 23.9cm.

Note: "another for Thos Forty to be first Lieutenant, John Bacon 3d Lieut.,
John Fell Sergt."

805
IV, 130

[The officers of Talbot County.] To John Ross, Annapolis.

Encloses a list of all schoolmasters in Talbot County; three non-jurors: David
Jones, James Price, and Joseph Williams.

D.S. 1 p. 31.5cm. x 20.8cm.

Signatures: James Edge, W. Thomas, Robt Goldsborough, Trist'm Thomas, J.
Goldsborough.

Schoolmasters: George Rule, Samuel Hopkins, Joseph Toope, William Sikes,
Richard Street, Thomas Ellis, Richard Rawlinson, William West, Thomas Smith, John
Davison, Lawrence Maynard, William Adams, James Donald.

Other names: Mathew Tilghman, William Lambden, William Goldsborough.

806
IV, 137

Queen Anne's County.

"A List of the Several Schoolmasters in Queen Ann's County"; Roman Catholics
are so designated.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 31.1cm. x 18.5cm.

Schoolmasters: Thomas Walker, William Heath, John Morton, Michael Flower,
Thomas Wilkinson, John Walker, John Fare, John Holt, Joseph Council, Nicholas
Seamore, George Warren, Michael Griffith, William Obryan, William Weaver, Nicholas
Bedgood, Nathaniel King, Thomas Marsh, Thomas Vickars, John Jackson, John
Browne, John Lumley, John Marsh, Christopher Irwin, Stephen Gudgeon, Jonathan
Jelly, George Perssnett.

See 808.

807
IV, 135

[The officers of Queen Anne's County.] To John Ross, Annapolis.

Encloses a list of schoolmasters; William Obryan alone has taken the oath; the
free school lacks a teacher.

L.S. 1 p. 31.1cm. x 18.5cm.

Signatures: Robt Lloyd, Wm. Tilghman, Jonathan Nicols, Nathan Wright, John
Bracco.

See 807.

808
IV, 136

Thomas HAYWARD, Jr., Clerk of Somerset County Court.

"A List of Public and Private Schoolmasters in Somerset County distinguishing
those who have not taken the Oaths to the Government"; certification of the clerk;
Alexander Fullerton is the only non-juror.

D.S. 1 p. 31.6cm. x 20.6cm.

Schoolmasters: Benjamin Burridge, William Taylor, William Fodred, John Finch,
John Chatbourn, George Gastans, John Pitts, John Dawson, W. Austen, Samuel
Jarvis, Thomas Parramore, Isaac Jones, Francis Mathews, James Smith, Richard Big-
land, Benona Wheldon, Stephen Harris.

809
IV, 133

1754
July 6

1754
Aug. 2

1754
Aug. 6

1754
Aug. 6

1754
Aug. 20

[1754
Sept. 31]

1754
Sept. 3

1754
Sept. 4

John VEAZEY and Michael EARLE, Cecil County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.] Rumors of an armed uprising of the Catholics on Bohemia River, apparently with the cooperation of the French.

L.S. 2 pp. 30.2cm. x 19cm.

Signatures: John Veazey, M[ic]hael Earle.

Name: James Heath.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 47-49.

810
II, 27

Gov. Horatio SHARPE. To Charles HAMMOND, George STEUART, and John BULLEN, Commissioners of the Paper Currency Office.

Order to pay J[ohn] Ridout £700 "for His Majesty's Service"; receipt of Ridout.

D.S. 2 pp. 18.4cm. x 15.3cm.

Signatures: Hor[at]io Sharpe, J[ohn] Ridout.

811
II, 30

John BRICE. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE, Annapolis.]

Negroes Pompey, Sambo, and Jack stole bacon and rum from Nathaniel Dare of Charles County; sentenced to death; suggests clemency for Sambo on account of his youth and his parentage.

A.L.S. 1 p. 28.9cm. x 19.2cm.

Name: Negro Daniel.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 49.

812
IV, 121

Commissioners of Paper Currency, Annapolis. To William HUNT and John HANBURY [London].

Acknowledge the receipt of a letter of March 14; order for blank bills.

C.L. Unsigned. 1 p. 20.8cm. x 18.2cm.

Names: Capt. Biggs, Capt. Brown.

813
II, 28

Gov. Horatio SHARPE, Annapolis. To the Commissioners of the Paper Currency Office.

Order to pay J[ohn] Ridout £500 "for His Majesty's Service"; receipt of Ridout.

D.S. 1 p. 24.1cm. x 18.7cm.

Signatures: Hor[at]io Sharpe, J[ohn] Ridout.

Names: Charles Hammond, George Steuart, John Bullen.

814
II, 29

Sir Thomas ROBINSON, Whitehall [London]. To Gov. [Horatio SHARPE]

Two English regiments, under Sir Peter Halket and Col. Dunbar, to be sent to Virginia against the French; Gov. Shirley and Sir William Pepperell are to raise two colonial regiments; Maryland must raise 3,000 soldiers; the British officers will arrive very soon; Governor is ordered to cooperate with the officers in obtaining men, supplies, and transportation; urges a generous financial contribution from the General Assembly; asks for cooperation among the colonies.

L.S. Duplicate. 6 pp. 30.2cm. x 19.3cm.

Signature: T. Robinson.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, VI, 107-109.

815
XI, 28

[Justices of] Prince George's County. [To John Ross, Clerk of the Council.]

The list of schoolmasters in Prince George's County is as follows: Rev. William Brogden, James Beck, Capt. Thomas Gantt's servant, Enoch Magruder, Jeremiah Berry's indented servant, Francis Waring's indented servant, David Price, Samuel Selby's convict servant, Peter Robinson, John Haggerty's indented servant, Richard Blew, Thomas Harrison, Daniel Wallahorm's convict servant, James Gibson.

D.S. 1 p. 33cm. x 21.1cm.

Signatures: Jo[seph] Belt, Jr., John Cooke, Mordecai Jacob, Thomas Hodgkin, Jos[ias] Beall, Robert Tyler.

816
X, 39

John BRICE. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

John Lewis of Charles County was sentenced to death for stealing bacon from William Parker; John Williams received the death penalty in Frederick County for horse stealing; guilt is clearly proved in both cases.

A.L.S. 1 p. 31.3cm. x 18.7cm.

On verso: "11th Nov'r 1754 Pardon to Jno. Lewis & Death Warrant to Jno. Williams."

817
IV, 109

Henry HOOPER, John ECCLESTON, Charles DICKINSON, Henry TRAVERS, Benjamin KEENE, Robert POLK, Edward TRIPPE, James CASSON, Joseph COX GRAY, Dorchester County. To the Commissioners of the Paper Currency Office, Annapolis.

Order to pay Thomas Andrew £70 for a tobacco inspection house; receipt of Andrew for Feb. 6, 1755 and of Dickinson for Mar. 19, 1755.

D.S. 2 pp. 31.1cm. x 19.5cm.

Signatures: Henry Hooper, Jno. Eccleston, Cha. Dickinson, Henry Travers, Benja. Keene, Robt. Polk, Edward Trippe, Jas. Casson, Jos. Cox Gray, Thomas Andrew.

818
II, 34

1754
Sept. 5

1754
Sept. 11

1754
Sept. 12

1754
Sept. 25

1754
Oct. 2

1754
Oct. 26

1754
November

1754
Nov. 7

1754
Nov. 25

Nathan BRITTINGHAM, Worcester County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petitions for release from imprisonment for debt.

D.S. 1 p. 27cm. x 21cm.

Signature: Nathan Brittingham.

See 795, 846.

See *Arch. of Md.*, LII, 207-212.

819
IV, 54

J[oh]n CAILE, cl[er]k, D[orchester] C[ounty]. To John Ross [Clerk of the Council].

The list of teachers in Dorchester County is as follows: Edward McShehey, Patrick McGauran, Charles Rawlins, Samuel Rose, Thomas Calwell, Isaac Obier, John Swan, Joshua Wheeler, John Kidd, Nehemiah Froumentill, John Day, Andrew Willson, Lancelot Slevin, Charles Handley, Francis Edwards, Andrew Banning; all have taken the oaths except the last four.

A.D.S. 1 p. 32.5cm. x 20.3cm.

820
X, 38

Caecilius CALVERT [England]. To George PLATER.

Commission to Caecilius Calvert with power to appoint a deputy; Calvert appoints George Plater his deputy; deputy can be removed on three months' notice.

D.S. 2 pp. 33.4cm. x 21.3cm. Seal.

Signature: Caecil's Calvert.

Witnesses: W. Leverland, Giles Hitchcock.

821
XI, 29

Talbot County Justices. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

Negro Harry, a twelve-year old slave of David Robinson, has been convicted of burglary and sentenced to death; he declared that his crimes were committed at the instigation of Sarah Kemp, to whom he formerly belonged; he is recommended for mercy.

L.S. 1 p. 30.9cm. x 18.3cm.

Signatures: Richard Bozman, Mat[hew] Tilghman, James Edge, J. Goldsborough, W[illiam] Thomas, Robert Goldsborough, James Lloyd, Tristram Thomas.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 90.

822
IX, 33

Loan Office. To John RAITT, Sheriff, Anne Arundel County.

Account with Edmund Jennings, [Benjamin] Tasker, [Daniel] Dulany, and George Steuart for 1,890 [lbs. of tobacco?].

D.S. 1 p. 20.4cm. x 8.5cm.

Signature: John Raitt, Sher.

On verso: "June 30 day 1756 By Refusing Benja Tasker & Daniel Dulany Esq's fees 315 pounds of Tobacco and Recev'd nine pounds sixteen Shillings and Tenn pence half penny Currant money for the Remainder of the Within Acc't. per me John Raitt, Sher."

823
IX, 104

[Loan Office.] Account.

The Commissioners are debtors to G[eorge] Steuart for appearances against various persons in court, filing bonds, issuing writs, etc.; the total amount is 756 [lbs. of tobacco].

D.S. 1 p. 16.4cm. x 16.3cm.

Signature: G[eorge] Steuart.

Names of defendants in court: _____ Hindman, _____ Emerson, [Nathaniel Wickham, [John] Digges, _____ Holland, Jr., _____ Holland, Sr., John Holland, _____ Scott, [William] Govane, [Thomas] Hungerford, _____ Philips, [Nathaniel] Whitaker, [Thomas] Lambden, _____ Estep, [Thomas] Middleton, _____ Tyler, [Charles?] Sewell, [Robert?] Breashears, [Robert] Riddle.

824
IX, 105

St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore County. Petition of the rector and sundry parishioners to Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Assembly.

The petitioners pray for an Act of the Assembly to repair their church.

D.S. 2 pp. 45.1cm. x 18.8cm.

On verso: by the Upper House of Assembly, March 3, 1755, read and rejected. Signed: J[ohn] Ross, clerk.

Signers: Thomas Chase (rector), T. Stansbury, John Frosher, William Wells, John Wooden, A. Eaglestone, John Stinchcomb, James Cary, John Ensor, Jr., Charles Ridgely, Jr., Jo[h]n Ridgely, Alexander Lawson, William Rogers, Valentine Larsch, Samuel Hooks, Jann Stohler, Mickel Denninger, Henry Hofsteter, Johanness Schley, Caspar Walter, Heinrich Mayer, Conrat Schmid, M[ay]b[er]ry Helms, Mores Wersler, Mayberry Helms, Jr., William Partridge, George Hartman, William Wooden, William Pontany, Job Evans, Robert Willmott, Nicholas Rogers, John Moale, Andrew Buchanan, John Stevenson, N[icholas] Ruxton Gay, _____ Coulter (?), W. Barney, John Moore, John Morgan, Thomas Sollers, Elisha Hall, Edward Lewis, Edward Stevenson, Jr., Anthony Gott, William Askew, James Fendall, Gilbert Crockett, John Driver, John Conaway, Robuck Lynch, Edmund Talbott, William Sargeant Kittridge, Henry Green,

1754
Dec. 2

1754
Dec. 7

1754
Dec. 9

[1755]

1755

1755

[1755]

Joseph Merryman, William Nicholdson, J. Bonfield, George Pickett, Samuel Messerschmit, Henry Crown, Edward Lewis, Andreas Steiger, Joh[an]nes Paul, Johannes Allgeyer, Caspar Grasmück, Christoph Gettelmeier, Daniel Berwiltz (?), Christopher Setteler, Vitus Hertweg, Georg Michael Harttman, Heinrich Gruntzman, Jacob Bär (?), John Reddell, William Burk, Solomon Wooden, Edward Lewis (M.).

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LII, 667-668.

825
X, 42

D[avi]d WITHERSPOON [Appoquiminy, Pennsylvania]. To Maj. John VEASEY, Cecil County.

Veazy as commanding officer in Cecil County under Gov. [Horatio] Sharpe is asked to bestir himself, as the French and Irish Papists are growing very insolent; he should request from the Governor an order for searching all suspected houses.

A.L.S. 1 p. 30.3cm. x 18.3cm.

826
X, 40

D[avi]d WITHERSPOON, Appoquiminy [Pennsylvania]. To Capt. Michael EARLE, Frederick Town.

There are many reports of hidden, bloody designs of the Papists against the Protestants; their impudent conduct in public gives reason to fear the worst; some have made free to drink James [the Pretender]; one drank the Mother Church; Witherspoon has sent an account to the Governor [of Pennsylvania], who, he hopes, will order a general search; it would be to the advantage of the Maryland government likewise to have a general search in one day among all the Papists; Witherspoon has already written to [John] Visey upon this subject.

L.S. 1 p. 30.3cm. x 18.5cm.

827
X, 41

The Council.

Deposition of Richard Pennington concerning a secret delivery of guns to the priests in Cecil County.

D.S. 1 p. 22cm. x 19.3cm.

Signature: John Veazey, Justice.

Names: Edward Furaner, Negro Jem, James Pant Heath.

On verso: "Mr. Mich'l Earle."

Note: Received in Council Mar. 3, 1755.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 54.

828
II, 32

Gov. Horatio SHARPE, Annapolis. To the Commissioners of the Paper Currency Office.

Order to pay J[ohn] Ridout £1,000 "for His Majesty's Service"; receipt of Ridout.

D.S. 2 pp. 19.5cm. x 19.5cm.

Signatures: Hor[ati]o Sharpe, J[ohn] Ridout.

829
II, 31

The Neighbors of Mark GUISHARD, Anne Arundel County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

Certify that Mark Guishard is an honest man.

D.S. 2 pp. 31cm. x 18.4cm.

Signatures: Henry Child, John Carr, Ephr'm Gover, Will'm Fisher, Cephas Child, Joseph Tibbets, William Simmons, Jr., G: Simmons, W. Simmons, Abraham Fisher, James Simmons, William Parrat (M.), William Scrivner, William Whitton (M.), Edward Griefes (M.), Josiah (?) Sutton, Jo'n Edwards, William Guin (M.), Levin Roberts (M.), Beniamon Robbans (M.), John Robbans (M.), B. Scarff, P. D. (?) Smith, Seliel Barton, Will'm Pickett, William Anderson, William Wright, Lewis Barton, Geo. Simmons, Hennyery Scarff (M.), Beniaman Ingram, Thomas Suder, William Denton (M.), Moses Edward, John Pickett, John Hilton (M.), James Brown (M.).

830
II, 42

Mark GUISHARD, Baltimore County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

Petitions to be released from his recognizance to appear at the county court to answer Joseph Hendon.

D.S. 1 p. 30.8cm. x 18.3cm.

Signature: Mark Guishard.

Names: Walter Tolley, Roger Boyce.

831
II, 43

[Frederick CALVERT, Lord Baltimore.] [To the Council.]

Address concerning the act for amending the staple of tobacco: refuses to accept the act until the parts regulating and limiting officers' fees and relating to foreign coins are repealed.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 33.4cm. x 20.7cm.

See 1274.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 55-57.

832
IV, 119

1755

Feb. 8

1755

Feb. 15

1755

Feb. 16

1755

Feb. 19

[After

1755

March]

[After

1755

March]

[1755

Mar. 3]

Council Proceedings.

1755
Apr. 10 The following members were present: the Governor [Horatio Sharpe], Benjamin Tasker, Col. [Benjamin] Tasker, Col. Charles Hammond, Benedict Calvert; there is room to suspect that a quantity of arms are somewhere concealed in Cecil county; the Governor in Council has therefore empowered Col. John Veazy and Michael Earle to search for and seize such arms.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 22.8cm. x 18.5cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 54.

833
VI, 71

1755
Apr. 17 William HUNT and J[ohn] HANBURY, trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To Charles HAMMOND, George STEUART, and John BULLEN, commissioners of the Paper Currency.

A bill of loading and an invoice are given of the goods shipped by Hunt and Hanbury on board the *Buchanan*, Capt. James Hall, commander; paid to Grosvenor and Webb for paper bindings, etc.: £44 6s.2d.; paid to Mary Cole for printing: £49 18s.2d.; various shipping charges: 11s.; commission on £50 9s.2d. at 2½ per cent: £1 5s.3d.; total: £51 14s.5d.; no insurance has been taken out on the shipment because its value is so small; since the last account was sent £1,000 of capital bank stock has been purchased at 134¼ per cent. and £1,000 more at 131½ per cent.

L.S. 2 pp. 32.3cm. x 20.1cm.

834
V, 16

William HUNT and John HANBURY, trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To Charles HAMMOND, George STEUART, and John BULLEN, commissioners of the Paper Currency.

A copy of the trustees' last letter of April 17 by Capt. Hall is included; there is now £19,500 capital stock and £165 4s.1d. cash in the Bank of England; attestation of the £19,500 stock by Benjamin Bonnet, notary public, is enclosed; also included is the account of Hunt; only one bill of exchange is unpaid; it is James Somervell's bill on Buchanan, Porter & Co. in Glasgow, which is not due before the 27th instant.

L.S. 2 pp. 23.4cm. x 18.8cm.

For the letter of April 17 see **834**.

Enclosures missing.

835
V, 17

Gov. Horatio SHARPE. To Charles HAMMOND, George STEUART, and John BULLEN, Commissioners of the Paper Currency.

Receipt for £400 8s. "for His Majestys Service."

D.S. 1 p. 32.2cm. x 25.5cm.

Signature: Hor[ati]o Sharpe.

836
II, 35

"Great and General Court or Assembly," Massachusetts Bay, Massachusetts. Committee recommends that they raise 3,000 of the quota of 9,000 soldiers which have been allotted to their colony, Connecticut, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and New York; these troops are to be used against the French at Crown Point; they are not to march south of Albany or west of Schenectady; they are to serve no longer than one year.

C.D.S. 2 pp. 31.8cm. x 19.9cm.

Signed: J. Chandler, S. Hubbard, Sp[ea]k[e]r, Thos. Clarke, D[e]p[u]ty Sec[retar]y, W. Shirley.

Passed by both houses and consented to by the Governor Feb. 16, 1756.

837
XI, 38

Councillors' attendance.

The attendance for nine meetings is recorded; the members of the Council are: Benjamin Tasker, Col. Charles Hammond, Samuel Chamberlain, Philip Thomas, Col. Edward Lloyd, Col. Benjamin Tasker, Benedict Calvert, Col. William Goldsborough.

D.S. 1 p. 31.6cm. x 17.8cm.

Signature: J[ohn] Ross, cl[erk of the] Coun[cil].

838
VIII, 25

Gov. Horatio SHARPE, Annapolis.

A proclamation to the frontier counties, especially Baltimore and Frederick; prepare for attack by the French and Indians after Gen. [Edward] Braddock marches westward; urges citizens to procure arms.

D.S. 1 p. 30.6cm. x 26.5cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 67-68.

839
III, 45

[Gov. Horatio SHARPE, Annapolis] To Col. Joseph OGLE, Frederick County.

Orders the muster of the militia in the frontier counties every fortnight; punishment of those who neglect or disobey orders; frequent reviews and returns of attendance sent to him; Governor authorizes him to muster the militia; prisoners of war to be lodged in the county jail.

L. Unsigned. 2 pp. 31.8cm. x 19.7cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 68.

840
III, 38

1755
May 30

Charles County Court Proceedings, Charles Town. Lord Proprietary vs. William STRATTON.

At a special court of oyer and terminer and gaol delivery Stratton is presented for having caused the death of Jeremiah Chase by poisoning; he is tried, found guilty, and sentenced to be hanged.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 36.7cm. x 23.3cm. Public seal missing.

Certified as a true copy, June 17, 1742, by Benjamin Fendall, clerk.

Justices: Gustavus Brown, Thomas Stone, Allan Davis, and William Eilbeck.

Attorney General: Henry Darnall.

Sheriff: George Dent.

Foreman of grand jury: Daniel Jenifer.

Petit jury: John Theobalds, John Cole, Richard Gamba, Robert Franklin, Justinian Cooksey, John Chapman, Alexander McPherson, Jacob Ware, James Keech, Jr., Mark Mathews Mankin, and Thomas Henson Marshall.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 69.

841
VIII, 59

Charles County Court Proceedings, Charlestown. Lord Proprietary vs. Negro Dick. At a special court of oyer and terminer and gaol delivery Negro Dick, slave of Charles Courts, is indicted for having broken into an outhouse of George Keech and stolen 30 lbs. of bacon; he is found guilty and sentenced to be hanged; his value is put at £65.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 37.4cm. x 23.5cm. Public seal impressed.

Certified, June 10, 1755, as a true copy by Benjamin Fendall, clerk.

Justices: Gustavus Brown, Thomas Stone, Allan Davis, William Eilbeck.

Sheriff: George Dent.

Attorney-general: Henry Darnall.

Foreman of grand jury: Daniel Jenifer.

Petit jury: Robert Homer, Robert Franklin, Daniel Murphy, Benjamin Philpott, John Meeks, John Chapman, Richard Gamba, Thomas Keybert, Samuel Turner, Thomas Hanson Marshall, Justinian Cooksey, John Hanson, Jr.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 69.

842
II, 125

Lord Proprietary [Frederick CALVERT] vs. Negro Jenny. Transcript of the proceedings of the Charles County Court: special court of oyer and terminer and gaol delivery; Negro Jenny is convicted of attempting to poison her owner, Jeremiah Chase; sentenced to be hanged; certification of the Clerk, dated June 17, 1755.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 37cm. x 23.2cm. Public seal impressed.

Signature: Benjamin Fendall, Cl[er]k.

Justices: Gustavus Brown, Thomas Stone, Allan Davis, William Eilbeck.

Other names: George Dent, Henry Darnall, Negro Anthony, Negro Hannah.

Jurors: John Theobalds, John Cole, Richard Gambia, Robert Franklin, Justinian Cooksey, John Chapman, Alexander McPherson, Daniel McPherson, Jacob Ware, James Keech, Jr., Mark Mathews Mankin, Thomas Henson Marshall.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 69.

843
IV, 113

Charles County Court Proceedings. Proprietary vs. Negro Anthony. Negro Anthony, slave of Edward Diggs, is indicted for conspiring to poison Jeremiah Chase; he is found guilty and sentenced to be hanged; he is valued at £35 current money.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 37cm. x 23.2cm. Public seal impressed.

Certified as a true copy, June 17, 1755, by Benjamin Fendall, clerk.

Justices: Gustavus Brown, Thomas Stone, Allan Davis, William Eilbeck.

Sheriff: George Dent.

Attorney-general: Henry Darnall.

Foreman of grand jury: Daniel Jenifer.

Petit jury: Samuel Hanson, John Douglass, Jr., Thomas Hanson Marshall, Samuel Barnes, James Keech, Jr., Daniel McPherson, John Meek, John Hanson, Jr., John Chapman, Daniel Murphey, John Theobalds, John Cole.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 69.

844
IX, 62

Gov. Robert H. MORRIS. To the General Assembly. Message: if Gen. Braddock captures Fort Duquesne from the French, he will need artillery and stores to equip it; supplies to come from Maryland, Virginia, and Pennsylvania; frontier settlers must furnish and equip militia for their own protection; he has asked what cannon and stores Maryland and Virginia can furnish; urges vigorous measures for defense of Duquesne; hire of wagons has been regulated by law; asks for the avoidance of controversial subjects during the special session of the legislature.

C.D.S. 4 pp. 29.5cm. x 18cm.

845
XI, 30

1755
June 5

1755
June 10

1755
June 10

1755
June 10

1755
June 14

Nathan BRITTINGHAM, Worcester County. To the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petitions for release from imprisonment for debt; reasons for his present misfortunes.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 33cm. x 19.2cm.

See 795, 819.

See *Arch. of Md.*, LII, 127.

846
IV, 71

[The Upper House of Assembly.] [To the Lower House of Assembly.]

The return of the bill for securing the Western frontiers after a negative by the Upper House is irregular; the particular objections to the bill would have been explained had the Lower House desired it in the regular method.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 19cm. x 16.3cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LII, 136.

847
III, 224

James JANES, Fort Cumberland. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

Encloses a copy of his letter to Gov. [Robert] Dinwiddie; has sent another messenger to get news of the battle which is said to be within four miles of the French fort.

A.L.S. 1 p. 20.5cm. x 15.8cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 70.

848
IV, 154-1

James JANES, Fort Cumberland. To Gov. [Robert] DINWIDDIE [Virginia].

Has not received the reinforcements asked for on June 18; urgent need for more men; reports of the killing of the General and many officers by the Indians; his messenger failed to reach the battle ground; three or four thousand additional men would insure victory.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 20.5cm. x 15.8cm.

Copy which was sent Gov. Horatio Sharpe.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 70-71.

849
IV, 154-2

Frederick [CALVERT], Lord Baltimore, London. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

All who apply within two years are to be given a warrant of resurvey provided they pay half the purchase price and guarantee the quit rents in the future; orders a more prompt delivery of quit rents from his officials; orders the appointment of Benjamin Young as member of the Council, naval officer of Potomac, and Surveyor-General of the Eastern Shore; commission to be given Charles Grayham as Sheriff of some county; agrees to a law requiring sheriffs to collect quit rents at 6%; approves Benjamin Tasker as deputy secretary of the Province; commissions Stephen Bordley naval officer of Annapolis and attorney general; Mr. Darnall is to be appointed naval officer of Patuxent or rent roll keeper of the Eastern or Western Shore, preferably the latter; the office not accepted by Mr. Darnall is to be given to Mr. Thomas; Mr. Tilghman is to be dismissed and Mr. Lloyd appointed rent roll keeper for the Eastern Shore.

L.S. 5 pp. 38cm. x 24.2cm. Seal missing.

Signatures: F. Baltimore, Caecil's Calvert, Sec'y.

Other names mentioned: Mrs. Grayham, now Mrs. Benjamin Young, George Plater.

850
XI, 31

Maj. Gen. W[illiam] SHIRLEY, Oswego [N. Y.]. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

Reports such losses through desertion and sickness that his three regiments number only 1,400; if supplies arrive he hopes to be able to take all points in dispute with the French; in accordance with the enclosed resolve of the New Jersey Assembly Shirley suggests a meeting of the Commissioners from all the Colonies with him at Albany on Nov. 15; troops will be quartered at Albany for the winter in order to start an early campaign in the spring [1756]; urges Maryland, Virginia, and Pennsylvania to appropriate money to reinforce the regiments of Sir Peter Halket, Col. [Thomas] Dunbar, and Lt. Col. Gage; has written Gov. [Robert] Dinwiddie and Gov. [Robert H.] Morris to this effect.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 32.8cm. x 20.7cm.

Names: Gov. [James] DeLancey, [William] Alexander, Gen. [Edward] Braddock.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 76-78.

851
IV, 176

Frederick [CALVERT], Lord Baltimore, London. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

Orders an Act of Assembly for setting aside temporarily the money from fees, fines, and forfeitures for defense of the frontier; Braddock's defeat will lead to attacks on the frontier; approves the use of the penal laws against the Catholics and the maintenance of the rights of the Proprietary; approves the measures for the defense of Frederick County; all messages from the Assembly must be transmitted to him but a

[Before
1755
June 26]

1755
July 5

1755
July 13

1755
July 13

1755
Aug. 22

1755
Sept. 9

1755
Sept. 9

special agent would be an unnecessary expense; is satisfied with the disposal of benefices; returns the forfeited recognizances to John Gibson and Joseph Belt; since Daniel Dulany will not serve as commissary general with Benjamin Tasker for the present rate of compensation, appoint some other member of the Council, probably a lawyer, as deputy to serve under Mr. Tasker.

L.S. 5 pp. 37.7cm. x 24.2cm. Seal missing.

Signed: F. Baltimore.

Names in the document: Mr. Calvert, David Wood, Caecilius, Lord Baltimore.

852
XI, 32

Council of War, Camp at Oswego on Lake Ontario.

1755
Sept. 18

Minutes concerning the proposed expedition against the French at Fort Niagara: Gen. William Shirley expects batteaux and dry provisions at any moment; spies reported 60 Frenchmen, 100 Indians, and 70 or 80 large batteaux at Fort Niagara; Fort Frontenac has larger garrison and better fortifications; French expect reinforcements from Canada and Fort Duquesne; rumors of a proposed attack on Oswego by the French at Frontenac; Gen. Shirley is building a wooden fort on the east side of the river to protect Oswego; officers agree unanimously that they have men enough to attack Fort Niagara; they believe they can spare enough men to hold Oswego at the same time; they oppose a feigned or real attack on Cataraqui; they approve the construction of a third fort on the west side of the present one and the building of several more vessels.

C.D.S. 8 pp. 32.2cm. x 20.3cm.

Signature: Wm. Alexander, Sec'y.

Members of the Council: Lt. Col. Ellison, Lt. Col. Mercer, Maj. Littlehales, Maj. Broadstreet, Col. Schuyler, Capt. Patten, Capt. Barford, Capt. Broadley.

Other officers mentioned: Capt. Ayscough, Maj. Gen. Johnson.

Indian allies: Indian Redhead.

853
XI, 34

Council of War, Oswego on Lake Ontario.

1755
Sept. 27

Minutes concerning the expedition against the French at Fort Niagara: Gen. William Shirley announced the readiness of 2,000 men and 21,000 lbs. of bread and flour; describes preparations of the French at Cataraqui; papers captured from the French showed plans for an attack on Oswego; Indian allies have gone home because they think it too late in the season for an attack; Albany traders think attack should be postponed till spring; Lt. Holland thinks they have no prospect of good weather; boats cannot be kept together in rough water and ammunition will be spoiled by rain; number of sick grows daily; Shirley proposes to build barracks for 1,200 and wait for spring to make an attack; Council points out that Canadians have congregated at Niagara on their homeward journey, that the English lack batteaux men, that provisions on hand are scanty, and that more Indian allies could be assembled in the spring; the Council agrees unanimously with Shirley's recommendations.

C.D.S. 10 pp. 32.1cm. x 20cm.

Signature: Wm. Alexander, Sec'y.

Members of Council: Lt. Col. Ellison, Lt. Col. Mercer, Maj. Littlehales, Maj. Craven, Maj. Bradstreet, Col. Schuyler, Capt. Barford, Capt. Broadley.

English officer: Maj. Gen. Johnson.

854
XI, 35

John BRICE, Judge of Assize for Western Shore. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

1755
Oct. 12

Negroes Harry and Cork convicted of trying to poison John Key of St. Mary's County; sentenced to death; Justice D. Darnal thought evidence against Negro Cork insufficient; the writer thinks both Negroes deserve the death penalty; statement of the Governor to the Council concerning Negroes Harry and Cork, and Negro Thomas of Prince George's County.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 22.6cm. x 18.4cm.

Names: Philip Key, Philip Key, the younger, John Prather.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 79-80.

855
IV, 123

Frederick [CALVERT], Lord Baltimore, London. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE [Annapolis].

1755
Oct. 27

Quotes three Acts of Parliament concerning the education of Catholics in foreign schools; orders that all offenders be removed from office in the Province and prosecuted according to law; instructs Edward Lloyd to pay John Emory £59 2s.3d.

L.S. 6 pp. 37.7cm. x 24.5cm. Seal missing.

Signatures: F. Baltimore, Caecil's Calvert, Sec'y.

856
XI, 33

Maj. Gen. William SHIRLEY, Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Forces in North America.

[1755
Dec. 12]

Proposals for securing the friendship and assistance of the Indians from Pennsylvania to South Carolina, both inclusive: each province to appoint one or more commissioners to make a general treaty; the commanding general is to be asked for in-

structions; governments of Virginia and the Carolinas to invite the Indians to meet at a specified place; money to be appropriated to entertain and give presents to the Indians; Commissioners to urge Indians to fight for the English; promise the Indian warriors pay, provisions, arms, ammunition, Indian cloths, and bounties for prisoners and scalps; commissioners to send white men to conduct the warriors to the rendezvous and give them equipment.

D. Unsigned. 3 pp. 32.3cm. x 20.3cm.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 99-100.

857
XI, 37

Council of War, New York.

1755
Dec. 12-13
Minutes concerning the plan of operations against the French in the spring: commission to Gen. William Shirley and letters read; questions of rank settled; Gen. Braddock was then ordered to take Fort Duquesne, build and garrison a fort on the Ohio, and, if necessary, join Shirley and Sir William Pepperell in reducing Niagara and the forts on Lake Ontario; since none of these attempts have been carried out, Gen. Shirley suggests leaving 1,000 men at Oswego and sending 4,000 troops against Frontenac, La Galette, and Niagara, 3,000 troops to attack Duquesne, 6,000 troops to march against Crown Point, and 2,000 troops to feign an attack on Quebec; he insists these attacks must be made simultaneously; the Council advocates the construction of three large vessels on Ontario, an attack on Crown Point and the Ontario settlements, 10,000 men against Crown Point and 6,000 against the Ontario forts, 2,000 to make a feint at Quebec if the men can be spared elsewhere; they wish the campaign to open with an attack on Cataragui; more regular troops will be necessary for carrying out the plan.

D. Unsigned. 8 pp. 33.6cm. x 21cm.

Members of the Council: Sir Charles Hardy, Lt. Gov. Horatio Sharpe, Lt. Gov. Robert Hunter Morris, Gov. Thomas Fitch, Col. Thomas Dunbar, Maj. Charles Craven, Sir John St. Clair, Maj. James Kinneer, Maj. John Rutherford, Col. Peter Schuyler.

Secretary of state: Sir Thomas Robinson.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 92-100.

858
XI, 36

The Commissioners at Albany.

[1755]
Dec. 30
"Proportions of the 10,000 Men proposed to be rais'd for the Crown point Expedition, according to the Plan settled by the Commissioners"; Maryland was allotted 1,000 soldiers.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 32.3cm. x 20.5cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 92.

859
XI, 36

[Stephen] BORDLEY. Directions relating to [Loan] Office bonds.

[After 1756]
Sept. 14
To remedy the inconvenience of proceeding upon bond according to the plan of the statute merchant or staple, whereby it is necessary to extend all a debtor's lands and take them at an appraised annual value, an act was passed in March, 1755, directing land taken by the Commissioners to be sold, their debts paid, and the surplus, if any, returned; but this act mentioned only *fieri facias* and attachments by way of execution, which cannot regularly be issued against lands since the law of 1747; it is therefore proposed to leave all the advantages of the statute merchant or staple process except that all the lands shall not be taken where a part is sufficient, the sheriff having power to put the lands up for sale instead of extending them at an annual value.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 22.8cm. x 18.2cm.

See *Arch. of Md.*, LII, 106.

860
IX, 93

Daniel JENIFER [Justice of Charles County]. To the Gov. [Horatio SHARPE]

[1756]
[John] Theobalds, the bearer, has some depositions to clear himself of the charge of rape; circumstances show that convicts prevailed on a woman living with them to make the charge.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 32.3cm. x 20.5cm.

See 911.

861
VI, 21

[1756]
All Saints Parish, Frederick County. Petition of freeholders and freemen to Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Assembly.

The parish is so vast that it is impracticable for any one clergyman to discharge his function fully; the petitioners therefore pray that an act may pass to divide the parish upon the death of Rev. Samuel Hunter, the present incumbent.

D.S. 6 pp. 39cm. x 24.2cm.

Signers: ———, Alexander Pearre, Jonathan Willson, Thomas Kirk, John Rawlins, John Veatch, Charles Bussey, William Haies, Joseph Harris, James Veatch, Jr., Benjamin Veatch, Hendery Allison, William Wilson, Josias Beens, John Tannahill, Nathan Veatch, Thomas Hynton, Jr., Michael Dowden, John Hinton, Stephen Hampton, Thomas Hinton, Sen., Thomas Leashear, James Coffey, Jacob

Townshend, Robert Constable, George Bussey, George Norris, John Jacobs, Phillip Pindell, William Saer, Garah Davis, Jonathan Markland, Wadsworth Wilson, Jeremiah Veatch, Thomas Howard, Thomas Appleton, Alexander Magruder, William Mackay, Jaems Beall, Edward Nicholls, Gabril Hughs, Robert Mitchell, Ezekiel Goslin, Charles Hayes, Jeremiah Hayes, James Veatch, Sen., Daniel Veatch, Ninnian Veatch, John Norres, Thomas Veatch, John Johnson, Thomas Johnson, Jr., Basil Hay, Thomas Stewart, Heugh Roby, Edward Darnall, Ephraim Davis, Newton Chiswell, John Harris, Thomas Birdwhistle, Samuel Linton.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LII, 670-672.

862

X, 46

[1756]

All Saints Parish, Frederick County. Petition of freeholders and freemen to Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Assembly.

Copy of 862 with different signatures.

D.S. 6 pp. 39cm. x 24.2cm.

Signers: Ninian Beall, Sen., Thomas Walton, Joseph Beall of Ninian, Nathaniel Beall, Timothy Whitehead, Zaphaniah Wade, William Breashar, Edward Busey, Ar[the]r Lee, Gar[et] Fitchgerl, John Veatch, Richard Beall, Edward Wilson, Edward Jones, Thomas Kirk, Jr., Philip Coffee, John Armstrong, John Essex, John Maddan, Jr., William Nashon, George Clark, John Greenup, Samuel Casel, William Beall, Wonly Bean, Philip Turner, Nicholas Rhoades, Samuel Plumer, Edward Wilson, John Plummer, Gilbert Crum, Barnet Cole, Thomas Plummer, George Hinkle, Jeremiah Plummer, John Allison, Isaac Ren, Abner Lewis, Abraham Crum, Henry Field, Zachariah Low, James Soper, Nathaniel Wickham, Danil Kenedy, Poal Wolf, Joseph Justice, George Truck, Samuel Read, George Browne, Richard Simpson, Warfield Hall, William Williams, John Carmack, Curnelas Crom, Dennis Hensey, Nicholas Traspan, John Justice, Jr., William McDonald, Stephen Richards, Nicholas Traspan, John Justice, Jr., William McDonald, Stephen Richards, Jr., Andrew Young, George Spangle, Michel Null, Thomas Logsdon, Thomas Durbin, John Durbin, James Logue, John Fowler, Samuel Durbin, Richard Wells, William Durbin, George Brown, Jr., John Willes, Daniel James, Joseph Write, George Becraft, Amas Write, Jacob Nichols, Edward Bell, Samuel McDonald, John Justice, Sen., Archibald Campbell, George Hall, Filib Grunwald (?).

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LII, 670-672.

863

X, 47

[1756]

All Saints Parish, Frederick County. Petition of freeholders and freemen to Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Assembly.

Copy of 862 with different signatures.

D.S. 6 pp. 39cm. x 24.2cm.

Signers: Samuell Ellis, Zachariah Ellis, James Ellis, Daniel Steward, James (?) Fyffe, Thomas Ely, John Talbert, Sr., John Talbert, Jr., John Allison, Jr., Garven Heuitt, Thomas Coutts (?), Arthur Hickman, George Jewell, Richard Meyrick, Griffit Meyrick, John Walter, Daniel Walter, William Gallford, Joseph Lockerd(?), Henery Hickman, David Hickman, Solomon Hickman, John Wilcoxon, Isa[ac] Baker, Jacob Baker, John Fletchall, Charles Nell, Ezekiel Hickman, William Layton, James Layton, William Hickman, Stephen Hickman, Isaac Ettinge, Joshua Hickman, Jr., James Gore, James Rimmer, John Baxter, Joseph Groves, Charles Hopkins, George Willson, James Manin Gore, Cheany Joyce, James Rigs, Sen., James Rigs, Jr., Philip Bryant, James Burny(?), Thomas Davison, Robert Lamar, Charles Coats, Richard Tayler, Sylls Veatch, William Norris, William Wheat, Jr., Robert Wilson, William Senners(?), Charles Watts, John Laton, Richard Kerby.

On verso: "by the Upper House of Assembly, March 1756, read and rejected. Signed, J[ohn] Ross, clerk."

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LII, 670-672.

864

X, 48

1756
Feb. 2

[Gov. Horatio SHARPE.] To Gen. [William] SHIRLEY.

The inhabitants unanimously oppose enlisting servants; unless it is stopped, an insurrection is likely to ensue.

C.L. Unsigned. 1 p. 30.8cm. x 18.3cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, VI, 342-343.

865

IX, 27

1756
Feb. 6

Robert Jenkins HENRY, Somerset County. To [John] RIDOUT.

Acknowledges receipt of letter of Dec. 31 concerning the meeting of William Johnson with the Confederate Nation of Indians at Mount Johnson in June and July, 1755; untrue that he and two others prevented the Maryland Indians from attending the meeting; thirteen years ago a number of Indians migrated northward without molestation; for a short time in November, 1755 the Indians were required to register because some Indians burned Lancaster, Pennsylvania; writer will encourage the Indians to depart.

C.L.S. 3 pp. 20.1cm. x 16.2cm.

On verso: "L'res from Col. Hooper, Henry Scarborough. The Original Lett'rs of w'ch these are Copies were sent by the Gov'r to S'r Wm. Johnson."

866

V, 88

W. FENTHAM, London. To Ph[ilip] THOMAS, West River, Maryland.

Thanks Thomas for information concerning his son, whom he is glad to have under the direction of such a man; it would not be prudent to purchase the son's freedom since restraint may probably regulate his passions better than education; "the distress of a parent is inexpressible when what he has to say of his son may be to his disadvantage"; Fentham asks Thomas to encourage every effort of grace and virtue in his son.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 23cm. x 18.8cm. Second page written cross-wise.

867
VIII, 74

Robert H[unter] MORRIS [Governor of Pennsylvania]. To the Assembly.

Enlisting indentured servants is a great hardship upon the inhabitants; the King [George II] has ordered the regiments to be augmented and Gen. [William] Shirley has countermanded the order he gave to Col. [Thomas] Dunbar forbidding the enlistment of servants; whether the Crown has such a right to the personal services of its subjects as cannot be abridged by a private contract is a point of law that has not been authoritatively settled; the Governor cannot determine it by issuing the proclamation proposed by the Assembly.

L.S. "A true copy." 2 pp. 31.9cm. x 19.2cm.

Signature: Richard Peters, secretary.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 105-113.

868
IX, 31

[Gov. Horatio SHARPE.] To the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Sharpe will lay before the Assembly the proceedings of a Council of War held at New York together with some papers from Gen. [William] Shirley; these will show what supplies are expected from the various colonies toward fighting the enemy; the Governor has taken action to prevent warlike stores from falling into the enemies' hands; the militia laws in force are insufficient.

D. Unsigned. 3 pp. 31.6cm. x 19.4cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LII, 219-220.

869
VIII, 56

Col. Henry HOOPER [Eastern Shore]. To Gov. [Horatio SHARPE, Annapolis]

Acknowledges the Governor's letter enclosing an extract of the proceedings of the meeting with the Confederate Nations of Indians at Mount Johnson last June and July; Eastern Shore Indians too poor to attend the meeting; Hooper has never tried to prevent their travelling.

C.L.S. 2 pp. 18.1cm. x 15.5cm.

Names: William Johnson, Indian Semika-Konick, Indian Lame Sam.

See note on 866.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 101.

870
V, 87

Gov. Horatio SHARPE. To the Upper House of Assembly.

The observation of the Upper House that nothing less than the most vigorous action of all the colonies can check the progress of their enemies is most just.

A.D.S. 1 p. 27.6cm. x 21.1cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LII, 223.

871
III, 229

Committee of both Houses of Assembly.

Report on the office and proceedings of the commissioners for emitting bills of credit; of the £89,990 there remains £4,557 8s.6¼d.

D.S. 1 p. 32.7cm. x 20.1cm.

Signatures: Sam Chamberlaine, Walter Dulany, M[ichael] Earle, James Edge, Alex: Williamson, John Bracco.

Clerk: Richard Dorsey.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LII, 305-306.

872
IV, 141

[Gen.] W[illiam] SHIRLEY, Boston, [To Hon. Robert Hunter MORRIS, Pennsylvania.]

Acknowledges his letter of Feb. 16 enclosing a protest of the Assembly against enlistment of indentured servants; formerly forbade enlisting indentured servants but since quotas cannot be filled otherwise, it is now necessary to do so; writer is convinced of the King's right to such recruits; cites examples of enlistment of indentured servants from other Provinces; the French menace is too pressing to allow for long debates; all indentured servants who are willing must serve or be replaced by substitutes; specific grievances to be remedied through usual appeals to the Crown.

A.L.S. 10 pp. 31.5cm. x 19.6cm.

Name: Sir William Pepperell.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 106-111.

873
VII, 13

1756
Feb. 9

1756
Feb. 13

1756
Feb. 23

1756
Feb. 25

[1756
Feb. 26]

1756
Feb. 26

1756
Feb. 29

1756

Mar. 5

Lower House of Assembly. [To the Upper House of Assembly.]
 Message concerning a temporary measure until the final Bill for the Defense of the Province has been prepared.

D.S. 1 p. 31.7cm. x 18.6cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, Cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Names: [Henry] Hall, [Alexander] Williamson.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LII, 320.

874
II, 36

1756

Mar. 8

Gov. Horatio SHARPE. [To the Upper House of Assembly.]

Some time ago an order was received to transmit to His Majesty's Council a copy of all the Acts of Assembly now in force; the expense of transcribing them is twenty-three pistoles, which [John] Ross is requested to lay before the Committee of Accounts.

D.S. 1 p. 21.1cm. x 16.7cm.

See 892, 896.

875
VII, 73

1756

Mar. 9

Lord Baltimore [Frederick CALVERT], London, England. To Lt. Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

Sends letter by Earl of Loudoun who has been appointed Commander-in-Chief of the American army; Sharpe is instructed to aid Loudoun with money, men, and supplies; asked to help enlist Maryland's quota of the 4,000 soldiers to be furnished by America.

L.S. 2 pp. 23cm. x 18.5cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, VI, 358-359.

876
VII, 11

1756

Mar. 11

Sundry Inhabitants of Charles County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petition for relief from debts: drought has caused poor tobacco crop; suggest a bond to their creditors with security and interest till they can make a good crop.

D.S. 2 pp. 37.4cm. x 31.1cm. Mutilated.

Signatures: Avory Dye, Thos Beech, Thos. Right, Sr., Wm Right, Wm Brice, Jos Harrison, Booker Right, Jos Right, John Right, Thom's Wright, Jr., Francis Meek, Jr., Thomas Keibard, Sr., Peter Lloyd, Andrew Monroe, James French, William Davis, John Nelson, Thomas Davis, Whorton Philbard, Simon Smith, Joseph Mankin, Gorge Jones, Rich'd Davis, John Ratliff, Gorge Solsberry Tommas, John Gray, John Rye, John Sanders, Charles Courts, John Cornisk, Henry Marten, Robt Morison, John McPherson, Dan McPherson, Francis Goodrich, Lidston Smallwood, John Marten, Michael Marten, Robert Gordon, Francis Adams, Jr., Jno Shepherd, Thos Stone, Alexander Adams, Jr., John Stone, Jo: H: Hanson, Willm Beck, Benja: Davis, J. Davis, Michall J - - -, John Kibard, William Dunnington, Francis Meex, Sr., Reuben Sisson, John Smith, Joseph Ratliff, Parry Pateso[n], John Parry, Thos. Parry, William Parry, John Donington, Bingman Taller, John Stramsatt, Henry Barns, Rich'd Higgins, John Mathews, Rich'd Resen, Thos. Downtown, Edward Jenkins, Henry Buttradge, John Buttradge, Joseph Smith, Samuel Shaklett, Benjamin Shakkitt, Jacob Wane, John Resin, Wm Resin, Benj. Paine, James Bartlett, Walter Bell, Will'm Brawner, Jno. Evans, Sr., Godfrey Mordock, Sam'l Gray, Will'm Sutherland, Henry Woodward, Sr., Rob't Franklin, Jno. Milstead, John Elgin, Math'w Breeding, Jno. Blackwood, Geo: Buckhannan, Jno. Fay, Thos Hitch, Jos Franklin, James Taylor, ———— Provin, Rich'd Haislip, Jno. Bay, Thos. Franklin, Thos. Posey, Sr., Thos. Posey, Jr., ———— Posey, Rich'd Woodward, Lodwick Aadams, Joseph Adams, John Parry Jones, William Woodward, Bingman Maddex, Thomas Boboo - - -, Nattiel Howard, Luke Philbard, Alex. McDonal, Thomathy Flanagan, Anghable Philbard, John Posey, Sr., Henry Woodward, John Woodward, William Sissen, James Hamblton, John Cite, Joseph Grigsby, [Jo]hn Smith, Sr., John Boye, Grasheis Maddex, Joseph Evings, Francis Eivens, Adam Clinkseals, William Growes, William Timbs, Thos. Rayle, Peter Rigg, James Cannell, Joseph Timbs, Whidden Wallis, Ignastius Adams, John Rankins, Rich'd King(?), Joseph Borges - - -, Gorge Waple, William Coppor, Jesey Coppor, William Gallaway, Joseph Manning, John Perry, Sr., John Carpenter, Mat'w Milstead, James Ratlif, James Grey, Benj. Carpenter, Randalf Grey, Richard Warden, Francis Dunnington, Will'm Elgin, Edward Maddox, Sr., Ignastius Luckett, John Chin, James Maddox, Edward Maddox, James Elgin, James Skinner, Thomas Skinner, William Skinner, John Posey, Sr., James Moordoct, John Barker.

On verso: "Read and Rejected. Signed per Order. J[ohn] Ross. Cl[erk] Up[per] Ho[use]."

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 122-123.

877
IV, 82

1756

Mar. 21

Robert STERLING, Kent County jail. To the Governor [Horatio SHARPE].
 Sterling has been confined for enlisting servants in obedience to orders; he asks the Governor to take some steps for his release.

A.L.S. 1 p. 20.3cm. x 16.6cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, VI, 378; XXXI, 111-112.

878
IX, 28

The Governor [Horatio SHARPE]. To [William] DORSEY.

1756
Mar. 22 Sharpe requests Dorsey's opinion as to whether an indentured servant has a right to enlist, whether an officer enlisting such a servant is liable to an action, and whether the Governor can discharge such action.

A.L. Unsigned. 1 p. 18.5cm. x 15.3cm.

On same sheet as **880**.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, VI, 378; XXXI, 112-113.

879
IX, 29

W[illiam] DORSEY. To [Gov. Horatio SHARPE].

Replies to the Governor's queries respecting the enlistment of indentured servants.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 18.5cm. x 15.3cm.

On verso of **879**.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, VI, 378-379; XXXI, 113.

880
IX, 30

Roger MORRIS, aid-de-camp [of Gen. William SHIRLEY]. To all officers employed in raising recruits.

It is the order of Gen. Shirley that indentured servants who have enlisted and are willing to return to their masters shall have their attestations destroyed, provided their masters furnish an able-bodied man for every servant they get back.

A.L.S. 1 p. 23cm. x 18.7cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 106.

881
IX, 26

Gov. Horatio SHARPE. To Gov. [Robert] DINWIDDIE [Virginia].

The inhabitant of Maryland who killed Lieut. [George] Gordon of [George] Washington's regiment will be tried at the next assize of Frederick County; such Virginians as witnessed the accident should be present to give their evidence.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 32.5cm. x 20.3cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, VI, 386-387.

882
IX, 37

Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

Message concerning an appropriation for the protection of the frontier.

D.S. 1 p. 19.1cm. x 14cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, Cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Names: [James] Edge, [Michael] Earle.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LII, 352.

883
II, 39

[The Upper House of Assembly.] [To the Lower House of Assembly.]

Message concerning the bill for granting a supply of £40,000 for His Majesty's service: building forts, delivery of provisions, length of service, pay for officers, punishment for deserters, appointment of collectors of excise, tax on liquor, tax on horses, exemptions from taxation, and survey of the land for taxation.

Df. Unsigned. 4 pp. 32cm. x 19.5cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LII, 249-253.

884
IV, 55

[The Upper House of Assembly.] To the Lower House of Assembly.

The Upper House replies to the message by [Edward] Tilghman and [John] Bracco; the objections made to the Supply Bill were such as occurred to it at the time; it expressed itself as it did, in order that it might not be precluded from making further objections upon fuller consideration.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 31.4cm. x 19.5cm.

Sent by Col. [Benjamin] Tasker.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LII, 254-255.

885
III, 225

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

Regarding the Supply Bill the Lower House persists in its resolution of not proceeding in an unparliamentary method of obviating old, and then receiving new objections.

D.S. 3 pp. 31cm. x 19.3cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Sent by [Matthew] Tilghman and [Charles] Carroll.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LII, 370-371.

886
III, 206

House of Representatives, Massachusetts Bay.

Order to the Commissary General to act as receiver for the arms allotted to the Province by the King; all arms which are not lost, captured, or destroyed must be returned; 10,000 stands of arms have been issued to the colonies.

C.D.S. 1 p. 32.1cm. x 19.9cm.

Signed: S. Hubbard, Sp[ea]k[er], Thos. Clarke, Dep[uty] Sec[retary], W. Shirley.

See *Arch. of Md.*, LII, 437-438.

887
XI, 39

[Before
1756
Mar. 23]

1756
Mar. 30

1756
Apr. 1

1756
Apr. 15

1756
Apr. 16

1756
Apr. 17

1756
Apr. 17

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

1756
Apr. 23

The refusal of the Lower House to answer the objections [to the Supply Bill], when told that only some had been particularized, does not justify the Upper House in sending the bill down with a negative together with the message that no more objections were to be made.

D.S. 3 pp. 31.2cm. x 19cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Sent by [Philip] Hammond.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LII, 379-380.

888
III, 204

The Upper House of Assembly. To the Lower House of Assembly.

[1756]
Apr. 24]

The bill for £40,000 for His Majesty's service is sent back with a negative; the objections made to the former bill still hold for the most part against this.

Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 20.6cm. x 19.5cm.

Sent by [Benedict] Calvert.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LII, 262.

889
VI, 58

B. HANES. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE, Annapolis.]

1756
Apr. 29

John Christopher, servant of Charles Baker, of Queen Anne's County, has been convicted of stealing a gelding from his master; Negro Jack, slave of Joseph Nicholson, has been convicted of stealing a piece of "dimothy" from the store house of William Murray; both men received the death penalty.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 31.3cm. x 18.3cm.

On verso: "Dead Warrant by the Gov'rs Order must be made out for the two Persons mentioned in the above Report the Day of their Executions to be the 14th Instant, J[ohn] Ross, Cl[erk] Coun'l. 5 May, 1756."

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 119.

890
IV, 174

[The Upper House of Assembly.] [To the Lower House of Assembly.]

1756
Apr. 29

Message concerning the defense against the French and Indians; obliged to reject this, the third bill of the kind; suggest a free conference of both houses to expedite the business.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 25.2cm. x 21cm.

Name: Col. [Benjamin] Tasker.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LII, 264-265.

891
IV, 10

The Upper House of Assembly. To the Lower House of Assembly.

1756
Apr. 29

The Journal of Accounts sent up by [John] Stodart shows that several allowances, including the salary of [John] Ross, have been omitted; it is therefore returned with amendments.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 19.2cm. x 15.2cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LII, 265-266.

892
VI, 87

[The Lower House of Assembly.] [To the Upper House of Assembly.]

1756
Apr. 30

The Delegates answer the objections made to their supply bills, of which three have now been sent up and returned with a negative.

D.S. 7 pp. 31.2cm. x 19.3cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, Clerk.

Sent by [Bayne] Smallwood and [Daniel] Jenifer.

See 894.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LII, 399-402.

893
VI, 60

[The Lower House of Assembly.] [To the Upper House of Assembly.]

1756
Apr. 30

Continuation of 893.

D.S. 7 pp. 31.2cm. x 19.3cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, Clerk.

Sent by [Bayne] Smallwood and [Daniel] Jenifer.

See 894.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LII, 399-402.

894
VI, 57-1

John BRICE. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

1756
May 1

Charles Butler, slave of James Campbell of Prince George's County, has been convicted of stealing a horse from William Elson; Benjamin Barret of Calvert County has been convicted of stealing goods from the storehouse of John Gray; both have received the death sentence.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 21.2cm. x 15.2cm.

Note: "S'r Dead Warrant by the Gov'rs Order must be made for the above Mullatto Charles & for the within named Benj. Barrett the Day of their Execution to be the 14th Instant—J[ohn] Ross Cl[erk] Coun[cil]."

On verso: "Pardon to Both May 1756."

Brice wrote a separate letter for each of the prisoners.

See also 890, 899, 900.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 119.

895
IV, 169

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

- 1756**
May 1 Various additional allowances proposed by the Upper House in the Journal of Accounts are rejected; the public debt is a burden to the people, and public credit is rendered contemptible.

D.S. 4 pp. 31.3cm. x 19.2cm.

Sent by [John] Hawkins, [Jr.] and [James] Edge.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LII, 403-404.

896
VI, 86

[Upper House of Assembly.] [To the Lower House of Assembly.]

Message concerning legislative procedure; appointment of a committee to consider amendments.

- 1756**
May 3

D. Unsigned. 3 pp. 22.9cm. x 18.6cm.

Names: Philip Thomas, Col. Benjamin Tasker.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LII, 406-407.

897
II, 41

Upper House of Assembly. To the Lower House of Assembly.

Message concerning the Journal of Accounts: rent for the Governor's house, the cost of the seals, the allowances for the members of the Assembly and for the clerk of the Council, and the militia pay.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 24.4cm. x 21cm.

Name: [Samuel] Chamberlain.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LII, 409-410.

898
II, 46

[Sundry Inhabitants of Calvert County.] To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

- 1756**
May 10 of stealing; clemency is due him as a veteran of the French and Indian War [1755].

D.S. 1 p. 31.4cm. x 19.7cm.

Signatures: John Moffatt; Thomas Morgan; Jas. Jno. Mackall; David Arnold; Ja: Williamson, Factor of All Saints; Thom's Reynolds; Alex. Williamson; Clem't Smith; Charles Grahame; Edward Ganntt; John Smith; Will'm Dares; John Gray, Clerk.

See 895.

899
IV, 175

Richard LEE [Prince George's County]. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE, Annapolis.]

Asks a pardon with banishment or transportation to the West Indies for the slave of James Campbell who was convicted of horse stealing; Campbell is absent in the north; illness has prevented the writer from attending the last part of the Assembly proceedings.

A.L.S. 1 p. 23.5cm. x 18.8cm.

See 895.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 298.

900
IV, 173

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

Philip Hammond, Charles Carroll, John Gassaway, William Murdock, Mathew Tilghman, and Robert Lloyd have been appointed to act as commissioners of the Lower House; they will examine the state of the funds for replacing and sinking the sum of £40,000 to be raised for His Majesty's service.

D.S. 1 p. 30.2cm. x 28cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Sent by [Charles] Carroll and [Matthew] Tilghman.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LII, 416.

901
III, 184

The Upper House of Assembly. To the Lower House of Assembly.

The Upper House has obtained recommendations from the Governor [Horatio Sharpe] concerning several clauses relating to military affairs in the supply bill sent up by [Robert] Lloyd and [John] Gassaway; five changes are proposed.

D. Unsigned. 4 pp. 32.7cm. x 20.4cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LII, 280-283.

902
VI, 57-2

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

In answer to the message by Samuel Chamberlaine the Lower House states that since the supply bill was framed agreeable to the conference of both houses, it cannot agree to any alterations.

D.S. 1 p. 18.7cm. x 13.3cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, Cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Sent by [Michael] Earle and [John] Bracco.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LII, 422-423.

903
VI, 61

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

In the Journal of Accounts is inserted an allowance to [John] Ross, clerk of the Council; for the future no such allowance will be made but upon a particular

- 1756**
May 15

account presented by Ross; the Lower House cannot agree to raising the rent of the Governor's house, nor to paying the late Governor [Samuel Ogle] for seals to fifteen proclamations.

D.S. 1 p. 26.4cm. x 18.7cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Sent by [John] Goldsborough and others.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LII, 424.

904
III, 226

The Lower House of Assembly. [To the Upper House of Assembly.]

Numerous amendments are proposed to the bill entitled "an Act to Prevent the Growth of Popery within this Province."

D.S. 6 pp. 30.2cm. x 18.8cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LII, 427-430.

905
X, 45

The Freemen of Anne Arundel County. To the Lower House of Assembly.

Petition for relief from the 12d. tax on every hogshead of tobacco exported, in addition to "many Fines and Forfeitures"; object to the allowances to the members of the Council, the land holdings of the Jesuits, and the rejection of money bills by the Proprietary.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 32.3cm. x 20.1cm. Mutilated.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 123-124.

906
IV, 177

Freeholders and Inhabitants of Calvert County. To the Speaker and the Members of the House of Delegates.

Petition for redress of grievances against the Lord Proprietary; Proprietor has spent the money from fees for private purposes and not for the support of Government; Council has rejected a bill for defense against the French and the Indians; they deplore the growth of popery and the papist influence; commend the Lower House for trying to invoke the penal laws against papists and for other attempts for the "Relief and Security" of the people of the Province.

C.D. Unsigned. 1 p. 41cm. x 32cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LII, 668-669.

907
X, 43 Port.

Charles County Court Proceedings, Charles Town. Proprietary vs. Negro Ben. Negro Ben, slave of Richard Gardiner, is presented for having broken into the storehouse of John Chesley and stolen various articles; he is found guilty and sentenced to be hanged; the justices value him at £65 current money.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 32.1cm. x 20.5cm. Public seal impressed.

Certified as a true copy, June 15, 1756, by Philip Richard Fendall, Clerk.

On verso: the Governor [Horatio Sharpe] lays before the Board the report of the sentence of death passed on Negro Ben; no favorable circumstances appearing, it is ordered — — .

Justices: Thomas Stone, William Eilbeck, Richard Harrison, Walter Hanson, Robert Yates, John Winter, Arthur Lee, Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer, James Nevison, Samuel Hanson, Daniel Jenifer.

Sheriff: George Dent.

Clerk of indictments: Thomas Clark.

Foreman of grand jury: Hen[ry] Thompson.

Petit jury: John Theobalds, Peter Dent, Joseph Waters, Justinian Burch, Joseph Dyson, Jacob Ware, John Sanders, James Gray, William Luckett, Michael Marten, Benjamin Thomas, John Chapman.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 157.

908
IX, 60

Gen. W[illiam] SHIRLEY, New York. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

Received two letters dated Mar. 13 and Mar. 31 from Mr. Fox, one of the principal Secretaries of State; Earl of Loudoun appointed Commander-in-Chief of the forces in North America; writer ordered to come to London, via special frigate, to give information concerning American affairs.

L.S. 3 pp. 22.9cm. x 18.5cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, VI, 448-449.

909
VII, 12

William PETERS, Philadelphia [Pa.]. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

The Governor [of Pennsylvania] is on the frontier holding a treaty with some Indian chiefs; Peters is ordered by the Council to dispatch this express with the enclosed packett from Lord Loudon; the Indians are well disposed for an accommodation.

A.L.S. (?) 1 p. 22.5cm. x 18.4cm.

Printed together with the letter from Loudon in the *Arch. of Md.*, VI, 458-460.

910
IX, 55

1756
May 18

[1756
May 22]

1756
May 22

1756
June 8

1756
July 13

1756
July 29

Grand Jurors of Charles County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

On information given by Mary Coeburn, the jurors presented John Theobalds on a charge of rape; they are now convinced that no such presentment should have been made and pray the Governor to put a stop to any further proceedings against Theobalds.

D.S. 1 p. 37cm. x 23.1cm.

Signatures: William Canson, Maxmillian Matthews, Thomas Hawkins, Francis Ware, Henry Marten, John Luckett, Angus(?) McCoy, Alexander McPherson, Thomas McPherson, Richard Smith, Jr., John Fendall, Alexander McDanold, Benjamin Phillpott, Hen[ry] Thompson, John Marshall.

On verso: "the subscribers, justices of Charles County, believing the case of Theobalds to be as represented by the grand jury recommend him to the Governor's clemency." Signed: Thomas Stone, William Eilbeck, Richard Harrison, Walter Hanson, Arthur Lee, Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer, Samuel Hanson, Daniel Jenifer.

See 861.

911
IX, 57

Samuel GARDNER, Captain of 47th Regiment, Baltimore. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

1756
Aug. 15, 21

In July Gardner's recruiting serjeant was attacked by Charles Ridgley and others, who forcibly took away six recruits from him; Joseph Watkins and others rescued another recruit; Gardner applied to [Stephen] Bordley, attorney-general, for redress, but got no satisfaction.

Since the above was written, Capt. Orrick and some armed men came to demand their servants; given liberty to examine the recruits, they found none of their servants.

C.(?)L. Unsigned. 2 pp. 32cm. x 20.1cm. Mutilated.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, VI, 461-462.

912
IX, 73

B[edingfield] HANDS. To the Governor [Horatio SHARPE].

The papers sent herewith were taken from a Frenchman traveling through the country without a pass; he has passed from place to place where the neutral French reside; he owns having impersonated a priest; he either is, or well impersonates a lunatic with lucid intervals; the Governor is asked whether he thinks it proper to detain him.

A.L.S. 1 p. 30.7cm. x 18cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 156-157.

913
IX, 56

[Gov.] H[oratio] S[harpe], Annapolis. To Capt. [Samuel] GARDNER.

Laid his letter before the Council; they advise a sworn statement before a Provincial or County magistrate concerning Mr. [Charles] Ridgely's interference with recruiting in Baltimore County; the magistrate will issue a warrant and order them to appear at the next court; assures Gardner of his support.

A.L.S. 1 p. 31.9cm. x 19.2cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, VI, 473.

914
IV, 182

Gov. [Horatio SHARPE] To the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Message announcing the proroguing of the Assembly until the second Tuesday in September next.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 19.6cm. x 18.2cm.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 158-159.

915
IV, 170

[Loan Office.] Suits brought by the Commissioners in the Provincial Court.

Trustees vs. John Hammond Dorsey, costs, 198 [lbs. of tobacco]; same vs. same, costs, same; same vs. Greenbury Dorsey, costs, same.

D. Unsigned. "True copy." 1 p. 25.3cm. x 18.8cm.

Signature: p[er] Reverdy Ghiselin, cl[erk].

916
IX, 100

Jonas GREEN, Annapolis. To the Commissioners of the Paper Currency Office.

Two receipts for payment for the publication of the laws.

D.S. 2 pp. 24.5cm. x 20.2cm.

Signature: Jonas Green.

See *Arch. of Md.*, LII, 560-561.

917
II, 45

Frederick [CALVERT], Lord Baltimore, London. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

Lists 18 Acts of Assembly passed at the February session and assented to by him; insists on enforcement of laws against Catholics; cites the opinions of the Solicitor General and the Board of Trade to prove that the 14d. tax on tobacco is legal; by Act of 1704 the tax for support of Government was made perpetual; in 1716 the rate was changed but the principle was not denied; commends the Governor's efforts to assist the 900 French Canadians who were sent to Maryland; censures the Upper House for amending a money bill; approves the tax on the Proprietary's manors and lands but not on his quit rents; Gov. Sharpe suggests the appointment of Mr. Young

1756
Dec. 16

naval officer of Patuxent, Mr. Darnall naval officer of Pocomoke, Mr. Thomas rent roll keeper of the Western Shore, Charles Goldsborough surveyor general of the Eastern Shore, William Goldsborough or Col. Henry rent roll keeper of the Eastern Shore if Col. Lloyd refuses, Daniel Dulany commissary general if Mr. Tasker resigns; Proprietary thinks Mr. Lloyd should accept but, if not, his successor must be appointed promptly; approves Mr. Tasker as President of the Council and sole commissary general; Daniel Dulany is to be made a member of the Council; Proprietary approves all the Governor's recommendations; asks for a position for Mr. Westenholme; Governor has been appointed vice Admiral of the Province.

D.S. 16 pp. 32.1cm. x 20.3cm. Mutilated.

Signature: Caecil's Calvert, Sec'y.

Names which are mentioned in the instructions: Leonard Hollyday, Thomas Larkin, John Jordan, Jonas Green, Mr. Ogle, Archbishop of Canterbury, Lord President of the Council, Lord Great Chamberlain, Lord Chamberlain, Earl of Bedford, Earl of Bridgewater, Col. Copley, Thomas Trevor, John Nicholas, King Charles I, Charles, Lord Baltimore, King William III, Sir Edmund Andrews, Gov. Nicholson, Gov. Greenbury, Gov. Blackiston, Queen Mary, Mr. Tench, Col. Seymour, Henry Darnall, Mr. Tilghman.

918
XI, 40

[1757]

Henry BOZWORTH, Cecil County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petitions for release from imprisonment for debt; recommendation of the county justices for clemency; certification that public notice has been given the creditors.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 30.7cm. x 18.3cm.

Signatures of justices: Nicho. Hyland, Nathn Baker, Geo. Catto, Benja. Moody, John Hall, Jno. Macky.

Signature of clerk: Francis Key.

Petition read Nov. 16, 1757, *Arch. of Md.*, LV, 169.

919
IV, 78

1757
Feb. 19

[William] PITT, Whitehall [London, England]. To Gov. [Horatio SHARPE, Annapolis]

Informed him on Feb. 4 of the intention to send a strong squadron of warships to North America; Rear Admiral Holburne appointed commander; Governor ordered to report movements of enemy ships to Holburne, to hire ships necessary for reconnoitering, and to enlist seamen.

L.S. 3 pp. 30.3cm. x 19.5cm.

Signature: W[illiam] P[itt] M[inister].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 236.

920
VII, 14

1757
Mar. 10

William HUNT and J[ohn] HANBURY, trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To [Charles HAMMOND, George STEUART, and John BULLEN] the commissioners of the Paper Currency.

The enclosed account of the paper currency shows a balance of £3,299 1s.4d. on the credit side; the balance due from Hunt is £60 15s.3d.; none of the bills on hand are unpaid; next month half a year's dividend to the 5th will be paid on the £19,500 capital stock; since the times are so precarious, it has been thought better to defer investing the sum lying dead; the price of the stock is at 119 per cent. and doubt[less] will shortly be lower.

C.L.S. 1 p. 23.5cm. x 18.8cm.

Enclosure missing.

921
V, 13

1757
Mar. 10

William HUNT and J[ohn] HANBURY, trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To [Charles HAMMOND, George STEUART, and John BULLEN] the commissioners of the Paper Currency.

Copy of 921.

C.L.S. 1 p. 23.4cm. x 18.9cm.

922
V, 14

1757
Apr. 20

Daniel CHAMIER, executor of Valerius DUCHART. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly, Annapolis.

Petitions that the property of Duchart may not be escheated from his widow and seven children because he was an alien.

D. Unsigned. 4 pp. 32cm. x 19.9cm.

Names: Dr. William Lyon, Thomas Harrison, J[ohn] Ross.

Tract name: *Harrison's Meadows*.

On verso: "To acquaint Mr. Vivatt that he may have Leave to go to Pha. and procure a Vessel to carry himself & his suiters to — upon informing the Gov'r of the Masters Name and the Vessels Name and that the Gov'r will grant him a Passport for himself and his Men upon giving his Word of Honour or Security to return hither as many English prisoners of equal station with those he carries out."

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 517-519.

923
II, 44

House of Commons [London].

1757
May 23
Resolve that the resolution of the Assembly of the Island of Jamaica is "illegal, unconstitutional and derogatory of the Rights of the Crown and People of Great Britain"; Assembly of Jamaica claimed the right "to raise & apply monies for the Service and Exigencies of Government"; the House passed the resolution condemning the resolve of the Jamaica Assembly dated Oct. 29, 1753.

C.D. Unsigned. 6 pp. 31.8cm. x 19.9cm.

924
XI, 42

Daniel WOLSTENHOLME and J[ohn] RIDOUT. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

1757
May 25
They arrived nine miles beyond Conegocheague near Fort Frederick on the 19th; were well received by the Cherokee Indians under chief Wahackey; Governor's messages and presents were presented; Indians were reluctant to surrender the scalps of their prisoners, even for a reward, but were finally persuaded to do so; Indians agreed to fight for the English against the French and the enemy Indians; Indians departed to tell their people of the treaty with the English.

L.S. 7 pp. 30cm. x 18.1cm. Mutilated.

Other names mentioned in the letter: Capt. Pearis, Mr. Ross, Capt. Beall, Capt. Armstrong, Gov. Denny, King George III.

925
XI, 41

The Nanticoke Indians, Dorchester County.

1757
July 22
Pledge themselves to accept George Poakatyhouse as their chief.

D. Signed with marks. 1 p. 30.5cm. x 18.6cm.

Signatures (all with marks): John Will, William Cohonk, James Pincher, Ann Cohonk, Nancy Cohonk, Sarah Cohonke, Moses Ashquash, William Ashquash, James Cohonk, Tom Tosse, John Squash, Nancy Ashquash, Molley Ashquash.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 353-354.

926
V, 80

Nanticoke Indians, Dorchester County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

[1757]
July 22
Petition for the right to choose their own chief; for several years a few Englishmen have sowed discord among the Indians; ask for George Pocatus as emperor.

D. Signed with marks. 2 pp. 31.6cm. x 18.7cm.

Signatures (all with marks): Abraham Bishop, William Ashquash, William Cohonk, James Cohonk, Joshua Thomas, John Quosh, Sarah Ashquash, Sarah Cohonk, Nancey Cohonk, 1st, Nancey Cohonk, 2nd, Nancey Cohonk, 3rd, Nancey Cohonk, 4th, James Pincher, John Williams, Moses Ashquash, Nancey Ashquash, Mary Ashquash.

927
V, 81

Certified by William Newton.

[Loan Office.] Suits brought by the Commissioners in the Provincial Court.

1757
October
Trustees vs. Joshua Dorsey, costs, 198 [lbs. of tobacco]; same vs. Nathan Hughes, costs, same.

D. Unsigned. "True copy." 1 p. 19.3cm. x 14cm.

Signature: p[er] Reverdy Ghiselin, cl[erk].

928
IX, 97

Frederick [CALVERT], Lord Baltimore, London. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

1757
Oct. 3
Lists and assents to the six Acts of Assembly passed at the September Session, 1756 and the seventeen Acts passed at the April Session, 1757; opposes the petition to allow Virginia ore vessels, duty free, in Maryland ports; insists that the payment of duty annually instead of per ton is illegal; orders the Governor to fix the rate of duty per ton or by size of the ship; naval officers to be informed of the rates and instructed to enforce the law; annual accounts of the duties collected must be submitted to the Proprietary.

L.S. 3 pp. 31.5cm. x 19.8cm. Seal missing.

Signature: Caecil's Calvert, Sec'y.

Other names in the letter: Jonas Green, John Tayloe, Presley Thornton, Benjamin Grymes, Mr. Bordley, Mr. Lloyd.

929
XI, 43

Eleanor NOE and Sarah WOODMAN, Charles County. To the Assembly.

1757
Oct. 8
Petition for the recovery of the land belonging to George Newman; the original deed has been lost; heirs appeal to the Assembly because they cannot afford an equity suit; affidavit of Percy Fearson and Mark Penn concerning the copy of the petition which was left for Dr. John Corry; certificate stating that John Winter who took the affidavit was justice of the peace.

D.S. 2 pp. 29.5cm. x 19.1cm.

Names: Eleanor Fearson, _____ Simpkins, _____ Howell, George Newman, Jr., _____ Guyther, John Hamill, John Howard.

Signed: Eleanor Noe, Sarah Newman.

On verso: "By the Upper House of Assembly 14 Novem'r 1757. Read and Rejected signed per Order J[ohn] Ross Cl[erk] Up[er] Ho[use]."

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LV, 167.

930
IV, 57

Gov. Horatio SHARPE. To the Upper House of Assembly.

1757
Oct. 9 Message concerning the seamen which Maryland must furnish for the Fleet; encloses a letter from one of the secretaries of State and one from Admiral Holburne.

A.D.S. 1 p. 22.4cm. x 18cm.

Enclosures missing.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LV, 155.

931
IV, 165

[1757
Oct. 18] Sarah STALLINGS, Calvert County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petitions for a fee simple interest in the estate of Richard Stallings in behalf of herself and children: Absalom, Abraham, and Phineas Stallings; otherwise all the land must be sold to pay a debt to Benjamin Tasker, since the remaining heir, Richard Stallings, refuses to share the debt.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 29.5cm. x 18.4cm. Mutilated.

Names: Benjamin Stallings, John Skinner.

See *Arch. of Md.*, LV, 159.

932
IV, 171

John BRICE. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

1757
O[ct.] 27 At an assize held at Port Tobacco before John Darnall and Brice a certain John Aselbee was found guilty of breaking into the mansion house of James Topping and stealing various articles; the judgment was referred to the Provincial Court, where it was upheld and sentence of death passed.

A.L.S. 1 p. 25.7cm. x 17.8cm. Mutilated.

933
IX, 72

John HOLLINGSWORTH, Queen Anne's County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE.

[Before
1757
Nov. 16] The petitioner was convicted of excessive usury; the fact was that the one indebted to Hollingsworth induced him to take fifty bushels of wheat the next season instead of paying him the current price for the forty and one-half bushels he owed at the time agreed on for payment; the Governor is, therefore, asked to remit the judgment against the petitioner.

D.S. 1 p. 30cm. x 18.2cm.

Signatures: John Davis, N. Wright, Thomas Hammond, William Clayton, William Coursey, Thomas Marsh.

On verso: "We they subscribers — — — humbly begs that your Exclency wood be pleased to remit unto your poor petishen[e]r the fine within mentioned." Signed: William Ropper, George Baynard, Thomas Hackett, James Early, Benjamin Clouds, Thomas Emory, William Elbert, Charles Brice, William Emory, Ambrose Wright.

See *Arch. of Md.*, LV, 169.

934
IX, 40

[1757
Nov. 16] James CANN, Anne Arundel County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petitions for release from imprisonment for debt.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 30.2cm. x 18.9cm.

See *Arch. of Md.*, LV, 169.

935
IV, 94

Conference of the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

1757
Dec. 7 Col. Edward Lloyd and Col. Benjamin Tasker, Jr. were present from the Upper House; from the Lower House the following were present: Edward Tilghman, Robert Lloyd, Mathew Tilghman, Walter Dulany, Charles Carroll, Edward Dorsey; after several meetings the conferees agreed upon the forms of a petition to His Majesty [George II] and a representation to the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations.

D.S. 1 p. 30.5cm. x 18.4cm.

Signature: Th[oma]s Johnson, Jr., cl[erk].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LV, 184-185.

936
IX, 65

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

1757
Dec. 8 It is proposed to send a petition to the King [George II] or a representation to the Commissioners for Trade and Plantations to remove the restrictions on the exportation of grain to neutral ports; Col. [Edward] Tilghman, Matthew Tilghman, [Robert] Lloyd, Edward Dorsey, [Charles] Carroll, and [Walter] Dulany have been named to confer with such members as the Upper House may appoint.

D.S. 1 p. 30.4cm. x 18.1cm.

Sent by [Matthew] Tilghman and [Charles] Carroll.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LV, 322.

937
VIII, 61

[1757
Dec. 14] The Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly. To the Lords Commissioners of Trade and the Plantations.

Representation concerning the distress caused by the restrictions on export: inhabitants are dependent on export of grain and provisions; traders will not try to ship goods because of the difficulties; if the restrictions are removed, they feel sure no supplies will fall into

the hands of the enemy; unless they get relief the inhabitants will be able to contribute very little for defense.

Df. Unsigned. 5 pp. 30.5cm. x 18.7cm. Mutilated.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LV, 187-190.

938

IV, 168

The Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly. To Frederick CALVERT [Sixth Lord Baltimore].

Because of the distressed circumstances of many inhabitants resulting from the Act of Parliament to prohibit for a limited time the export of corn, grain, meal, etc., the Houses of Assembly apply to His Majesty [George II] for relief, requesting Lord Baltimore to present their petition to him.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 30.5cm. x 18.3cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LV, 190.

939

VIII, 49

Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

The money bill is being returned; they urge a speedy conclusion of the session.

D.S. 1 p. 20cm. x 18.5cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, Cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Names: [Brice Thomas Beale] Worthington, [Emory] Sadler.

On verso: "with the Bill for the Indians."

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LV, 191.

940

II, 47

Peter ROBINSON, Prince George's County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the General Assembly.

The petitioner, confined for debt since 1755, prays that an act may pass for his relief.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 32.1cm. x 20.4cm. Mutilated.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 509.

941

III, 207

Vestrymen, Churchwardens, and Freeholders of Prince George's Parish, Frederick County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petition for an act to divide the parish "by a line Drawn from the lower falls of Potomack, to Will'm Richardsons Bridge that Crosses Potuxent River by said Richardsons Dwelling Plantation or at any other place your Hon'rs may think more convenient."

D.S. 1 p. 69.6cm. x 30cm.

Signatures: Nathan Magruder, Robert Owen, James White, Samuell Magruder, 3rd, Law[ren]ce Owen, William Lee, Hezekiah Magruder, William Lee, Edward Gaither, Zadock Magruder, James Beall, Sr., Samuel White, Jr., William Spiers, Sr., Edward Owen, Sr., Richard Gattrall, Francis Gattrall, John Hohnes, Richard Thralls (?), Daniel Williams, Edward Lowry, Nathan Holland, William Holland, Edward Owen, Jr., Basil Adamson, Samuel West, Willi Dent, John Banks, Benja. Holland, Wm. Ricketts, James Perry, Nathaniel Offutt, Philip Casey, James Casey, Ralph Holt, Henry Burgus, Thos. Daviss, Rob't Beall, Sr., Joseph West, Sr., Benja. Kelley, John Jones, John West, Benja. West, William Williams, Sr., William Daviss, Sr., George Rea, Wm. Brown, John Hopkins, Richard Hopkins, Wm. Pritchett, Jo[natha]n Pritchett, Michael Carter, Kinsey Gittings, William Offutt, 3rd, Thos. Offutt, Simon Nicholls, Benja. Perry, Edw'd Doring (M.), Thos. Nichols, Sr., Joshua Busey, James Burnes, Tho. Harris, Waram Hall, John Maddox, Alex'r Jackson, Rob't Buchan, Wm. Pearce, Arch'd Pierce, Chas. Jones, Nin[ian] Tannehill, Hugh Tomlisson, Thos. Dowden, Edw'd Harbin, Jerem[ia]h MacKnew (M.), Wm. Young, Geo. Beall, Geo. Beall, Jr., Nath[an] Magruder, R[ichar]d Thompson, Joseph Belt, Josi[ah] Beall, Jno. Gibson, Robert Peter, John Crosthwaite, John Kindrick, John Baptis Loulis, Edm[un]d Riggs, Henry Claggett, James Roberts, William Boyd, Thos. Cleland, Elisha Williams, William Davis, James Cook, Joseph Jones, Wm. Jones, Joseph Glaze, John Swann, Rich'd Anderson, James Trinleegy (?), Nich[ola]s Baker, Clementius Davis, John Cheshire, Burtch Cheshire, Richard Alison (M.), Perygren MacKness, Jr., James Ray, Frances Wodard, Hugh Willson, Thomas Trunal, James Thomalonson, James Evens, Reynolds Allen, Zachariah White, Dausen Cash, John Cash, John Wightt, Henry Duly, John Raysener, Clement Beall, John Brown, Thomas Cramphin, John Beall, Thomas Pearce, John Claggett, Walter Greenfield, John Briscoe, William Duddingston, Luke Winsor, Thos. Thomas, John Wifford, Walter Evans, Jeremiah Riley, Eliphas Riley, David Barns (M.), John Maclean, Ninian Riley, Jno. Ray, Jr., John Hearben, John Farguson, Vachel Medcalfe, Osborn Talburts, Jas. Wallace, Jr., Rich'd Bowes, Thomas Allison, Benjamin Allison, Leonard Johnson, Js. Oneall, James Meak, Anthony Holmead, Samuel Duvall.

Note in modern hand: "'See Prince George's Parish, Frederick County Vestry Proceedings—Md. Hist. Soc. Mss Copy, page 94'"

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 504-506.

942

X, 109 Port.

Committee of both Houses of Assembly.

Report of committee appointed to inspect the accounts of the commissioners for emitting bills of credit; books were balanced with a total of £44,770 13s.1½d.; list of

1758

Apr. 5

[1758-
1759]1757
Dec. 15[1757
Dec. 14]

[1758 ?]

officials who have not settled their accounts; report submitted to both houses on May 8, 1758.

D.S. 2 pp. 40.8cm. x 25.3cm. Mutilated.

Signatures: Sam[uel] Chamberlaine, Walter Dulany, M[ichael] Earle, Rob[ert] Lloyd, John Bracco, Alex. Williamson, Mat[hew] Tilghman, Brice [Thomas] B[eale] Worthington, John Hanson.

Those who had accounts: Horatio Sharpe, William Thomas, [Jonas] Green, William Ireland, Richard Ward Key, George Milligan, Meveral Lock, William Rasin.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LV, 534-536.

Committee of both Houses of Assembly.

Minutes and report of the committee appointed to inspect the office and proceedings of the Commissioners for Emitting Bills of Credit.

D.S. 10 pp. 40cm. x 32.7cm. Mutilated.

Signatures: Sam Chamberlaine, Walter Dulany, [Mic]h[ael] Earle, Rob't Lloyd, other signature missing.

Names: John Bracco, Alexander Williamson, Matthew Tilghman, Brice Thomas Beale Worthington, John Hanson, Richard Dorsey, Jonas Green, John Meekins, John Raitt, William Jones, James Hutchings, Henry Trippe, William Jones, John Risteau, Henry Morgan, Thomas Sheredine, Thomas Sheredine, Jr., John Smith, John Parran, Osborn Sprigg, Joseph Belt, Jr., Walter Hanson, Thomas Hungerford, William Mauduit, John Cooke, Turnor Wootton, William Rasin, Hercules Coutts, Charles Christie, John Darnall, William Ireland, Beale Bordley, George Plater, George Dent, John Fendall, James Dickson, William Hedges, Meveral Lock, William Hunt, John Hanbury, Robert Gordon, Col. Charles Hammond, Daniel Dulany, Michael Macnemara, John Ross, Richard Snowden, James Paul Heath, Dr. George Thorpe, Patrick Creagh, Christopher Randall, Benjamin Pearce, Ephraim Gover, Edward Sprigg, ——— Dallam, Joshua George, William Cumming, Thomas Homewood, Benjamin Young, James Hollyday, Michael Coulter, Daniel Dulany, Dr. Charles Carroll, Simon Duff, Richard Burdus, William Rumsey, Joshua George, Ephraim Gover (Baltimore), Solomon Edmondson, Levin Gale, John Beall, (Prince George's), John Paca, ——— Sparrow, Henry Baily (Talbot County), John Hammond, David Weems, John Dennis, Nathaniel Wickham, George Garnett, James Keech, William Govane, Capt. George Bell, Robert Riddle, Thomas Clark, Basil Beckwith, Lawrence Hammond, Resin Hammond, Adam Shipley, Thomas Sparrow, Peter Galloway, John Digges, William Rasin, Mordecai Hammond, Edward Sprigg, Joseph Belt, William Ghiselin, Thomas Clark, William Govane, Richard Harrison, Joseph Chaplin, Thomas Middleton, Thomas Sligh (Baltimore), Thomas John Hammond, Jonathan Seale, Thomas Addison, Basil Waring, John Yoe, Allen Davis, Charles Ridgely, Peter Galloway, John Hepburne, William Rogers, Benjamin Harrison, Zephaniah Wade, William Dallam, William Barnes, William Wilkins, Philip Digges, John Courts, William Middleton, James John Mackall, Jonathan Davis, Samuel Chew, Thomas Sprigg, Ignatius Digges, James Wardrop, James Dick, George Steuart, William Chapman, Joshua George, Alexander Rind, Joseph Barrett, John Addison, Elihu Hall, Edward Mathingly, Samuel Smith, Charles Sewall, Robert Brashear, William Murray, William Timbrell, Walter Tolley, William Alexander, William Steuart, Peter Buchanan, William Chapman, Jr., Thomas Johnson, Thomas Addison, Anthony Addison, Vachel Denton, John Gardner, Samuel Brashear, Edmund Jenings, John Starkey, Joshua Starkey, Charles Cole, Rev. William Brogden, Richard Gresham, John Howard, Benjamin Welch, Thomas Williamson, Josiah Beall, Joseph Hall, George Aisquith, Jacob Franklin, James Beck, Rev. John Gordon, Samuel Howard, Rev. Walter Chalmer, John Williams (Somerset), Richard Waters, Abell Hill, William Chapman, Jr., John Gresham, John Gassaway, Richard Harrison, John Welch, Thomas Welch, Henry Hall, George Garnett, Alexander Hamilton, John Campbell, George Page, John Williams, Charles Drury, Henry Wright Crabb, Sidney George, William Roberts, Samuel Soumaien, Dr. George Steuart, Alexander Williamson, Thomas Sligh, Edmund Talbot, Nathan Hughes, Samuel Budd, John Stoddert, Simon Duff, Anthony Drew, Robert Swann, William Reynolds, Patrick Creagh, Nathan Hughes, John Hammond Dorsey, Thomas Ringgold, William Barney, Thomas Flemming, Stephen Glanvill, Susanna Jobson, Robert Gordon, Jr., John Campbell, Joseph Lusby, William Rumsey, Benjamin Harrison, Jeremiah Berry, Ephraim King, George Catto, Dr. James Walker, John Inch, Brian Philpot, Jr., John Hammond Dorsey, Nathaniel Rumsey, Littleton Townsend, Samuel Galloway, Nicholas Watkins, Charles Hynson, Thomas Franklin, Alexander Lawson, Ignatius Digges, Rev. Charles Lake, Osborn Sprigg, John Curier, Nathaniel Whitaker, Thomas Chittam, John Gassaway, George Page, Richard Caswell, Joseph Hall, Edward Rumney, Thomas Lusby, Darby Lux, Kenelm Greenfield Jowles, Richard Geist, Charles Carroll, Charles Grahams, William Reynolds, Nicholas Hyland, Thomas Lambden, Thomas Gassaway, James Elder, Alexander Elder, Samuel Tyler, George Bell, Rev. Samuel Edgar, John Baldwin, John Thompson, Benjamin Wright, Christopher Lowndes, Thomas Richardson, Robert Swan, John Lamb, Benjamin Young, Richard Harrison, Nicholas Maccubbin, James Edmondson, George Steuart, Henry Wright.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LV, 524-537.

1758
Apr. 5-
May 8

948
XI, 45

944
IV, 2-1

1758

June

Thomas [A]sqwith [and the other justices of St. Mary's County]. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

Since the last report of the justices they have heard of no offence committed by Catholics except two ignorant persons; they have each been fined 1,000 lbs. of tobacco for words spoken against "our most holy [Protestant] Religion."

L.S. 1 p. 21cm. x 18.8cm.

Signature: Tho[mas A]sqwith. Other signatures missing.

945
X, 49

1758

June 25

Maj. Gen. ABERCROMBY, Fort Edward. General Order.

On Aug. 9, [1757] Fort William Henry capitulated to the French; since the French have broken the terms of capitulation, the agreement is declared null and void; if any British soldiers who surrendered are subjected to violence, there will be reprisals on the French prisoners; this notice is to be published to every corps in North America.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 30.2cm. x 18.7cm.

946
XI, 44

[Before

1758

Oct. 28]

Nanticoke Indians of Dorchester County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

Petition concerning ruler: tribe was ruled by an emperor for many years; request the Governor to appoint Peter Monk to that office.

D.S. 1 p. 30.7cm. x 18.7cm.

Signatures: Abraham Bishop (M.), Thomas Bishop (M.), John Williams (M.), Thomas Joshua (M.), Mary Bishop (M.), Naomy Price (M.), Anne Cohonk (M.), Amey Prince (M.), Anne Bishop (M.), Mary Pinckler.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 298.

947
V, 76

1758

Nov. 8-

1760

Sept. 29

John EDEN, Sheriff, St. Mary's County. Accounts of excise.

In four separate statements the duties received from various persons are listed; they balance in every case the cash paid the Commissioners of the Loan Office and the commissions of ten per cent; on July 10, 1762 Eden made oath before the subscriber, J[ohn] Mills, justice, that he has not received any more cash for excise on liquor between November 8, 1758 and September 29, 1760 than is accounted for in his statements.

A.D.S. 2 pp. 39.3cm. x 31cm.

Names of persons from whom duties were received: Philip Key, Col. Abraham Barnes, Normand Bruce, George Plater, Rev. Michael Murphy, John Mills, James Williams, Daniel Goodhew, Andrew Tucker, James Knott, George Carpenter, Zacha[ry] Bond, Jr., James Thomas, Nehemiah Some, Ebenezer Simmons, Matthias Nottingham, Cornelius Wildman, Brent Nuthall, Maj. Zachary Bond, John Goodwin, John Guither, John Potter, John Fatcher, Joseph _____, Ebenezer Rider, Benjamin Randall, Nicholas Sewall, John Hobson, James Jordan, Jeremiah Jordan, James Mills, Cyrenus Cheseldine, John Buckman, John Bartlett, Alexander McFarlane, Andrew Masters, Benjamin Peters, John Williams, Rev. James Ashby, William Hamersley, George Mills, John Chesley, John Abell, Gavin Hamilton, Timothy Bowes, Thomas McWilliams, Joshua Mills, Dr. Richard Cooke, Robert Chesley, Thomas Reeder, Hugh Hopewell, Bond & Sothoron, James Mills, Jr., Philip Briscoe, Capt. Thomas Francis.

Enclosed with 1225.

948
III, 70

1758

Nov. 27-28

The Proprietaries of Pennsylvania. To the House of Representatives of Pennsylvania. In August, 1757 [Benjamin] Franklin delivered a note, "Heads of complaint," to them; they object to the manner in which the complaints were delivered; their reply has been delayed till they could consult the Solicitor General; they enclose a copy of the three complaints and their answers; the complaints are that the deputy governor of Pennsylvania is not allowed sufficient discretionary powers, that the Assembly, even in case of war, cannot vote supplies without the consent of the Proprietors in England, and that the Proprietors insist on the exemption from taxation of most of their personal estates; Proprietors think the complaints could have been settled by a friendly discussion; the Proprietors are given the power to make laws by the charter; the Assembly was allowed to raise sufficient money for the war; the Proprietors contributed £5,000 for defense but if the Legislature prefers they will substitute a tax on property for the lump sum.

C.D.S. 10 pp. 30.2cm. x 18.4cm.

Signed: Thos. Penn, Rich'd Penn, B[enjamin] Franklin, Agent for the Province of Pen[n]s[y]lvan[i]a, Ferd[inand] John Paris, Agent for the Proprietaries of Pen[n]s[y]lvan[i]a.

949
XI, 46

[1759]

[Loan Office.] Suits brought by the Commissioners [in the Provincial Court].

A number of suits are listed together with the returns.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 30.9cm. x 20.9cm.

See 951.

Names of defendants: Samuel Tyler, Osborn Sprigg, Jonathan Seale, James Swan, Francis Hopewell, Thomas Middleton, Zephaniah Wade, Thomas Jenings, Robert Brashear, Jr., Samuel Brashear, Sen., Edward Sprigg, Samuel Smith, William Hood, Basil Beckwith, Thomas Clark, John Darnall, Charles Sewall, Clement Sewall, John Courts, William Middleton, Sr.

950
IX, 98

- 1759**
Loan Office. Suits brought by the Commissioners in the Provincial Court.
The defendants are: Nathaniel Wickham, John Diggs, Robert Ridle, Edward Sprigg, and John Beale; the returns made are indicated for each suit.
D. Unsigned. 1 p. 30.9cm. x 21.3cm.
See 950. 951
IX, 101
- 1759**
Jan. 17 The Commissioners [of the Paper Currency], Annapolis. To William HUNT and John HANBURY [London].
Acknowledge the receipt of their letter of Mar. 10, 1757; send an order for office supplies.
C.L. Unsigned. 1 p. 24.3cm. x 20.3cm. 952
II, 66
- 1759**
Mar. 17 Frederick [CALVERT], Lord Baltimore, London. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.
Lists six Acts of Assembly passed at the last March session and gives his assent to them.
D.S. 1 p. 30.6cm. x 18.5cm. Mutilated. Seal missing.
Signature: Caecil[iu]s Calvert, Sec[retar]y.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 522-523. 953
XI, 47
- 1759**
Mar. 20 Basil BECKWITH, Frederick County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Upper and Lower Houses [of Assembly].
Petitions for release from imprisonment for debt; recommendation of justices of the peace for clemency; certification of the justices of the peace.
A.D.S. 2 pp. 38.7cm. x 31.9cm. Seal missing.
Signatures of justices of the peace: David Lynn, Mos: Chapline, Tho: Beatty, Jos. Wood, Jos Smith, Pet'r Bainbridge.
Signature of Clerk: John Darnall, Cl[er]k, Fred[erick] Co[un]ty.
Date of certification: Mar. 28, 1759.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 509-510. 954
IV, 81
- 1759**
Mar. 21 Alexander CROMWELL, Anne Arundel County. To Gov. Samuel OGLE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.
Petitions for his share of John Hammond's estate through his intermarriage with Sarah Dorsey; according to the accounts of Comfort Dorsey, executrix of the estate, the balance due the four legatees amounted to £1,000 18s. which was never paid; the executrix sold a tract of land, *Borens Forrest*, in Cecil County, but did not give the money to the heirs; in 1747 Comfort Dorsey died but her executor, John Hammond Dorsey, has refused to settle with John Hammond's heirs; petitioner asks for an act of assembly as his only means of redress.
D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 40.5cm. x 31.7cm. Mutilated.
Other names mentioned in the petition: Vincent Dorsey, John Steel.
On verso: "Read and Rejected. Signed per order J[ohn] Ross, Cl[er]k Up[er] Ho[use]." 955
XI, 16 Por
- 1759**
Mar. 22 Joseph LUCHSINGBURG, Frederick County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.
Petitions for release from imprisonment for debt; recommendation of the justices of the peace for clemency; certification for the justices of the peace dated Mar. 28, 1759.
D.S. 1 p. 37.6cm. x 31.8cm. Seal.
Signatures: Joseph Luchsingburg, Tho: Beatty, Thos Norris, Pet'r Bainbridge, Mos: Chapline, John Darnall.
See 1158.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 512-513. 956
IV, 72
- 1759**
Mar. 28 John METCALFE, Frederick County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.
Petitions for release from imprisonment for debt; recommendation of the justices of the peace for clemency; certification of the clerk of the court.
D.S. 1 p. 38.7cm. x 32.8cm. Seal missing.
Signatures of justices of the peace: Tho: Beatty, Jos. Wood, Jos Smith, Pet'r Bainbridge, David Lynn, Mos: Chapline, Thos. Norris.
Signature of Clerk of the Court: John Darnall.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 510-511. 957
IV, 166
- 1759**
Apr. 3 Mary CRATCHER [Dorchester County]. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.
Knows that George Pocatehous (Pocatous) and William Cohonk are descendants of Panquash, member of one of the original Nanticoke Indian Tribes: Peter Munk belongs to the Indian River Indians of Worcester County; will make oath to these facts.
L. Signed with mark. 1 p. 25.4cm. x 22.2cm.
Names: Solomon Wright of Edward, Edward Wright, Thomas Hackett.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 355. 958
V, 82

[Col. William GOLDSBOROUGH, Daniel DULANY, and Stephen BORDLEY, members of the Council] To the Governor [Horatio SHARPE].

Upon request of the Governor an opinion is given on the killing of William Outten, deputy sheriff of Worcester County; the report concludes that Outten was murdered by John Willey and John Sharpe, and further that the act was committed within the ancient, reputed bounds of Maryland, hence outside the jurisdiction of Pennsylvania.

Df. Unsigned. 15 pp. 26cm. x 19.7cm.

Other persons figuring in report: Ezekiel Jones, Walter Kimmey, Benjamin Handy, William Mullinux, Pennington Welsh, Ephraim Polk.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 345-350.

959
IX, 176

Gov. Horatio SHARPE. To _____.

An open letter concerning the exchange of 8 French prisoners of war; instructions to the Captain of the *Rainbow* who was to transport the prisoners to and from Hispaniola; order for provisions for the voyage.

L. Unsigned. 4 pp. 30.7cm. x 19cm.

Names: Lt. Gen. DeBart, Capt. Robert Ferguson, Capt. Louis Viviat, Theodore Werdestrant, Jean Laforest, Pierre LaRoche, Louis Roy, Jacques Barillon, Pierre Briton, Jacques Boy.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 358-360.

960
II, 48

C[harles] HAMMOND and John BULLEN, Commissioners of the Loan Office. To Stephen BORDLEY, Attorney-general.

Hercules Coutts paid the sum levied in November, 1756 in Kent County for the use of Jonas Green; the action begun against him may be struck off upon the costs being secured.

C.L. Unsigned. 1 p. 20.5cm. x 18.8cm.

961
IX, 106

[Loan Office.] Docket of suits brought by the Commissioners.

The trustees are plaintiffs in three suits against the following defendants: Basil Beckwith, Robert Breshears, Jr., and Samuel Breshears; the return in each case is recorded.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 24.9cm. x 11.3cm.

962
IX, 96

C[harles] HAMMOND, George STEUART, John BULLEN, Annapolis. To William HUNT [London].

Acknowledge the receipt of the accounts for the General Assembly; send an order for office supplies.

C.L.S. 1 p. 26.6cm. x 20.5cm.

Signatures: C. Hammond, Geo. Steuart, Jno. Bullen.

Names: Capt. Strauhan, Capt. Johnson, Capt. Ridgely.

963
II, 67

[Loan Office.] Assignment for bonds.
The form of an assignment is given which enables the person paying for a bond to recover from the principal or surety; it is to be put on the back of the bond.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 30.9cm. x 18.9cm.

964
IX, 91

[Loan office.] Receipt for a bond.

Blank form of receipt for a bond paid by an executor or administrator.

D.S. 1 p. 19.8cm. x 11cm.

Signature: R[obert] C[ouden], Cl[er]k P[aper] C[urrency] Off[ice].

965
IX, 103

Sundry Inhabitants of the Parish of All Saints, Frederick County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petition for three new levies to build two chapels, one below Monocacy; three previous levies raised enough to repair the church at Frederick Town; since the two chapels cannot be repaired they will need 120,000 lbs. of tobacco in three payments, 1761, 1762, and 1763, for rebuilding.

D.S. 2 pp. 31.7cm. x 19.3cm. Mutilated.

Signatures: Thos. Prather, Van Swearingen, Jr., Charles Swearingen, John Stull, James Winder, Daniel McCoy, Jos. Perry, James Handthorn, John Mackentire, Joseph Helms, John Rullen, Thomas Scarlett, James White, Thomas Hawkins, John Henthorn, Ralph Higinbotham, Michael Rittlacher(?), James Christie, James Henthorn, Jr. of John, John Perins, Edward Dawson, Wm Norris, Zacharias Ricketts, Nathan China, Thomas C. Canteau, Richard(?) Carter, Robert Jackson, Hugh Jackson, Joseph Lazear, Jr., Ezekiel Chainey, Shadrach Chainey, Jona Willson, Monfried(?) Hanfdrier(?), Jeremiah Duvall, Leon'd Wayman, Jr., Garith Davis, William Haze, Alex'r Pearce, Newton Chiswell, Daniell Stevens, John Willson, William Coats, Ro'tt Wilson, William Wheat, Jr., William Summers, William Patrick, Aquilla Compton.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 502-504.

966
X, 108

1759
Apr. 17

1759
[June 13]

1759
July 18

1759
September

1759
Sept. 19

1760

1760

[1760 ?]

Rectors of Various Maryland Parishes.

1760

List of the names of the incumbents of each parish in the various counties of the State.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 31.7cm. x 18.8cm.

Names: Reverends Andrew Lendrum, Hugh Deans, Thomas Cradock, Thomas Chase, James McGill, Alexander Williamson, Charles Lake, James Williamson, George Cook, Mr. Tabbs, Richard Brown, John Urquhart, John Barclay, Theophilus Swift, Alexander Adams, John McPherson, Isaac Campbell, William Brogden, John Eversfield, Henry Addison, Thomas Johnson, Thomas Bacon, Hugh Jones, John Hamilton, George Forister, James Sterling, Richard Harrison, A. Malcolm, John Gordon, Thomas Thornton, Mr. Walker, Mr. Airey, Mr. Reynolds, Alexander Adams, Hamilton Bell, John Ross, [Edward] Dingle.

967

X, 111

Robert BOYCE, Sheriff, Baltimore County. [To Paper Currency Office.]

[1760]

Collections for the Boston fire; total amount for Baltimore County £170 1s.7d.

A.D.S. 2 pp. 37.7cm. x 20.1cm.

Names: Mr. Lendrum, Mr. Chaires, Mr. Dame, Mr. Cradock, Mr. Bay, John Davison.

968

X, 169

George MILLIGAN, Sheriff, Cecil County. [To Commissioners of Paper Currency Office.]

[1760]

Account of Pennsylvania money received by the Sheriff; no account of land tax by John Fendall to Michaelmas Term, 1758, total amount £42.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 19.8cm. x 17.7cm.

969

X, 176

William COURTS, Sub-Sheriff, Charles County. [To Paper Currency Office.]

[1760]

"Money collected in Chas. County for the Relief of the Sufferers by fire in Boston"; total amount £159 2s.8d.

A.L.S. 1 p. 32.7cm. x 20.4cm.

Name: [John] McPherson.

970

X, 180

[Jonathan] NICOLS [Sheriff, Queen Anne's County]. [To the Paper Currency Office.]

[1760]

"List of the Boston Brief Money"; total amount £64 4s.9½d.

A.D.S. 1 p. 18.7cm. x 15.3cm.

971

X, 192

John HOBSON [St Mary's County]. [To Paper Currency Office.]

[1760]

Receipt for £169 1s.7½d. from eight clergymen.

A.D.S. 1 p. 18.4cm. x 11.4cm.

Names: Rev. Richard Brown, Rev. John Urquhart, Rev. John Barclay, Rev. Moses Tabbs, Rev. Arnold Livers, Rev. James Ashby, Rev. James Bednall, Rev. Joseph Mosely.

972

X, 197

John HOBSON [St. Mary's County]. [To Paper Currency Office.]

[1760]

Receipt for £37 18s. from [Rev.] John Urquhart.

A.D.S. 1 p. 18cm. x 5.8cm.

973

X, 199

John HOBSON [St. Mary's County]. [To Paper Currency Office.]

[1760]

Receipt for £24 10s.10d. from [Rev.] Moses Tabbs and [Rev.] Arnold Livers.

A.D.S. 1 p. 14.2cm. x 6cm.

974

X, 200

John HOBSON [St. Mary's County]. [To Paper Currency Office.]

[1760]

Receipt for £61 4s.1½d. from [Rev.] Richard Brown.

A.D.S. 1 p. 11.2cm. x 6cm.

975

X, 201

John Row, Sheriff, Prince George's County. [To Paper Currency Office.]

[1760]

"Money Collected for the use of the Sufferers by fire in the town of Boston in New England"; total amount £143 19s.10d.

D.S. 1 p. 32.6cm. x 20.2cm.

Names: Rev. [Henry] Addison, [Rev.] William Brogden.

976

X, 204

[Paper Currency Office.]

[1760]

List of counties, parishes, incumbents, and the collections [for the Boston sufferers].

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 31.6cm. x 20.2cm.

Names of clergymen: [Hugh] Deans, [Andrew] Lendrum, [Thomas] Chase, [William] Brogden, James Williams, Roger Boyce, Upton Scott, [James] Williamson, Joshua Beal, [George] Cook, [Alexander] Adams, [Hamilton] Bell, [Henry] Adison, [William] Brogden, [John] Eversfield, Hugh Jones, George Milligan, John Hamilton, [John] McPherson, Alexander Adams, Mr. Walker, Mr. Airey, Mr. Reynolds, Alexander Makolm, Patrick Hamilton, [Richard] Harrison, Mr. Casson, Richard Brown, John Urquhart, John Barclay, Mr. Tabbs, George Forister, [Thomas] Thornton, [John] Gordon, [Edward] Dingle, [John] Ross, Thomas Johnson, [Thomas] Bacon.

977

X, 209

[The Loan Office.]

- [1760] "Collections made by the Several Rectors of Parishes and other ministers of the Gospel by virtue of his Excellency's Brief -- --."

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 27.7cm. x 20.2cm.

Names: Rev. [Alexander] Adams, Rev. [Hamilton] Bell, Joshua Beal.

978

X, 211

[The Paper Currency Office.]

- [1760] "All the Briefs relating to the Money Collected for Boston"; returns from eight counties; total amount collected £1,400.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 31.7cm. x 20.3cm.

979

X, 212

[The Paper Currency Office.]

- [1760] Collections [for Boston sufferers] amounting to £2,030 12s.4½d. currency, £5 14s.6d. sterling, and £5 18s.6d. in other currency from fourteen counties.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 18.5cm. x 13.3cm.

980

X, 213

[The Paper Currency Office.]

- [1760] Collections [for Boston sufferers] amounting to £2,064 18s.2½d. currency, £5 14s.6d. sterling, and £5 18s.6d. in other currency from fourteen counties.

Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 20cm. x 9.4cm.

981

X, 214

[The Paper Currency Office.]

Finished copy of 981.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 20cm. x 15.7cm.

Name: Thomas Cushing.

982

X, 215

[William] PITT, Whitehall [London, England]. To Gov. [Horatio SHARPE]

Orders to Pennsylvania and southern provinces to enlist, clothe, and pay several thousand men for a campaign against the French by May 1st; "it is hoped & expected they will not again fail in their Duty to the King, as they have done the two last campaigns"; all other equipment to be furnished by the King; commissions "as high as Colonel" to be issued; old military supplies to be collected; hopes Parliament will agree to share a part of expense of clothing and pay.

D.S. 7 pp. 30.1cm. x 19.4cm.

Signature: W[illiam] P[itt] M[inister].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 400-402.

983

VII, 15

William HUNT, Osgood HANBURY, and Capel HANBURY, Trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To Charles HAMMOND, George STEUART, and John BULLEN, Commissioners of the Paper Currency.

The trustees acknowledge the receipt of two letters giving directions for sending two parcels of books of the several species of blank bills; the whole quantity has now been got ready and each species has been divided into equal numbers to go by different ships in case either should miscarry; one trunk is being sent by the ship *Essex*, John Curling, Jr., commander; the other half of the bills will be sent in about a month's time; the trustees have purchased £8,000 worth of stock at £8,910, which, added to the previous stock, makes a total of £27,500; the cash balance is £101 11s.5d.

C.L.S. 2 pp. 22.9cm. x 18.6cm.

984

V, 12

William HUNT, Osgood HANBURY, and Capel HANBURY, Trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To Charles HAMMOND, George STEUART, and John BULLEN, Commissioners of the Paper Currency.

Copy of 984.

C.L.S. 2 pp. 23cm. x 18.5cm.

985

V, 15

John TURNBULL, Frederick County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petitions for release from imprisonment for debt; recommendation of justices of the peace for clemency; certification for justices of the peace.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 36.5cm. x 30.7cm. Seal missing.

Signatures of justices of the peace: Tho: Beatty, Jos. Smith, Chas: Jones, Pet'r Bainbridge, Wm. Luckett, David Lynn, Mos: Chapline, Jos. Wood, Andrew Heugh, Thos. Norris.

Signature of clerk: Jno Darnall.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 511-512.

986

IV, 73

John METCALF, Frederick County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Upper and Lower Houses [of Assembly].

Petitions for release from debtor's prison; affidavits of ten justices of the peace.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 38.7cm. x 32cm. Seal.

Signatures of justices of the peace: Jno. Darnall, Cl[erk], Tho: Beatty, Jos: Smith, Chas: Jones, Petr Bainbridge, Wm. Luckett, David Lynn, Mos: Chapline, Jos. Wood, Andrew Heugh, Tho. Norris.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 513-514.

987

I, 22

1760
Mar. 15

William HUNT, Osgood HANBURY, and Capel HANBURY, Trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To Charles HAMMOND, George STEUART, and John BULLEN, Commissioners of the Paper Currency.

Enclosed is a copy of a letter of February 15 by the ship *Essex*, John Curling, Jr. [commander]; also an invoice and bill of loading for a trunk with bills and other necessities for the Loan Office, without insurance or primage; the present letter comes by the ship *George*, Nathaniel Chew, commander, which brings the other trunk with the other half of the bills; the account of the Paper Currency up to the present is also sent; the balance in cash is £484 11s.11d.; the capital stock amounts to £27,500, which cost £36,245; a notary public's testimonial is enclosed, also Hunt's account; all bills received have been paid except two remitted from Richard Lee; they are drawn by Daniel Campbell and made payable to the order of Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer on John Stewart and Co.; they do not become payable till the 16th of next month; it is a question whether the sending of such bills is consistent with the Paper Currency Law.

L.S. 2 pp. 23cm. x 18.5cm.

For letter of February 15 see 984. Other enclosures missing.

988
V, 11

1760
Mar. 20

[The Paper Currency Office.]

"Collections made in Maryland by virtue of his Excellency's Brief, for the Sufferers by fire in Boston"; total amount £1,990 13s.8½d. currency, £5 14s.6d. sterling, and £5 18s.6d. in other currency.

D. Unsigned. 3 pp. 31cm. x 18.7cm.

Names of clergymen: [Andrew] Lendrum, [Hugh] Deans, [Thomas] Craddock, [Thomas] Chase, [James] McGill, [Alexander] Williamson, [William] Brogden, [Charles] Lake, Mr. Green, [Isaac] Williamson, [George] Cook, [Alexander] Adams, [Hamilton] Bell, [Henry] Addison, [William] Brogden, [John] Eversfield, Hugh Jones, John Hamilton, [John] McPherson, [Alexander] Adams, Mr. Walker, Mr. Airy, Mr. Reynolds, [Alexander] Malcolm, [Patrick] Hamilton, [Richard] Harrison, [Richard] Brown, [John] Urquhart, [John] Barclay, Mr. Tabbs, [James] Sterling, [George] Forster, [Thomas] Thornton, [John] Gordon, [Edward] Dingle, [John] Ross, [Thomas] Johnson, [Thomas] Bacon.

989
X, 216½

1760
Mar. 22]

[Gov. Horatio SHARPE.] To the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Gen. [Jeffrey] Amherst has been commanded to proceed with the reduction of Canada; the Governor has been ordered by the King to press the Assembly to raise as large a number of men as possible; the troops will be victualled by the King's commissaries; the Assembly is asked to take into immediate consideration the letters from the Secretary of State [William Pitt] and Gen. Amherst.

D. Unsigned. 3 pp. 30.6cm. x 18.4cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 197-198.

990
VIII, 81

1760
Mar. 24

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

The Lower House has appointed [Walter] Dulany, [Michael] Earle, Alexander Williamson, [Brice] Worthington, [John] Hanson, [Josias] Beall [Jr.], and [John Trueman] Stoddert a committee to inspect the accounts of the Loan Office; the Upper House is requested to appoint one or two members to join with this committee.

D.S. 1 p. 18.6cm. x 13.7cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, Cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 229-230.

991
VI, 39

1760
Mar. 25]

The Upper House of Assembly. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

The Upper House hopes that Maryland will not be the lone instance of an ungrateful noncompliance with the King's demands; "may the rock whereon we heretofore have split, at this time be cautiously avoided."

Df. Unsigned. 3 pp. 31.8cm. x 20cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 206.

992
VI, 36

1760
Mar. 26]

[Gov.] Horatio SHARPE. To the Upper House of Assembly.

Thanks the Upper House for its assurance of cheerful response to the expectations of the King.

A.D.S. 1 p. 20cm. x 12cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 207.

993
VI, 37

[Before
1760 ?
Mar. 31]

Vestry and Inhabitants of Prince George's Parish, Frederick and Prince George's Counties. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petition for the erection of a chapel of ease on or near the Hawlings River; money to be raised by a levy in Frederick and Prince George's Counties.

D.S. 2 pp. 30.2cm. x 18.5cm. Mutilated.

Signatures: Robert Lemar, William Waters, William Lucas, Thomas Riggs, Peter

Pierce, Elisha Riggs, Rich'd Fitzgerrald, Robert Owen, John Musgrove, David Lynn, David Carlile, Jr., Aquila Standeford, Charles Case, Michael Ashfordowden, William Holland, Arnold Holland, S. Nicholls(?), Ger'd Briscoe, Sam'l Richardson, Hugh Thomas, Richard Berry, Ephraim Davis, John Riggs, Samuel Brown, John Acred, Richard Macklefish, Abel Acred, Charles Calihorn, Edward Gaither, Christopher Hyat, John Prather, Zach'a Spiers, Henry Gaither, Jr., Nathaniel Ward, Lewis Duvall, Sr., Aquila Duvall, John Peirce Duvall, Lewis Duvall, Jr., Edward Crow, Samuel Farmer, John Owen, Robert Daw, James Sargent, Snowden Sargent, Mathew Pigman, Daniel Williams, Calder Hayman, Thomas Davis, Lodowick Davis, John Forrest Davis, William Phillips, Charles Penn, Edward Penn, Benjamin Gaither, Henry Leeke, Stephen Gartherill, John Holland, Henry Leeke, Jr., Joseph Leeke, George Gue, Thomas Gartherill, Oscar(?) Holland, Francis Gartherill, Aaron Gartherill, Benjamin Darbey, George Darbey, Thomas Johnson, William Johnson, Edward Chambers, William Richardson, William Mace, Richard Clarke, George Bowman, Uriah Virgin, John Lanham, Vallentine Felton, John Barnes, Jacob Barns, Nathan Holland, Samuel White, Robert Kendall(?), James Kendall, Henry Gaither, Sr., Edward Gaither, Jr., Frederick Bowman, Darby Murphey.

Names are practically all written by same hand.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 506-508.

994

X, 107

John MAPLE, Anne Arundel County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Maple, a prisoner for debt, is willing to give up all his effects and prays that an Act of Assembly may pass for his relief.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 29.8cm. x 19.3cm. Public seal missing.

On verso: John Brice, clerk [of court], certifies that Maple gave notice in the *Gazette* of his intention to apply to the Assembly for relief.

995

IX, 58

Committee of both Houses of Assembly.

Report concerning the inspection of the office and proceedings of the Commissioners for emitting Bills of Credit; illness of the clerk has caused delay; accounts seem to be kept in irregular manner.

D.S. 1 p. 36.9cm. x 30.5cm.

Signatures: Sam. Chamberlaine, M[ichael] Earle, Alex. Williamson, Robt. Lloyd, John Hanson, Jr., Jos[ia]s Beall, Jr., John T[ruema]n Stoddert.

Names: Richard Dorsey, Walter Dulany.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 250-251.

996

II, 55

Freeholders and Freemen of All Saints Parish, Frederick County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Assembly.

The vast extent of the parish makes it impracticable for any one clergyman to discharge his function properly; the petitioners pray that an act may pass for dividing the parish, which has now become vacant by the death of Rev. Samuel Hunter.

D.S. 2 pp. 39cm. x 23.7cm.

Similar to petitions, 862-864, except that it is presented after the death of Reverend Samuel Hunter.

Signers: Edward Sprigg, John Willson, Joseph Beall, Robert Lee, Michael Dowden, Richard Beall, Newton Chiswell, John Veatch, Thomas Dawson, Joseph Harris, Samuel Ellis, Charles Coats, Ezekiel Goslin, Zachariah Ellis, Nathaniel Dowden, Joseph Locker, Charles Hoskinson, John Dowden, Ephraim Davis, Charles Hayes, John Owen, Joshua Hickman, William Willson, Wadsworth Wilson, Josiah Wilson, James Ellis, James Levenston, Jacob Duckett, William Saer, Silas Veatch, Robert Wilson, Will[iam] Barker, Thomas Veatch, Thomas Conly, James Gore, William Osborn, James Mannin Goore, Thomas Gores(?), Robert Masters, Jeremiah Veatch, James Veatch, Daniel Veatch, Isaac Baker, William Coats, Thomas Appleton, John Wade, Nathan Veatch, Leonard Beall, John Rawlins, William Rawlins, Thomas Howard, Benjamin Veatch, Solomon Stimson, Thomas Burge, Jeremiah Stoaks, George Hays, Thomas Stoaks, Jono[than] Markland, Hugh Roby, Clement Gore, William Hays, John Norris, III, George Howard, Jacob Howard, Nicholas Rhoads, Edward Nicholls, Ninian Veatch, George Jewell, Reason Hourd(?), Charles Adkins, Charles Hays, Jr., Alexander Pearre, Leonard Wayman, James Graham, W[illiam] Norris, Jr., Robert Constable.

See *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 501-502.

997

X, 66

[The Upper House of Assembly.] [To the Lower House of Assembly.]

Various amendments are proposed to the act for reducing the interest upon tobacco and money.

Df. Unsigned. 3 pp., 2 pp. (VIII, 79) 30.5cm. x 18.6cm., 1 p. (VIII, 80) 21.1cm. x 18.1cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 219.

998

VIII, 79, 8

1760
Apr. 1

1760
Apr. 4

[Before
1769 ?
Apr. 9]

[1760
Apr. 9]

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

1760
Apr. 9 The Act for Naturalization is returned; the Lower House cannot agree to any amendments except that the word "and" be inserted in the fourth line of the third page.

D.S. 1 p. 18.5cm. x 17.5cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 309.

999
VIII, 82

Lord Proprietary, Gov. [Horatio SHARPE], and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

1760
Apr. 9-10 "An Act for Dividing All Saints Parish in Frederick County and for Erecting a Chappel of Ease th[ere] into a Parish Church"; the present parish is to be divided "by a line drawn from the River Potomack to and with the Ridge of the Kittockton Mountains untill it Intersects the Temporary Line"; the area east and south of the line to be called All Saints and that to the west and north All Souls Parish; the chapel of ease between Conecochiege and Antietam will be a parish church.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 40.6cm. x 32.1cm.

On verso: Bill passed by Upper House but not by the Lower House; signatures of J[ohn] Ross, Cl[erk] Up[per] Ho[use] and M[ichael] Macnemara, Clerk Lower Ho[use].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 501-502.

1000
X, 50 Port.

Gov. Horatio SHARPE. To the Upper House of Assembly.

Sharpe submits to the Upper House some resolves made by the Delegates together with an address from them relating to the Supply Bill which they framed, but which the Upper House rejected.

A.D.S. 1 p. 23.3cm. x 19cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 221.

1001
VI, 38

The Upper House of Assembly. To the Governor [Horatio SHARPE].

The bill to promote His Majesty's Service which has been rejected by the Upper House is essentially the same as the five previously dissented to; the objections made to them have never been refuted, nor has any decent cause been assigned for slighting [Charles] Pratt's sentiments.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 30.5cm. x 18.5cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 223-224.

1002
VIII, 83

Gov. Horatio SHARPE, Annapolis.

Proclaims the news of the Boston fire on Mar. 20; 174 dwellings were burned, 220 families were homeless, and the damage amounted to at least £100,000; calls on all rectors of parishes to make collections for the sheriffs; when the sheriffs make their returns Governor will forward the funds to the Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor in Boston.

C.D.S. Printed. 1 p. 37.9cm. x 30.5cm. Mutilated.

Signature: Hor'o Sharpe.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 406-407.

1003
II, 49 Port.

Gov. Horatio SHARPE, Annapolis.

Duplicate of 1003.

C.D.S. Printed. 1 p. 37.5cm. x 30.5cm. Mutilated.

Signature is almost illegible.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 406-407.

1004
II, 57 Port.

Gov. Horatio SHARPE, Annapolis.

Copy of 1003.

C.D.S. Printed. 1 p. 37.1cm. x 30.6cm. Slightly mutilated.

Signature: Hor'o Sharpe.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 406-407.

1005
IV, 158

[Rev.] John WILLIAMS, Anne Arundel County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

Return for £3 to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire.

D.S. 1 p. 38.7cm. x 30.6cm.

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation.

1006
X, 113 Port.

Rev. John DAVIS, Baltimore County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

Return for — from the Baptists to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 37.4cm. x 30.5cm.

Subscribers: Philip Jackson, Thomas Talbott, John Davis, Thomas Amos, Wil-

[After
1760
May 6]

liam Robinson, Richard Williams, John Whittakar, Mary Talbott, James Hannah, Thomas Ellidge, Mevarel Elliot, Ann Perine, Paul Hicelop, Evan Evans, ——— Robinson, John James, Isaac Miller, Isaac Parsons, Hannah Pew, William Jones, Owen Rogers, Evan Phillips, Amos Johnson, W. Chenoweth, Joshua Cockey, William Towson, D. B. Partridge, Nicholas Britton, Abraham Britton, Daniel Curtis, Cassandra Cortney Colgate, Dixon Stalling(?), John Darby(?), John Bowie(?).

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation.

1007
X, 117 Port.

R[obert] BOYCE, Baltimore County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

Return for £2 17s.6d. from the Catholics in St. George's Parish to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire; Sheriff gives receipt for the money.

A.D.S. 1 p. 37.5cm. x 30.5cm.

See 1003 for the text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation.

1008
X, 123 Port.

Rev. [George] COOKE, Calvert County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

Return for £23 1s. 2¼d. from Christ Church Parish to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 38cm. x 30.5cm.

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation.

1009
X, 125 Port.

Rev. Isaac CAMPBELL, Charles County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

Return for £40 8s.8d. from Trinity Parish to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 37.7cm. x 30.5cm.

Subscribers: Isaac Campbell, John Winter, Robert Horner, Samuel Love, Sr., Justinian Burch, James Nichols, Robert Briscoe, Gustivus Cartwright, Joseph Love, Jonathan Swann, Samuel Turner, Jr., Philip Briscoe, Olivir Burch, James Campbell, Samuel Briscoe, William Bryan, Samuel Stewart, Zephaniah(?) Turner, James Brown, Samuel Turner, Sr., Joseph Waters, Thomas Cooksey, Peter Wood, William Compton, M. Compton, R[e]beca Chunn, John Waters, Thomas Burch, Sr., Robert Gill, Sr., John Harbin, B — — — Lucas, John Gill, Justinian Cooksey, William Morris, William Dinnent, Thomas Deyson, Joseph Deyson, Edward Swan, Zachariah Chun, William ———, Daniel Murphy, Aquila Chun, Charles Love, Thomas Love, Samuel Amory, Edward Davies, Philip Wood, Ann Briscoe, William ———, John Ching, Hatch Dent, John Dent, Jr., George Deyson, Samuel Swann, James Waters, Joseph Waters, ——— Waters, Edward Davies, Edward ———, Benjamin Philpot, James Topin, Andrew Buchanan, Matthew Maxwell, Elisha Harbin, Benjamin Dent, John Deyson, William Gill, Justinian Crosey, ———, Gillun Wood, Gerrard Sly, John Dent, Thomas Burch, Jr., John Summers, William Molton, Charles Smoot, Michael Dent, Thomas Dent, Benjamin Wood.

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation.

1010
X, 128 Port.

Presbyterian Congregation, Frederick Town.

Return for £9 3s.7d. to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 38.3cm. x 30.5cm.

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation.

1011
X, 132 Port.

Joshua VANSANT, Kent County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

Return for £18 from three Quaker meetings to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire; the money has been delivered to the Sheriff.

A.D.S. 1 p. 87.8cm. x 30.5cm.

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation.

1012
X, 134 Port.

Robert MAXWELL, Jr., Kent County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

Return for £2 2s.6d. from the Presbyterians to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire.

D.S. Recent copy. 1 p. 37cm. x 30.3cm.

Signed by Rob't Maxwell, Jun'r.

Note: "The original of this broadside, by authority of the Council of the Maryland Historical Society, was exchanged in Nov. 1922 with Harvard College Library for the only known copy of the Lower House Address of 1752."

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation.

1013
X, 136 Port.

This broadside is a photocopy.

[After
1760
May 6]

[After
1760
May 6]

[After
1760
May 6]

[After
1760
May 6]

[After
1760
May 6]

[After
1760
May 6]

Rev. Richard HARRISON, Queen Anne's County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]
Return for £35 8s.2d. from St. Luke's Parish to aid the sufferers from the
Boston fire.

A.D.S. 1 p. 37.8cm. x 30.5cm.

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation. X, 1014 142 Port.

Thomas DOCKERY, Queen Anne's County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]
Return for £10 2s.6d. from the Presbyterians to aid the sufferers from the
Boston fire.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 37.9cm. x 30.5cm.

Subscribers: Thomas Sands, James Finley, William Hunter, Mary Hunter, Thomas Lee, John Gwynns, William Briley, Trustring Thomas, Robert Prat, John Price, Nathaniel Moor, James Smith, John Coventon, Sr., William W. Mason, Josia Scott, Phil[p] Thomas, Samuell Coth, Aron Yoe, Stephen Yoe, William Yoe, Timothy Hurley, Samuel Hunter, William Reed, Abraham Roberts, John Lambdin, Grace Seyger, George Webb, William Meredith, Jr., John Coventon, Jr., William Glaspy.

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation.

Note: document is written in at least two hands.

X, 1015 144 Port.

[Rev.] Alexander MALCOLM, Queen Anne's County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]
Return for £66 9s.7½d. from St. Paul's Parish to aid the sufferers from the
Boston fire; money collected has been delivered to the Sheriff.

A.D.S. 1 p. 37.7cm. x 30.5cm.

Signature: Alex'r Malcolm.

Subscribers: Charles Brown, Betsey Brown, Robert Campbell, Adam Gray, Anthony McCulloch, Dr. Jackson, Richard Earle, Mrs. Earle, Daniel McKinnon, Col. Richard Tilghman, Richard Tilghman, Jr., Perry Tilghman, James Tilghman, Jr., Betsey Tilghman, Sukey Tilghman, Peggy Tilghman, Robert Lloyd, Mrs. Lloyd, Nansey Hemsley, Alexander Malcolm, Quintin Malcolm, Thomas Wright, Nathan Wright, Matthew Dockerry, Mrs. Dock[err]y, Col. William Hopper, James Earle, William Darnes, William Coursey, Mrs. Tillotson, Thomas Clayland, Arthur Emory, John Emory, Jr., Clement Lewat, William Elbert, Francis Baker, Samuel Wright, Richard Skinner, Solomon Newat, John Gibson, Miss Flower, John Bracco, Christopher Philips, Mrs. Dawson, Mrs. Beton, Peter Green, James Ball, Joseph Sutton, Joseph Earle, Mally Wright, Jo[h]n Asselius, Jo[h]n Montgomery, Thomas Emory, Thomas Emory, Jr., James Miller, Jo[h]n Gresham, Jo[h]n Wilson, Edward Tilghman.

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation. X, 1016 145 Port.

Rev. John EVERSFIELD, Prince George's County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]
Return for £46 13s.3d. from St. Paul's Parish to aid the sufferers from the
Boston fire.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 54.8cm. x 30.6cm.

Subscribers: John Eversfield, Thomas Hollyday, Priscilla Hawkins, Francis Waring, Thomas Morton, Richard Estep, Thomas Hamilton, Colmord Beanes, Judson Coolidge, George Lee, Thomas Campbell, Benedict Calvert, David Crawford, John Hepburn, Benjamin Brookes, William Bowie, Benjamin Berry, Jr., Richard M. Waring, William Beanes, Jr., Allen Bowie, Joseph Sim, James S. Briscoe, Feilder Gantt, Thomas Brooke, Truman Skinner, Mary Smith, Mary Brooke, Alexander Symmer, William Beanes, Sr., John Dorsett, George Gordon, John F. A. Priggs, Sarah Priggs, Robert Brady, John Stone Hawkins, Thomas Addams, James Greenfield Wood, Thomas Baden, Thomas Clark.

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation.

Note: rector, parish, and county are supplied in a different hand.

X, 1017 145a Port.

[Rev. Mr. WHITAKER], Somer[set County]. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

Return for £10 13s. from Coventry Parish to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 37.2cm. x 30.8cm.

Subscribers: Alexander Robertson, Elizabeth Price, Francis Stevens, William Evins, Richard Mason, William Frampton, James Jakes, Abner Jones, Burton Francis Faulkner, Absalom Knotts, Thomas Sylvester, James Sylvester, James Evins, William Bell, William Purnel, Benjamin Sylvester, Thomas Evins, Lawrence Everit, Jr., John Faulkner, Abner Tootle, William McNeese, Richard Fisher, Nathaniel Knotts, Bartholomew Feddeman, Henry Feddeman, Henry Mason, Patrick Robertson, John Knotts, John Jobson, James Pinner, Harman Knotts, Thomas Kenton, Solomon Kenton, John Costen, Jacob Baring, Elizabeth Wotters, Thomas Longfellow.

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation.

Note: County and parish are supplied in a different hand.

X, 1018 151 Port.

[After
1760
May 6]

[After
1760
May 6]

[After
1760
May 6]

[After
1760
May 6]

[After
1760
May 6]

[After
1760
May 6]

Henry FUNK [Frederick County]. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]
Return for £6 from [All Saints] Parish to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire.
D. Unsigned. 1 p. 38cm. x 30.6cm.
See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation.

1019
X, 162 Port.

[After
1760
May 6]

James ASHBY [St. Mary's County?]. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]
Return for \$9 17s.9d. from [the Chapel of St. Mary's?] to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire; sheriff's receipt for the money collected.
A.D.S. 1 p. 37.9cm. x 30.6cm.
Signature: James Ashby.
Subscribers: James Ashby, James Gough, John Buchman, William Buchmore, Clement Haden, Peter Gough, Henry Cooper, Ignatious Sisell, H. Neale, Ann Resick, John Bapt[ist] Sisel, Clement Mattingley, Thomas N. Risick, James Herd, Raphael Thompson, John Baptist Resick, John Sisel of Arther, John Carburey, Jr., John Roberts, William Sisel, John Peak, Peter Carberry, Jeremiah Neale, Thomas Yates, Wilford Neale, Bennet Neale, Francis Yates, Thomas Thompson of John, Robert Thompson, Edward Spink, Philip Clark, James Sisel, Ann Thompson, John Herd, James Wheatley, Elizabeth Miles, James Roark, Leonard Poiné, Thomas Thompson, Ignatious Wheeler, Jr., George Slye, John Lucky, William Hemersley, Edward Digges.
See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation.

1020
X, 163 Port.

[After
1760
May 6]

[Rev.] Joseph MOSLEY [St. Mary's County]. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]
Return for £5 11s.0½d. from [the Roman Catholics] to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire.
D.S. 1 p. 38.1cm. x 30.5cm.
Signature: Joseph Mosley.
Subscribers: Edward Cole, Richard Boarman, Richard Wimsatt, Henrey Howe, Ignatious Finwick, Cudbert Finwick, John Grant, Frances Boarman, William Howard, John King, Benjamin Finwick, Cornelius Wildman, Henry Bryan, Robert Cole, Thomas Spalding, Jr., John Power, James Price, Ignatius Brown, Clement Parsons, John Schercliff, Elizabeth Cooper, Mark Brewer.
See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation.

1021
X, 164 Port.

1760
May 22

J[ohn] Ross [Clerk of the Council]. [To the Sheriffs.]
Enclosing "Briefs" which are to be distributed to every congregation in the county; the money collected must be sent to the Commissioners of the Loan Office.
A.L.S. 1 p. 31.4cm. x 19.4cm.
Names: Mr. Forrester, Mr. Manwell, Mr. Sterling, T. Bowen, Ed[ward] Comegys.
Note: This is probably a form letter which was sent to the sheriff of each county.
See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 405-407.

1022
II, 50

1760
May 22

John Ross, Clerk of the Council. [To the Sheriffs.]
Copy of 1022.
A.L.S. 1 p. 23.3cm. x 19.4cm.
See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 405-407.

1023
IX, 70

[1760]
May 25-
June 22

Alexander WILLIAMSON, Anne Arundel County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]
Return for [£74 12s.1½d.] from St. Anne's and Westminster Parishes and St. Anne's Chapel to the sufferers from the Boston fire.
D.S. 1 p. 38.1cm. x 30.6cm.
Signature: Alex. Williamson.
See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation.

1024
X, 115 Port.

1760
June

Rev. Richard HARRISON, St. Luke's [Parish], Queen Anne's County. [To Paper Currency Office.]
£35 8s.2d. "Collected for the unhappy sufferers at Boston".
A.D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 29.9cm. x 18.9cm.
Names: James Hollyday, Jonathan Nicols, Stephen Bush, William Carmichall, Capt. Thomas Marsh, John Hamilton, George Wells, V. Benton, Jas. Roberts, James Brown, James Massey, Benjamin Covinton, George Elliot, John Benton, Benjamin Wells,

Ezekiel(?) Betts, Benjamin Gould, William Green, William Bolton, Esther Thompson, Thomas Hacket, Thomas Hacket, Jr., James Hacket, Benjamin Roberts, Humphrey Wells, William Pryor, John Massey, Joel Brown, Moses Massey, Joseph(?) Ladler, Thomas Taylor, Francis Spry, John Buckingham, William Scott, Richard Clanahan, John Nash, Mathew Wicks, John Atkinson, Maj. Nathan Wright, James Gould, John Ruth, Solomon Seney, John Raley, John Scrivener, Joseph(?) Barnet, John Tittle, Thomas Godwin, Mr. Tilghman (Kent County), Mr. Tilghman, 2nd (Kent County), Benjamin Chairs, Walter Carmichael, John Primrose, James Tarbotton, Jonathan Hall, John Atkinson, William Hacket, John Meredith, Nathan Godwin, James Hamilton, Solomon Wright, Mrs. Webb, James Dowland, Benjamin Whittington, Solomon Scott, Bazil Warfield, Mrs. Harrison, Richard Harrison, Absalom Sparks, John Seney, John Sutton, James Sparks, Andrew Hall.

1025
X, 190 ½

_____, Kent Island. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

Return for £10 19s.1d. to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 37.7cm. x 30.6cm.

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation.

Note: location is supplied in a different hand.

1026
X, 143 Port.

Rev. Moses TABBS, St. Mary's County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

Return for £15 from St. Mary's and Poplar Hill Churches to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 38.2cm. x 30.5cm.

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation.

1027
X, 146 Port.

[Rev.] Thomas THORNTON, Talbot County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

Return for £36 19s.11½d. from St. Peter's Parish to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire.

A.D.S. 1 p. 38.1cm. x 30.6cm.

Signature: Tho's Thornton.

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation.

1028
X, 155 Port.

[Rev.] James MACGILL, Anne Arundel County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

Return for £13 12s. from Queen Caroline Parish and Poplar Spring Chapel to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire; proclamation was received May 25.

A.D.S. 1 p. 38.2cm. x 30.6cm.

Signature: James Macgill.

Subscribers: James Elton, Capt. Thomas Sappington, Ann Hammond, Joseph Hobbs, Ann Dorsey, Joshua Dorsey, Michael Scott, Adam Barnes, Charles Ridgely, Jr. See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation.

1029
X, 114 Port.

B[eddingfield] HAND, Kent County. [To Paper Currency Office.]

"A List of Money Collected in Kent County for the Relief of the People of Boston"; total amount [£115 13s.10d.] [at face value].

A.D.S. 2 pp. 32.6cm. x 20.3cm.

1030
X, 186

[Rev.] John ROSSE, Worcester County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

Return for £43 13s.4½d. from All Hallows Parish to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire.

A.D.S. 1 p. 37.6cm. x 30.7cm.

Signature: John Rosse.

Subscribers: John Rosse, Zedekiah Walley, George Martin, Thomas Handy, Thomas Purnell, Joshua Mitchell, John Dagworthy, Thomas Lambden, John Ratcliff, George McKean, Niel Morison, John Evans, Henry Johnson, John Scarborough, John Selby, John Pennel, Joseph Stevenson, Josiah Mitchel, John Mitchell, John Morris, Lemuel Purnell, Ezekiel Lane, James Rownd, _____ Wright, William Holland, Joshua Sturgis, Elijah Laws, Benton Harris, Volentine Dennis, Joseph Davis, Hugh Wallace, Nathaniel Ramsan, Charles Hough, William Drummond, John Hudson, John Marshall, Jacob Gray, Matthew Selby, Adam Bravard, Abraham Outten, James Houston, Thomas Robins, Paris Chrisman, Leven Davis, James Buc[ha]an, Bowd. Robins, John Laws, George Layfield, Joshua Merrill (?), John Johnson, Anne Pitt, Israel La[ws], John Nairn, John Houston, James Duffee, Milby Atkinson, Ishmael Davis, George Truit, Joshua Hall, William Cottingham, Samuel Atkinson, Joshua Kallam, James Campbell, John Smith, William Purnell, Isaac Marray, John Mitchell, James Marray, Outten Truit, Thomas R[o]bertson, Allen S[teu]art, David Long,

1760
June 1-15

[1760]
June 1-15

[1760]
June 1-15

1760
June 1-22

1760
June 8

[1760]
June 8-22

William Donohoe, Jordan Hall, Littleton Townsend, Daniel Selby, Edward Hammond, Comfort Atkinson, Mary Allen, Jeremiah Townsend, John Fenessy, Abraham Gibbs, Angela Atkinson, Niel McMullen, Isaac Brittingham, Isaac Kellam, Samuell Wise, John Borden, Nathaniel Ennis, Roger Taylor, Schooffield Barker, Solomon Brittingham, Thomas Sturgis, John Dennis, James Johnson, Richard Blizard, William Selby, William Selby, Sr., Anne Buncle, Peter Chaillie.

1031

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation. X, 156 Port.

Rev. [Patrick] HAMILTON, Q[ueen] A[nne's] Co[unty]. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

Return for £36 19s.10d. from C[hrist] C[hurch] Parish to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 38.1cm. x 30.7cm.

Churchwarden: Francis Rock.

Subscriber: Mr. Wallace.

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation. X, 139 Port.

Note: County and parish are supplied in different hand.

Prince George's Parish, Frederick County.

Return for £23 7s.10d. to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 37.6cm. x 30.5cm.

Subscribers: John Adamson, Ninian Tannehill, Sr., James Burnes, James Pearre, Thomas Landsdale, Charles Jones, Jonathan Nixon, Thomas Johnston, David Lynn, James Beall of Ninian, Nathan McGruder, Nicholas Haymond, Jared Briscoe, John Briscoe, Andrew Heugh, Alexander Urquhart, William Williams, Sr., James Beall of Robert, Samuel Rogers, Robert Peter, Thomas Cramphin, Jr., Hugh Tomlinson, Abraham Boyd, John Murdock, Middleton Smith, Josiah Beall, Thomas Flint, Clement Beall, Robert Buchanan, Jasper Mauduit, Edward Burgess, James White, William Williams of Thomas, Benjamin Perry, Walter Beall, Richard Beall, Charles Jones of Rock Creek, Samuel Jones, Zachariah Offutt, Alexander Claget, Lawrence Oneal, William Fee, Samuel Richardson, John Cooke, Benjamin Darby, Josias Darby, George Darby, George Gue, Henrietta Darby, Robert Israel, Kesiah Darby, Edward Gaither, Henry Gaither, Henry Leake, Robert Brown, John Cheshire, Robert Dawe, Edward Owen, Buria (?) Cheshire, Brooke Beall, Thomas Cleland, Jr., Ignatius Perry, Ebenezer Fisher, Thomas Daviss, Samuel Offut, Henry Zuman, Samuel Beall.

1033

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation. X, 133 Port.

[Rev.] William BROGDEN, Anne Arundel County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

Return for £17 9s.4d. from All Hallows Parish to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire; this sum was collected by the churchwardens.

A.D.S. 1 p. 37.5cm x 30.6cm.

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation. X, 112 Port.

[Rev.] James WILLIAMSON, Calvert County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

Return for [£36 18s.9¼d.] from All Saints Parish to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire.

D.S. 1 p. 38.1cm. x 30.7cm.

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation. X, 124 Port.

[Rev.] G. W. FORESTER, Kent County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

Return for £21 5s.6d. from Shrewsbury Parish to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire.

A.D.S. 1 p. 38.1cm. x 30.8cm.

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation. X, 141 Port.

Jonathan NICOLS, Queen Anne's County. To John Ross, Annapolis.

Returns the surplus blanks; lists the distribution of other blanks; will send money collected to Commissioners of Loan Office.

A.L.S. 1 p. 23.2cm. x 19.2cm.

Names: Rev. [A.] Malcolm, Rev. [Richard] Harrison, Patrick Hamilton, Henry Casson, Thomas Dockery, Daniel Hull, Edward Neal.

1037

Enclosures missing. X, 195

1760

June 8-29

1760

June 9-
Aug. 9

1760

June 15

1760

June 15-23

1760

June 16

1760

June 19

[Rev. John GORDON] Talbot County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

Return for — from St. Michael's Parish to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 37.6cm. x 30.5cm.

Subscribers: Col. Edward Lloyd, William Tilghman, Robert Goldsborough, Allen Thomas, Robert Goldsborough, Jr., Hugh Rice, Capt. Thomas Gordon, James Benson, Francis Pickering, Robert Pickering, Thomas Bruff, Joseph Bruff, Solomon Horney, John Dobson, Aaron Higgs, Philemon Horney, Thomas Tibbats, John Thomas, Bartholomew Gibson, Daniel Skinner, William Blake, James Stainer, Joseph Hicks, Andrew Law, William Hughes, John Young, Richard Williams, William Dawson, Jacob Gibson, John Williams, Samuel Cokayne, Woolman Gibson, Jonathan Gibson, Richard Gibson, James Barrow, Thomas Ray, Thomas Barrow, John Kinimont, William Horney, John Gorey, John Blake, James Sparks, Elizabeth Stanton, Sarah Jones, Ann Tilghman, Rachel Leeds, Molly Leeds, Elizabeth Nicols, Jacob Hindman, Capt. Adam Hill, Col. Thomas Chamberlaine, Andrew Marshall, Robert Newcome, Anthony Banning, Margaret Tilghman, Thomas Winchester, Nicholas Spencer, Elizabeth Davis, Capt. John Ross, James Marshall, Joseph Hopkins, Elizabeth Harris, Sarah Roberts, Robert Lambdin, Sally Roberts, Elizabeth Hardurn, Impey Dawson, Capt. William Haddaway, Daniel Sherwood, William Maynard, Philemon Sherwood, George Dawson, Phideman Rowles, John Mitchel, George Rule, Nicholas Sherwood, Edward Tripp, William Tripp, John Hamilton, Joseph Harris, James Lowe, Francis Kersey, Joseph Porter, Robert Lambdin, William Lambdin, John Lambdin, John Dawson, John Gryer, Foster Maynard, Thomas Sherwood, Joseph Denny, James Hughes, John Burt, John Cork, Henry Banning, Mary Sherwood, Archabald Mackneal, Charles Spencer, Perry Benson, James Denny, William Hathaway, Thomas Smith, Nicholas Benson, John Horam, Edward Hopkins, Thomas Harrison, Daniel Peek, Thomas Lowe, Andrew Horam, Alice Harrington, Ann Lloyd, Betsey Lloyd, Robert Goldsborough, Sarah Perkins, William Garey, William Barnes, Richard Gresham, John Bowerman, Nicholas Thomas, Negro Esua, Negro Pegg, John Gordon.

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation.

1038

X, 154 Port.

———, Baltimore County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

Return for £20 16s.4d. from St. Thomas' Parish to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 37.5cm. x 30.7cm.

Subscribers: Mr. Howard, Capt. Dye Cocky, Mr. Stevenson, John Stevenson, Col. Charles Ridgley.

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation.

1039

X, 119 Port.

[Rev.] Richard BROWN, St. Mary's County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

Return for £61 4s. from King and Queen Parish to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire.

D.S. 1 p. 38cm. x 30.6cm.

Signed: Richard Brown.

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation.

1040

X, 148 Port.

George McCa. CLARK, Sheriff [St. Mary's County?]. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

Return for £6 19s.9d. from — Parish to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire; sheriff's receipt for the money collected by Rev. Arnold Livers.

D.S. 1 p. 37.4cm. x 30.5cm.

Signature: Geo. McCa. Clark, Sher[iff].

Subscribers: Arnold Liverse, John Guyther, Ignatius Fenwick, George Medley, James Stiles, Richard Heard, John Heard, Jr., Francis Herbert, William Spalding, Benit Fenwick, William Cavenough, George Leigh, John Dillon, Prisciller Heart, Mary Herbert, Ann Leigh, Mackeel Howell, Michael Herbert, Priscilla Howell, Sarah Howell, Nicholas Sewall, Charles Sewall, Abraham Rodes, Edward Horne, James Jarboe, Jeremia Rodes, Richard Wiseman, Lewis Sewall, Mary Cavenough, William Jenkins, James Coad.

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation.

1041

X, 160 Port.

[Rev.] William BROGDEN, Prince George's County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

Return [£28 4s.6d.] from Queen Ann Parish to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire; the money has been delivered to the Sheriff.

A.D.S. 1 p. 37.6cm. x 30.5cm.

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation.

1042

X, 137 Port.

[1760]
June 22-
July 6

[1760]
June 22-
July 12

1760
June 22-
July 13

1760
June 24

1760
June 25

- 1760**
June 25
Rev. John MACPHERSON, Charles County. To Commissioners of Paper Currency Office, Annapolis.
Sends £34 5s.10d. by the Sheriff for the Boston sufferers; William and Mary Parish is small and poor; Roman Catholics will make their contribution separately.
A.L.S. 1 p. 30.4cm. x 19cm. **1043**
X, 179
- 1760**
June 28
[Rev.] James STERLING, Kent County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.
Return for £51 12s.7d. from St. Paul's Parish to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire; money has been delivered to the Sheriff.
A.D.S. 1 p. 38cm. x 30.5cm. **1044**
See **1003** for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation. X, 135 Port.
- 1760**
July
Rev. Thomas CHASE, Baltimore County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]
Return for £31 6s.2d. from St. Paul's Parish to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire.
A.D.S. 1 p. 37.7cm. x 30.5cm. **1045**
See **1003** for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation. X, 120 Port.
- 1760**
July 2
Rev. James FINLEY, Cecil County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]
Return for £25 11s. from "Head of Elk" to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire; the money has been delivered to George Milligan, Sheriff.
D.S. 1 p. 37.6cm. x 30.4cm. **1046**
Signature: Jam's Finley.
See **1003** for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation. X, 126 Port.
- 1760**
July 2
The Privy Council, at the Court of Kensington.
Minutes concerning nineteen Acts of the Pennsylvania Assembly, passed in 1758 and 1759; since the Proprietors objected to eleven of these acts the subject has been submitted to the Commissioners for Trade and Plantations; after hearing the arguments of both sides the Commissioners decided against seven Acts but as a result of later discussion will accept the seventh Act with amendments; the King gave his assent to the thirteen acts approved by the Commissioners.
C.D. Unsigned. 6 pp. 32.3cm. x 19.7cm. Mutilated.
The Privy Council: Archbishop of Canterbury, Lord President, Duke of Newcastle, Earl of Cholmondeley, Earl of Halifax, Viscount Falmouth, Viscount Barrington, Lord Berkeley of Stratton, Lord Mansfield. **1047**
Other names mentioned in minutes: Col. John Hunter, Thomas Penn, Richard Penn, Benjamin Franklin, Robert Charles. Xl, 49
- 1760**
July 3
Joshua BEALL, Sheriff, Calvert County. [To Paper Currency Office.]
Receipt for collections for the poor of Boston; total amount £31 23s.0¾d.
D. Unsigned. 1 p. 20.2cm. x 19.3cm. **1048**
Name: Charles Grahame. X, 171
- 1760**
July 3-
Aug. 14
[Paper Currency Office.]
"An Account of Money paid by Sundry Sher's being the Charity Collected for the Relief of the People of Boston."
D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 32.7cm. x 20.4cm. **1049**
On verso: "Rough Copy." X, 210
Names: Joshua Beall, William Wilkins, James Lloyd Chamberlaine, George Milligan, Hall Caile, John Row, Jonathan Nicols, John Eden, Beddingfield Hand, Allen Davis, Roger Boyce, John Deams, [Alexander] Malcolm, James Williamson, Alexander Williamson, Rev. Hugh Deans.
- 1760**
July 6-24
[Rev.] Hamilton BELL, Somerset County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]
Return for £56 12s.1d. from Somerset and Coventry Parishes to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire.
D. Unsigned. 1 p. 38.1cm. x 30.6cm. **1050**
See **1003** for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation. X, 153 Port.
Note: names of Bell and Whitaker are in a different hand.
- 1760**
July 7
Rev. Hugh DEANS, Baltimore County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]
Return for £50 12s.3d. from St. John's Parish to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire; receipt of Robert Boyce, Sheriff, for the money.
A.D.S. 1 p. 37.6cm. x 30.6cm. **1051**
Signatures: Hugh Deans, Ro[ber]t Boyce. X, 121 Port.
See **1003** for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation.

Rev. Thomas JONES, Cecil County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

1760
July 7

Return for £16 9s.4d. from St. Stephen's Parish to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire.

D.S. 1 p. 37.7cm. x 30.7cm.

Signature: Thos. Jones, Rector.

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation. X, 1052 127 Por

Rev. H[enry] ADDISON, Prince George's County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

1760
July 7

Return for £103 2s.10d. from King George's Parish to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire.

A.D.S. 1 p. 37.5cm. x 30.8cm.

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation. X, 1053 138 Por

Rev. Hugh HENRY, Somerset County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

1760
July 7

Acknowledges receipt of the Brief on May 22; he has raised £41 3s.1d. which he has transmitted to the Sheriff.

A.L.S. 1 p. 42.1cm. x 33.3cm.

1054
X, 206 Por

[Rev.] John MARRIS [Worcester County]. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

1760
July 8

Return for £19 12s. from ——— Parish to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire; money has been delivered to the Sheriff, Benjamin Handy.

A.D.S. 1 p. 37.7cm. x 30.5cm.

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation. X, 1055 165 Por

Frederick [CALVERT], Lord Baltimore, London. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

1760
July 8

Agreement of July 4 with Thomas and Richard Penn provides for the settlement of the Pennsylvania-Maryland boundary line by a joint commission; Sharpe appointed commissioner along with others; orders Sharpe to draw on Edward Lloyd, the Proprietor's agent, for the payment of all expenses.

D.S. 1 p. 37.3cm. x 24cm. Seal missing.

Signature: Caecil[iu]s Calvert, Sec[retar]y.

1056
X1, 48

The Rector, Vestry, and [Church]wardens, Saint Stephen's Parish, Cecil County. To the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

1760
July 8

On account of smallpox the petitioners could not meet on the day appointed for electing vestrymen and churchwardens; they pray that an act may pass to confirm the proceedings of the deferred meeting.

D.S. 1 p. 30.2cm. x 18.3cm.

On verso: by the Upper House of Assembly, April 21, 1761, referred to the Lower House. Signed: J[ohn] Ross, clerk.

Sent by John Ridout.

See 1132.

Signers: William Barroll, (rector), Berth[olome]w Chopington, John Stockton, James Wroth, James Coppin, John Ward, Henry W. Pearce, Nathaniel Hynson.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 508.

1057
X, 51

Rev. [Andrew] LENDRUM, Baltimore County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

[1760]
July 8-10

Return for [£49 0s.3d.] to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire; receipt of [Robert] Boyce, Sheriff, for the money.

D.S. 1 p. 37.8cm. x 30.6cm.

Signed: R[obert] Boyce.

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation. X, 1058 122 Por

[Rev.] Philip WALKER, Queen Anne's County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

1760
July 12

Return for £8 1s. from St. Johns Parish to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire; receipt of the sheriff for the money collected.

D.S. 1 p. 37.3cm. x 30.6cm.

Signed: Philip Walker, Jona[than] Nicols, Sh[er]iff.

Subscribers: Christopher Cross Routh, James Pepperdine, Jacob Wootters, Grundy Pemberton, James Nicols, Mrs. James Nicols, Mary Fisher, Mrs. Jonathan Nicols, Sally Nicols, James Hinderson, Anthony Harrington, Elizabeth Price, Capt. Adam Hill.

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation. X, 1059 140 Por

Rev. Richard REYNOLDS, Dorchester County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

Return for £15 0s.11¼d. from Dorchester Parish to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire; the money has been delivered to the Sheriff.

D.S. 1 p. 38cm. x 30.7cm.

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on X, 130 Port. reverse side of proclamation.

1060

Rev. Philip WALKER, Dorchester County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

Return for £70 3s.11¼d. from St. Mary's White Chapple Parish to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire; receipt of Hall Caile, the sheriff.

A.D.S. 1 p. 38.2cm. x 30.5cm.

Signatures: Philip Walker, Hall Caile.

Subscribers: Philip Walker, Dr. William Murray, Charles Dickinson, Edward Trippe, Margaret Trippe, Sidney Loockerman, Amelia Murray, Elizabeth Trippe, William Ennalls, Elizabeth Ennalls, William Hawkins, James Brown, John Anderton, Sr., Elizabeth Trippe, Henry King, Rebecca Myers, Margaret Dickinson, Mrs. Bonass, Richard Dawson, Alexander Frazier, John Anderton, Jr., Thomas McKinsey, Andrew Mayne, Capt. Hardie, Thomas Andrew, Stephen Fleharty, Walter Stevens, Thomas Allcock, William Cobourn, Thomas Taylor, James Murray, William Harper, John Harper, John Harrison, Henry Dickinson, William Sharp, Andrew McGhee, Joseph Coit, William Maynard, Henry Ennalls, John Airey, John Cheezum, William Willowbey, Richard Dove, William Alford, David Murray, Jane Falconar, Rebecca Chipley, William Medford, Andrew Banning, John Dawson, Mark Nichols, William Thompson, William Wright, William Green, David Harper, Peter Richardson, Alice Anderson, Joseph Cole, Henry Withgot, Isaac Low, John Daniely, Francis Anderton, John Stevens, George Lawrence, Ann Bowman, John Trice, John Low, William Bartlett, Sisley Frazier, William Dawson, Bartholomew Adams, Thomas Chilcutt, Isaac Nichols, John Dean, Jr., Daniel Payne, Peter Webb, Negro Samson, Anderton Brown, Richard Clarkson, Sr., Matthew Smith, William Polk, Robert Polk, Isaac Williams, Samuel Griffith, William Cannon, Sr., William Bradley, Elizabeth Clarkson, Solomon Turpin, Richard Tull, Sarah Hooper, John Cannon, Jr., John Cannon, Sr., John Richards, Jr., John Richards, Catherine Cannon, Philip Records, Beauchamp Turpin, William Clarkson, Jr., John Spicer, William Totewine, Richard Clarkson, Jr., William Turpin, Matthew Smith, Jr., Levi Brown, Joshua Donohoe, Solomon Colebourn, Beniah Clarkson, David Slatters, Edward Wright, Clement Bailey, David Polk, Charles Hopkins, John Brown, Sr., William Willson, John White, Waitman Goslin, Zabdiel Potter, Thomas Baggs, Massey Fountain, Matthew Driver, Dr. Kittridge, Nathan Erranton, Andrew Mifflin, William Rich, Ambrose Goslin, Thomas White, Peter Rich, Samuel White, James Le-compte, Jr., Elizabeth Campbell, John Campbell, Margaret White, Mrs. Kittridge, Cynthia Rich, Margaret Spence, Thomas Gilp, Joseph Foster, John Waits, Benjamin Harrison, John Casson, Robert Pearse, Thomas Colepitt, John Chaffinch, Obed Dixon, Josias Moore, William Wrotten, Henry Wrotten, Robert Broadie, James Willson, John Valiant, George Collison, Edward Edmondson, William Cannon, Jr., James Edgell.

Name mentioned in the return: Richard Crockett.

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on X, 129 Port. reverse side of proclamation.

1061

James Lloyd CHAMBERLAINE, Sheriff, Talbot County. [To Commissioners of Loan Office.]

Receipts for £195 9s.8½d. collected for the poor of Boston; separate account with Rev. John Gordon.

D. One signed, others unsigned. 2 pp. 32.7cm. x 19.5cm.

Names: Rev. Thomas Thornton, [Rev. John] Gordon.

1062

X, 207

Thomas DOCKERY, Queen Anne's County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE, Annapolis. Sends £10 2s.6d. from the Presbyterians to the Boston sufferers; contribution sent through the sheriff.

A.L.S. 1 p. 20.1cm. x 18.9cm.

1063

X, 194

George MILLIGAN, Cecil County. To Commissioners of Paper Currency Office, Annapolis.

Encloses accounts of collections for the poor of Boston; sends money only from ministers who have responded, Rev. Hugh Jones and Rev. James Finlay; total amount £109 16s.

A.L.S. 1 p. 22.9cm. x 18.7cm.

Commissioners: Col. Charles Hamond, George Steuart, John Bullen.

See 969.

1064

X, 175

1760

July 14

1760

July 16

1760

July 17-23

1760

July 18

1760

July 20

Hall CAILE, Sheriff, Dorchester County. To Commissioners of Loan Office, Annapolis.

Has submitted all accounts to Mar. 25, 1760; encloses list of bachelors who were taxed; delivers brief of money collected from the clergymen for the poor of Boston; total amount of brief £123 6s.3d.

A.L.S. 2 pp. Letter, 24.7cm. x 18.5cm. Brief, 19.7cm. x 15.6cm.

Names: Rev. Mr. Walker, Rev. Mr. Airey, Rev. Mr. Reynolds, Robert Harrison. Bachelor's tax list missing but brief is included.

1065
X, 181, 182

Rev. Thomas AIREY, Dorchester County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]
Return for £38 11s.4d. from Great Choptank Parish to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire; receipt of Hall Caile, the deputy sheriff.

D.S. 1 p. 37.6cm. x 30.9cm.

Signatures: Thomas Airey, Hall Caile.

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation.

1066
X, 131 Port.

J[ohn] DENNIS, Sheriff, Somerset County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]
Return for £41 3s.1d. from the Presbyterians to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire; money is to be transmitted to the Paper Currency Office in Annapolis.

A.D.S. 1 p. 37.8cm. x 30.5cm.

Signature: J. Dennis, Sh[eriff].

Rector: Hugh Henry.

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation.

1067
X, 150 Port.

[Rev.] Alexander ADAMS, Somerset and Worcester Counties. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

Return for £42 4s.2d. to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire; has receipts from the Sheriff, Capt. Dennis Kent.

A.D.S. 1 p. 38cm. x 30.7cm.

Signature: Alex'r Adams.

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation. Return is on reverse side of proclamation.

1068
X, 152 Port.

Joshua BEALL, Sheriff, Calvert County. To Paper Currency Office.
Receipt for money collected by the Sheriff and delivered by William Wilkins; total amount £24 19s.3d.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 20.3cm. x 15cm.

1069
X, 172

Jonathan NICOLS, Sheriff, Queen Anne's County. To Commissioners of Loan Office, Annapolis.

Encloses £64 4s.8d. [or 9d.] for the Boston sufferers; collections made by Rev. [Richard] Harrison, Rev. Mr. Walker, and Henry Casson but no returns from Rev. [A.] Malcolm, Patrick Hamilton, and Mr. Neale.

A.L.S. 1 p. 19.2cm. x 11.7cm.

See 1025.

1070
X, 189

John HOBSON [St. Mary's County]. [To Paper Currency Office.]
Receipts for £15 8s.9½d. [face value] from Rev. Joseph Mosely and Rev. James Ashby.

D.S. 2 pp. 16cm. x 15.1cm.

1071
X, 198

John HOBSON, St. Mary's County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]
Return for £—— from All Faith Parish to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire receipt of John Hobson for money collected by Rev. John Urquhart in behalf of John Eden, sheriff.

A.D.S. 1 p. 37.5cm. x 30.7cm.

Signature: John Hobson.

Subscribers: Thomas Reeder, John Wheatly, Thomas Eversfield, John Reeder, W. Bruce, James Forbes ———, Joseph Burroughs, Benjamin Burroughs, Robertt Hammett, John Burroughs, Jr., Charles (Somerset) Smith, Henry Tubman, Benjamin Branson, Robert Gill, James Smith, John Estep, Thomas Browne, George Burroughs, Thomas Scott, Jonathen Wood, Richard Burroughs, James Jones, Daniel Woodburn, John Broome, Philemon Estep, James Sothoron, Thomas Hutchinson, Sr., John Moran, Mev[ere]l Loch, Thomas Hathman, James Wood, David Dick, John Briscoe Davis, Philip Wood, William Dorsey, Sr., Joseph Edwards, James Broady, Sr., John Lyon, George Dickson, Jr., Daniel Neale, Thomas Hutchinson, Jr., Isaac Shammell, John Lock, Richard McManning, William Bittensby, Thomas Williams, Thomas Forrestt, John Henning, Hugh Hopewell, John Newton, Peter Urquhart (?), Ignatious Taylor, John Hopewell, Ignatious Taylor, ———, Jr., Summers Cocks, John Abell, John

1760
July 21

1760
July 22

1760
July 22

[1760]
July 22-29

1760
July 23

1760
July 25

1760
July 25

1760
July 26

Dent, Thomas Sute, Rebecca Jawles, Henry Lyon, Thomas Truman, Richard Smith, Nathaniel Truman Greenfield, Benjamine Bradey, Joseph Anderson, John Road, Thomas Asquith, Thomas Asquith, Jr., Peter Kirby, Jacob Dumay, Richard Piercey, John Kelly, William Fowler, Cornelius Brothers, George Maxwell, John Urquhart, James Little.

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation. X, 147 Po

[Rev.] John URQUHART, St. Mary's County. [To Paper Currency Office.]

1760
July 26

Encloses account for £37 18s. for relief of Boston sufferers; has receipt from [John] Hobson, clerk to [John] Eden [sheriff].

A.L.S. 1 p. 25.3cm. x 17.5cm.

See 973.

1073
X, 202

A. CHUNN, Sub-Sheriff, Frederick County (?). [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

1760
July 28

Return for [£18 9s.6d.] from All Saints (?) Parish to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire; sheriff's receipt for the money collected by Rev. George Hunter.

D.S. 1 p. 38.1cm. x 30.5cm.

Signature: A. Chunn, Sub-Sheriff.

Subscribers: Ignatius Semmes, Jr., Patrick Hamelton, Jacob Clement, Sr., Walter Clement, Thomas Macetee, Francis Clement, Giles Green, Sr., William Neale, Juliana Simpson, Clare Simpson, Benjamin Craycroft, John Sanders, Joseph Thompson, William Matthis, Richard Thompson, Robert Edwards, Malmc McCane, Jane Brent, Hussey Luckett, Bassell Spalding, Joseph Milburn Semmes, Henry Hagan, Elizabeth Clements, Baker Brooke, Edward Cole, Basil Smith, William Coombs, William Hamelton, Edward Dyar, Edward Clement, Benjamin Smith, Samuel Hamelton, Jacob Clement, Jr., James Hamelton, George Clement, John Clement, Edward Green.

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation. X, 159 Po

1074

A. CHUNN, Sub-Sheriff, Frederick County (?). [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

1760
July 28

Return for [£12 9s.9d.] from [All Saints?] Parish to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire; Sheriff's receipt for the money collected by Rev. John Kingdom.

D.S. 1 p. 37.8cm. x 30.5cm.

Signature: A. Chunn, Sub-Sheriff.

Subscribers: Henry Bradford, Richard Brooke, Josep Endlin, Raphael Lancaster, Nicholas Craycroft, Thomas Wheeler, Raphael Boarman, Garat Neale, Richard Boarman, William Neale, John Lancaster, Joseph Lancaster, Basil Brooke, Elizabeth Warring, Richard Neale, Bennett Neale, Ann Neale, James Neale, Jr., James Neale, Youngest, Teresia Neale, Cuthbert Head, James Neale, Edward Boarman, William Hagan, Thomas James Boarman, Mary Boarman, William Boaling, Joshua Sanders, Joseph Bowling, James Middleton, Jr., John Gardiner, Robert Cook, Ignatius Middleton, James Hagan, John Johnson, Basil Hagan, Richard Edelen of Philip, Edward Jenkins, Jr., Thomas James Boarman, Jr., John Morris, Edward Gales, Thomas Bowling, Jr., James Johnson, Thomas Luckett, William Bowling, Sr., Rebekah Askin, Mary Askin, Elizabeth Askin, Audary Askin, Jane (?) Boarman, Eleanor Boarman, Richard Gardiner, Robert Fedelmus Simmes, Mary Brent, George Boarman, Edward Edlen, Mary Boarman, Elezebeth Pile, Leonard Boarman, Thomas Semmes.

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation. X, 161 Po

1075

[John EDEN, Sheriff, St. Mary's County.] [To Paper Currency Office.]

[1760
July 29]

Partial account for £169 1s.10d. [collected for the Boston sufferers].

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 16.4cm. x 15.3cm.

Note: "Quiere what this list is not ent'd in general list."

See 1049.

1076
X, 223-

[Jonathan] NICOLS, Sheriff, Queen Anne's County. [To Paper Currency Office.]

1760
Aug. 1

Receipt for £53 14s.7½d. for the sufferers from the Boston fire.

A.D.S. 1 p. 18.5cm. x 14.9cm.

1077
X, 193

John DEAMS, Sheriff, Somerset County. [To the Paper Currency Office.]

1760
Aug. 2

£41 7s.4½d. collected from three ministers [for the sufferers from the Boston fire].

A.D.S. 1 p. 32.8cm. x 20.5cm.

Names: Rev. [Alexander] Adams, Rev. [Hamilton] Bell, Rev. Hugh Henry.

1078
X, 203

Jonathan NICOLS, Sheriff, Queen Anne's County. To Commissioners of the Loan Office, Annapolis.

1760
Aug. 7

Encloses the brief of [Rev.] Patrick Hamilton of Christ Church containing £10 19s.1d for the Boston sufferers; send receipt by Capt. John Tillotson.

A.L.S. 1 p. 21.1cm. x 18.4cm.

See 1081.

1079
X, 19

Rev. Hugh DEANS, Joppa [Baltimore County]. To the Commissioners of the Loan Office, Annapolis.

1760
Aug. 8

Encloses ten shillings for James Scott for the Boston relief; came too late to be included in the £50 2s.3d. for Mr. Boyce from St. John's Parish.

A.L.S. 1 p. 18.6cm. x 15.7cm.

Name: Stephen Bordley.

1080
X, 168

Rev. Patrick HAMILTON, Christ Church, Queen Anne's County. [To Paper Currency Office.]

1760
Aug. 8

Account of money collected in his parish [for the Boston sufferers]; total amount [£10 19s.1d.].

A.D. Unsigned. 1 p. 26.6cm. x 10.1cm.

Name: John Tilletson.

1081
X, 190

Rev. [Edward] DINGLE [Worcester County]. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

1760
Aug. 9

Return for [£20 15s.6½d.] from Worcester Parish to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire; receipt from John Rosse for the money collected.

D.S. 1 p. 37.9cm. x 30.5cm.

Signature: John Rosse.

Subscribers: Col. Mitchell, Thomas Powell, Capt. Derickson, Thomas Howell, Capt. Collick, Capt. Godwin, William Salmon, Levin Derickson, Benjamin Scofield, Thomas Daisy, John Turvil, Derickson Waples, William Powders, Benjamin Derickson, William Evans, Thomas Wildgoose, Nehemiah Howard, Alexander Roberts, Ananias Hudson, Joshua Burton, Col. Dagworthy, Thomas Farrel, John Handy, Hugh Parks, Mitchel Walter, Joshua Robinson, Samuel Williams, James Walsh, John Crapper, Joseph Nelson, Peleg Walker, Paul Waples, Baker Wharton, John Quillin, Peter Johnson.

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation.

1082

X, 157 Port.

[Rev.] Isaac CAMPBELL, Charles County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

1760
Aug. 12

Encloses an account of the collections of Trinity which amount to £40 8s.8d.; money was paid the sheriff; few have refused aid to the Boston sufferers; Roman Catholics have contributed through their own communion.

A.L.S. 1 p. 30.6cm. x 18.1cm.

Enclosure missing.

1083
X, 178

James BEADNALL, St. Mary's County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

1760
Aug. 27

Return for £9 12s.6d. to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire; this money "was return'd not paid in the Rev'd Mr. Joseph Moesley's Collection."

A.D.S. 1 p. 37.8cm. x 30.6cm.

Subscriber: William Howard.

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation.

1084

X, 149 Port.

John Row, Sheriff, Prince George's County. [To Paper Currency Office.]

1760
Aug. 27

Account of Rev. John Eversfield for £46 13s.3d. [for the relief of Boston sufferers]; receipt of John Row.

D.S. 2 pp. 18.4cm. x 13.4cm.

1085
X, 223-2

Dr. [James] SCOTT, Sheriff, Anne Arundel County. [To Paper Currency Office.]

1760
Aug. 27-
Sept. 3

"Mem'm of Money brought into the Office [of Sheriff] for the Relief of the People of Boston who suffered by the late Fire there"; total amount £228 0s.3d.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 20.5cm. x 16.3cm.

Names: Jonas Green, Joseph Richardson.

1086
X, 166

Rev. Charles LAKE, Anne Arundel County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

1760
Aug. 28

Return for £25 4s. from St. James Parish, Herring Creek, to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 37.7cm. x 30.7cm.

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation.

1087

X, 116 P

Joseph RICHARDSON [Anne Arundel County]. [To Paper Currency Office.]

1760
Sept. 3

Receipt for collections for Boston fire from the Quakers in various parts of the Province; total amount £89 5s.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 20.5cm. x 16.5cm.

1088
X, 167

William Cox, Baltimore County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

760
Oct. 6 Return for £23 19s. from the Quakers to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire; receipt of the sheriff, Robert Boyce, for the money.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 37.3cm. x 30.7cm.

Signature [of Sheriff]: Ro[ber]t Boyce.

Subscribers: Joseph Hopkins, William Hopkins, James Crawford, William Cox, Samuel Hill, Skipwith Coale, William Coale, Jr., William Coale, Sr., Sarah Massey, Grace Wallas, Han[na]h Richardson, Elizabeth Goner, N. Rigbie, Johnathan Massey, Samuel Harris, John Wilkinson, Hosier Johns, Nathan Johns, William Willson, Stephen Jay, John Forwood, James Rigbie, Jacob Giles, John Wallis, Richard Johns, Johnathan (?) Webster.

See **1003** for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760. Return is on reverse side of proclamation.

1089
X, 118 Port.

J[ohn] RIDOUT, Annapolis. To Commissioners of Loan Office.

1760
Sept. 6 Requests a return on the amount of money collected for the Boston Sufferers; encloses letter from Gov. Bernard; selectmen of Boston have drawn on you for £1,400 currency.

A.L.S. 1 p. 19.9cm. x 16.2cm.

Names: Jonathan Williams, John Soley.

See **1095**.

1090
X, 217

George TUBMAN, Charles County, Thomas GORDON, Prince George's County, and John EDEN, St. Mary's County. [To the Paper Currency Office.]

Receipts for [£64 10s.] for the sufferers in the Boston fire.

D.S. 1 p. 32.4cm. x 20.3cm.

Signatures: Geo. Tubman, Thos. Gordon, Jno. Eden.

Names: Rev. [John] Eversfield, James Bednal.

1091
X, 180 ½

Samuel BEALL, Sheriff, Frederick County. [To Paper Currency Office.]

Receipts for [£62 1s.6d.] "for the Relief of the Sufferers by fire in Boston."

A.D.S. 1 p. 32.3cm. x 20.4cm.

Names: Rev. Thomas Johnson, Henry Funk, Rev. [Thomas] Bacon.

1092
X, 188

[Commissioners of] Paper Currency Office.

"Collections made by Sundry Clergymen & pd in by Sheriffs for the Sufferers by fire in Boston."

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 32.2cm. x 20.5cm.

Names: John Eden, Benjamin Handy, Patrick Hamilton.

1093
X, 196

Benjamin HANDY, Sheriff, Worcester County. [To Paper Currency Office.]

Receipt for £73 4s.6d. from [Rev.] John Ross, [Rev.] John Harriss, and [Rev.] Edward Dingle for the sufferers in Boston.

A.D.S. 1 p. 32.3cm. x 20cm.

1094
X, 208

Gov. Francis BERNARD, Boston, Mass. To Gov. [Horatio] SHARPE.

Acknowledges his letter of Aug. 8; selectmen have drawn on Commissioners of Loan Office of Maryland for £1,400; it has been negotiated per exchange; thanks Governor for gift and for congratulations on receiving the governor's office in Massachusetts.

L.S. 1 p. 32cm. x 20.1cm.

Names: Jonathan Williams, John Soley, John Phillips.

On verso: letter received Oct. 5, 1760.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 574.

1095
X, 218

Joshua HENSHAW, Selectman, Boston, Mass. To Commissioners of Loan Office. Notifies them that £1,400 has been drawn against them by Jonathan Williams and John Soley; let him know how much more can be drawn.

A.L.S. 1 p. 31.2cm. x 19.2cm.

Names: Gov. [Francis] Bernard, Gov. [Horatio] Sharpe.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 575.

1096
X, 219

Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor, Boston, Mass. To Commissioners of the Loan Office, Annapolis.

Order to pay £1,400 to Jonathan Williams and John Soley; receipt for the money.

D.S. 2 pp. 31.6cm. x 19.5cm.

Signatures of Selectmen: Joshua Henshaw, Jos'h Jackson, Thomas Cushing, Sam. Sewes, John Scollay, Benj. Austin, A. Oliver, Jr., John Phillips, Isaac Walker, Jno. Barrett, John Tudor, Royan Tyler, Thos. Flucker, Wm. Phillips, Isaac Smith, Melatiah

1760
Sept. 22

1760
Oct. 22-
Oct. 31

Bourn, Sam. Dexter, Jona. Mason.

Other signatures: Jon. Williams, Jno. Soley, Sam. Smith, Robt & Amos Strettell, Will. Hunter, Arch'd Hunter, Rob't Swan, Rob't Couden.

Names: Gov. [Francis] Bernard, Gov. [Horatio] Sharp.

1097
X, 220

1760
Sept. 24

George MILLIGAN, Sheriff, Cecil County. [To Paper Currency Office.]
Receipt to Rev. [John] Hamilton for £37 "for the Sufferers by fire in Boston."
D.S. 1 p. 19.9cm. x 14.1cm.

1098
X, 177

1760
Sept. 26

Roger BOYCE, Sheriff, Baltimore County. [To Paper Currency Office.]
Receipts for collections from the Quakers for the Boston fire; total amount
£23 19s.
D.S. 19.9cm. x 13.8cm.

1099
X, 170

1760
Sept. 29-
1761
Mar. 25

John EDEN, Sheriff, St. Mary's County. Account of excise.
Duties received between September 29, 1760 and March 25, 1761: £38 0s.7d.; cash paid commissioners plus commissions: £38 0s.7d.; on July 5, 1762 Eden and Samuel Abell, Jr., his deputy, made oath before the subscriber, George Plater, justice of the peace, that they have not received any more cash for excise of liquor during this period than what is accounted for in their statement.

A.D.S. 1 p. 37.4cm. x 30.3cm.

Names of persons from whom duties were received: John Chesley, James Mills, Roger Copsey, James Jordan, Bennett Neale, Hugh Hopewell, Richard Heard, Henry Horrell, Andrew Chunn, Azwell Thompson, Timothy Bowes, John Mills, Jesse Graves, Isaac Jones, Richard Wimsatt, John Grant, John Abell, Thomas Bond, Capt. Carr, Capt. Bumberry, Nicholas Sewall, Col. Barnes, Norm[an]d Bruce.

Enclosed with 1225.

1100
III, 67

1760
Oct. 6

J[ohn] RMOUT. To [Robert] COUDEN.
Encloses list of collections for Boston sufferers; all briefs have been sent; asks *Gazette* to publish contributors.

A.L.S. 1 p. 31.8cm. x 19.9cm.

Name: [Isaac] Campbell.

See 977 and 989.

1101
X, 216

1760
Oct. 22

William REYNOLDS, Frederick County. [To Paper Currency Office.]
Receipt on behalf of Samuel Beall for collections from the Presbyterians for Boston sufferers; total amount £9 3s.7d.
D.S. 1 p. 20cm. x 19.2cm.

1102
X, 184

1760
Nov. 12

Samuel BEALL, Sheriff, Frederick County. [To Paper Currency Office.]
Receipt for £4 1s.6d. from the Lutherans for the sufferers in Boston.
D.S. 1 p. 20.2cm. x 17cm.

1103
X, 185

1760
Dec. 20

Frederick [CALVERT], Lord Baltimore, London. To Gov. HORATIO SHARPE.
Lists eight Acts of Assembly passed at the March session and gives his assent to them.

D.S. 2 pp. 30.2cm. x 18.3cm. Mutilated. Seal missing.

Signature: Caecil[iu]s Calvert, Sec[retar]y.

Special appropriation for Jonas Green, printer.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 523-524.

1104
XI, 50

1761

Frederick [CALVERT], Lord Baltimore. To Gov. HORATIO SHARPE.
Ordered to instruct inhabitants on the border of Pennsylvania and Maryland to continue their former allegiance till new lines are drawn; should accept final settlement of boundary and quiet their doubts.

C.D.S. 2 pp. 39cm. x 23.2cm. Mutilated.

Signed: F. Baltimore, Caecil's Calvert, Sec'y [probably not actual signatures].

Names: Thomas Penn, Richard Penn, C. Pratt, C. Yorke.

1105
VII, 76

1761
Feb. 7

Commissioners of the Loan Office. Notice of Sale.
On March 11, the second day of the Anne Arundel County Court, a public sale will be held at the house of William Reynolds in Annapolis; the following tracts of land will be sold: *Hazard*, *Hoods Hall*, part of *Benn's Luck*, part of *Freeborn's Progress*; there will also be sold three lots and a brick house in Annapolis; the property belongs to the estate of the late William Cummings.

D.S. 1 p. 21.3cm. x 20.2cm.

Signature: R[obert] C[ouden] Cl[er]k, P[aper] C[urrency] Office.

1106
III, 72

1761
Mar. 10 John RIDOUT, Annapolis. To the Commissioners of the Loan Office, Annapolis. Requests on behalf of the Governor [Horatio Sharpe] that a list be sent of the clerks, sheriffs, and collectors of the land tax who have not paid due regard to the letters that were sent them last summer; in the list should be included the arrears that are estimated to be due from each of them.
A.L.S. 1 p. 21.8cm. x 18.2cm.
See *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 373.

1107
III, 89

1761
Mar. 13 G[eorge] S[TEUART] and J[ohn] B[ULLEN], Commissioners of the Loan Office, Annapolis. To John RIDOUT.
The Commissioners are sending a list of sheriffs who are behind in their payments to the Loan Office; the sheriffs are charged with the same sums as were paid by their successors; the list gives the names of the sheriffs, the specific taxes they have failed to turn in, and the amount with which they are charged; the sheriffs are: William Rasin, Kent County, Hercules Coutes, Kent County, William Hedges, Cecil County; the amount charged the last named is based on the returns made by George Milligan.
C.L. Unsigned. 1 p. 31.8cm. x 20.3cm.

1108
III, 88

1761
Mar. 16 Middleton BELT. Examination before the Governor [Horatio SHARPE] and the Council.
The brig *Duke of Marlborough*, of which Middleton was mate and David Carcaud captain, was hailed by a schooner; its captain, Mulkere, asked for and was shown Carcaud's papers; later Carcaud was ordered to come on board the schooner with his papers; his whole crew finally boarded the schooner; Belt and one of the brig's crew, Laughlin Donnalson, seized two cutlasses and had Mulkere together with his crew tied up; the brig's crew go back to their own ship and some time later allow five men from the schooner to leave in a boat.
Df.S. 6 pp. 31.3cm. x 19.5cm.
Signature: J[ohn] Ross, cl[erk] [of the] Coun[cil].
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXI, 462-466.

1109
VIII, 47

1761
Mar. 18 John RIDOUT, Annapolis. To the Commissioners of the Loan Office.
Desires to know on behalf of the Governor whether there is reason to believe that those indebted to the Loan Office will pay their arrears without being compelled to do so; if necessary, their bonds will be put in suit.
A.L.S. 1 p. 22.1cm. x 18.3cm.

1110
III, 85

1761
Mar. 19 G[eorge] S[TEUART] and J[ohn] B[ULLEN] Commissioners [of the Loan Office]. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.
In reply to a letter from John Ridout the Commissioners state since those in arrears have paid no attention to the warnings given, there is no reason to believe that they will pay until they are forced to.
C.L. 1 p. 32.3cm. x 20.4cm.

1111
III, 79

1761
Mar. 25-
Sept. 29 John EDEN, Sheriff, St. Mary's County. Account of excise.
Duties received between March 25, 1761 and September 29, 1761: £35 3s.4½d.; cash paid commissioners plus commissions: £35 3s.4½d.; on July 5, 1762 Eden and Samuel Abell, his deputy, came before the subscriber, George Plater, justice, and made oath that they have not received any more cash for excise of liquors during this period than what is accounted for in their statement.

A.D.S. 1 p. 37.4cm. x 30.3cm.
Names of persons from whom duties were received: Timothy Bowes, Richard Heard, James Ashby, Philip Key, John Grant, Thomas Reeder, John Abell, William Kilgour, Nicholas Lewis Sewall, George Aisquith, Capt. Thomas Francis, Mr. Bone, Mr. Sothoron.

1112
III, 68

Enclosed with 1225.

1761
Apr. 8 Caecilius CALVERT, London [England]. To Gov. [Horatio] SHARPE.
Acknowledges letters of Dec. 22 and Mar. 3 enclosing papers relating to the survey of the northern boundary line; sends answers of mathematicians concerning the boundary; Earl of Sterling's quadrant sent Secretary [Richard] Peters; due east and west line must be a parallel of latitude; boundary line will affect rents and parishes of three lower counties; theodolite, sector, and telescope have been sent to Maryland; peace congress to be held at Ausburg and other news.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 23.5cm. x 19.5cm.
Names: Lord Baltimore [Frederick Calvert], Dr. ——— Bevis, Thomas Penn, Dr. ——— Bradley, Charles Goldsborough, Mr. ——— Hemmersly, Mr. ——— Dingle, Mr. ——— Watson, [Michael] McNamara, [George] Plater, Duke of York, King George III, Princess of Brunswick, John Tayloe.

1113
VII, 19

[1761
Apr. 13]

The Governor [Horatio SHARPE]. To the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly. The death of the Sovereign [George II] would be most severely felt were he not succeeded by an illustrious descendant; to insure tranquillity the present monarch is determined upon a vigorous prosecution of the war; to show what assistance is required of the Province the Governor will lay before the Assembly a letter from William Pitt and another from Gen. [Jeffrey] Amherst.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 31.5cm. x 19.1cm. Mutilated.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 399-400.

1114
VI, 88

1761
Apr. 14

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly. The Lower House has appointed [Walter] Dulany, [Brice Worthington], [John] Hanson, [John T.] Stoddert, [Josias] Beal, and [Thomas] Ringgold a committee to inspect the Loan Office; the Upper House is requested to appoint one or more members to join this committee.

D.S. 1 p. 18.7cm. x 18.6cm. Mutilated. Seal missing.

Signature: John Allen Thomas, Cl[er]k Lower House.

Sent by [B.T.B.] Worthington and [John] Hanson.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 440.

1115
VI, 76

1761
Apr. 15

Gov. Horatio SHARPE. To the Upper House of Assembly. Suggests that the Upper and Lower Houses join with him in an address of condolence and congratulation to His Majesty [George III].

A.D.S. 1 p. 18.3cm. x 14.6cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 406.

1116
VI, 75

1761
Apr. 15

The Upper House of Assembly. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE. Thanks the Governor for giving the Upper House an opportunity of joining in a message of condolence and devotion to the King [George III].

Broadside printed by Jonas Green. 1 p. 31.6cm. x 19.3cm.

Signature: B[enjamin] Tasker, President.

At the bottom of the page: Gov. Sharpe in a brief message dated April [16], 1761 thanks the Upper House for its kind address.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 406-408.

1117
VI, 77

1761
Apr. 15

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly. Edward Tilghman, Math[ew] Tilghman, [William] Murdock, Dr. [George] Steuart, [Walter] Dulany, and [John Ham]mond have been appointed to join members of the Upper House in an address of condolence and congratulation to the King [George III].

D.S. 1 p. 30.5cm. x 18.6cm. Mutilated.

Signature: John Allen Thomas, Cl[er]k Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Sent by [Edward] Tilghman and [Walter] Dulany.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 407.

1118
VI, 79

1761
Apr. 18

Joshua HENSHAW, Boston, Mass. To Commissioners of Loan Office. Letter of Dec. 10 from Robert Couden informed them of a balance of £580 for the Boston sufferers; they have drawn this sum in favor of Alexander Hill.

A.L.S. 1 p. 23.5cm. x 18.5cm.

1119
X, 221

1761
Apr. 18-
May 13

Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor, Boston, Mass. To Commissioners of the Poor.

Order to pay £580 to Alexander Hill for the Boston sufferers.

D.S. 2 pp. 38cm. x 23.4cm.

Signatures of Selectmen: Joshua Henshaw, Jos'h Jackson, Thomas Cushing, Sam. Hewes, John Scollay, Benj. Austin, John Phillips, Isaac Walker, Jno. Barrett, Royan Tyler(?), Thos. Flucker, Benja. Dolbeare, John Tudor, Melatiah Bourn, Wm. Phillips, Jona. Mason, Sam Dexter.

Other Signatures: Alex. Hill, Joshua Howell, Sam'l Galloway, Thomas Richardson.

1120
X, 222

[Before
1761
Apr. 21]

The Inhabitants of Dorchester County residing on or near Nantikoke River. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

Petition for erecting a tobacco warehouse in Viena Town on the land of Joshua Edmondson.

D.S. 1 p. 38.5cm. x 24cm.

Signatures: James Muir, John Wheeler, Joshua Edmondson, John Henry, Nehemiah Covington, Geo: Thos: Farr, ———, Jos. Thompson, Chas. Muir, Benja Venables, Benja Venables, Jr., David Harper, John Harper, John Harper, Jr., Wm. Littleton (M.), Levin Travers, Richard Dallmar, Henry Hooper, Jr., Henry Steele, J. Hicks, William Langfitt, Morgan Jones, Summers Ward (M.), Alex'r Walker (M.), Richard

Parrish, Thos Smith, John Lecompte, Samuel Lawson, William Harper, Wm Cannon, Jr., Henry Whales, James Addams, Philemon Lecompte, Alex'r Hamilton, James Hooper, Mary Hodson, Dan'l Willcox, Willm Atkins, Zekell Harper, Wm Wheland, Thomas Stewart, Phile Lecompte, Wm. Lecompt, Alexander Laing, Anderton Brown, Clement Bayly, James Lecompte, Willm Newton, Wm Pitt, Levin Woolfford, Chas Scott, Henry Ennalls, 3rd, William Tucker Thos. Pitt, Isaac Patridge, Richd Pattison James Hooper, William Treago, Roger Inegoe, James Inegoe, Tho Tyler, Thomas Williams, Benj Harrison, John Elliott, Henry Hodson, John Whales (M.), John Hurley, Sr., Gideon Gambell, Henry Thomas, Rodger Doodle, Thos Loyd, John Cramichael (M.), Stephen Parremore (M.), John Killnor (M.), James Shust, Richd Sulivane (M.), Levi L. Jones (M.), Anthony Simms, George Middleton, John Hurly, Dan'l Jones (M.), Henry Neel, Joseph Cope, Nehemiah Messeck (M.), Wm. Phillips (M.), Thos. Hearne, Edward Wright, Joshua Wright, John Griffith, Joseph Griffith, Paris Griffith.

On verso: "By the Upper House of Assembly 21 April 1761. Read & referred to the consider. of the Lower House of Assembly, signed per Order J[ohn] Ross, Cl[erk] Up[er] Ho[use]. John Ridout Esq'r."

See *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 410.

1121
IV, 70

[Before
1761
Apr. 21]

Henry HALL, [J]ames DISNEY, Robert BOYD, and others. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Upper and [Lower Houses] of Assembly.

The petitioners show that, the act passed in 1735 to make the Patuxent River above Queen Anne's Town more easily navigable, far from proving of any advantage to Richard Snowden and [Com]pany, for whose convenience it was passed, or to any inhabitants living on the river, has been a manifest injury, since persons have been prevented by it from building mills; the petitioners therefore pray that the act may be repealed.

D.S. 1 p. 37.5cm. x 29.5cm. Mutilated.

On verso: by the Upper House of Assembly, April 21, 1761, read and ordered that notice be given to Richard Snowden of the petition. Signed, J[ohn] Ross, Cl[erk] Up[er] Ho[use].

Signers of the petition: John Duckett, Stephen Watkins, John Wells, Thomas Wells, William Jiams, Thomas Elliott, John Elliott, Jos. Williams of Zach., R. U- - -, - - -ch Magruder, Rignall Odell, John Bateman, Henry Clark, Sam[ue]l ——— D. Beck, Jos[eph] Sprigg, Richard Hall, Zach[ariah] Lyles, Samuel White, Howard Duvall, Daniel Clarke, Benjamin Boyd, Ro[bert] Gordon, ——— S. Caldmin (?), Thomas Macgill, Richard Duckett, John Given, Thomas Allen.

See *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 410.

1122
VI, 11

[Before
1761
Apr. 21]

Rev. Charles LAKE, rector of St. James Parish, and John BARCLAY, rector of All Hallows Parish, Anne Arundel County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Assembly.

The bounds of the two parishes as laid out in 1692 have become indefinite due to the breaking up of plantations or their transfer to other families; they pray that the limits may be determined by running a straight line from the southernmost bounds of *Whites-Plains* to the southernmost bounds of *Ewen upon Ewenton*, or in some other manner; it has been agreed to refer the settlement of the bounds to John Gassaway of All Hallows and Kinsey Johns of St. James, whose determination the petitioners pray may be sufficient authority for the present.

D.S. 2 pp. 32cm. x 19.6cm.

On verso: by the Upper House of Assembly, April 21, 1761, read and rejected. Signed: J[ohn] Ross, Cl[erk].

See *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 410.

1123
X, 52

1761
Apr. 21

Various Inhabitants of Chester Town. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

There is a convenient square for a market place and a convenient house on it; under proper regulation the market house could be rendered very useful; the petitioners pray that an Act of Assembly may be passed for holding a market on Wednesdays and Saturdays and for regulating the same.

D.S. 2 pp. 38cm. x 25.5cm.

On verso: by the Upper House of Assembly, April 21, 1761, read and referred to the Lower House.

Signed: John Ross, clerk.

Names of signers: James Smith, Th. Ringgold, Walter Dougherty, Hercules Coutts, Robert Sterling, John Bordley, John Williamson, William Ringgold, Thomas Gannett, Thomas Marsh, Richard Porter, John Rouse, James Anderson, William Murray, Matthew Zuille, Constantine Bull, John Campbell, Samuel Rogers, Abraham Wood, James Porter, Charles Minskie, Robert Davis, George Skeen, James Claypoole, St[eph]en Bordley, Jr., D. Hand, Caleb Guttney, Hugh Morrison, Rebbecca Moore, Jos[eph] McHard, John Knight, J. Bolton, Robert Wood, H. Lovegrove (?), Sen., Thomas

Kensey, Thomas Kinsey, Jr., William Skenney (?), Elizabeth Ingram, George Garne[t], Archibald Boyd, Joseph M. Ward, William Wright, George Craig, James Roberts, George Leybury, Daniel Farvel, George Perkins, So'lm Jervis, Hugh McHard, Peregrine Frisby, Robert Cruikshank, _____, J. Nicholson, Jr., Joseph Nicholson, Joseph Hopkins, John Scott, L. Clarke, William Smith, Darby Dalany.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 579-580.

1124
VIII, 31

Daniel DULANY and Stephen BORDLEY. To the Upper House of Assembly.

The Lower House members of the joint committee to frame an address of condolence and congratulation to the King [George III] offered, as an addition to the address proposed, a clause which Dulany and Bordley could not accept.

Df.S. 1 p. 30cm. x 19.5cm. Mutilated.

Printed together with the clause referred to in the *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 411.

1125
VI, 78

Committee of both Houses of Assembly.

Report on the office and proceedings of the commissioners for emitting Bills of Credit; Trustees report £27,500 capital stock in the Bank of England to the credit of the Province; certain bills of exchange are outstanding and considerable funds lie idle instead of being converted into stock; certain naval officers have rendered no accounts since 1758; several accounts, dating as far back as 1754, have been recorded by the Loan Office; Committee urge a prompter and more accurate system of accounting.

D.S. 6 pp. 41cm. x 32.5cm. Mutilated.

Signatures of Committee: Bened[ict] Calvert, Walter Dulany, Brice T. B. Worthington, John Hanson, Jr., Jos's Beall, Jr., John Truman Stoddert, Thos. Ringgold.

Other names mentioned in the report: Robert Couden, Richard Lee, Dan. Cambell, Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer, John Steuart and Company, William Hunt, Philip Lee, John Boyd, John Brown, John Donnatt, Robert Yates, James Montier, Robert Brown, Randolph Johnson, John Buckhannah, Thomas Hungerford, _____ Barker, _____ Ashburner, _____ Foster, _____ Aukenleak, _____ Catonack, William Pemberton, Richard Gilder, Samuel Chamberlain, William Anderson, John Knight, Johnson and Company, Edward Barnes, _____ Spencer, John Hanbury, William Perkins, Hunt and Hanbury, Benjamin Young.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 412-419.

1126
IV, 42-2 Port.

The Upper House of Assembly. To the Governor [Horatio SHARPE].

The Upper House is determined not to agree to the addition proposed by the Lower House to the message of condolence and congratulation to the King [George III]; it is not only foreign to the address, but is intended to cast a blemish upon his Lordship's government.

D. Unsigned. 4 pp. 30.5cm. x 18.9cm. Mutilated.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 421-422.

1127
VI, 10

The Governor [Horatio SHARPE] and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly. To His Majesty [George III].

Message of condolence and congratulation; hope is expressed that the people may be permitted to support an agent who shall lay all their grievances before the King.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 30.5cm. x 18.5cm. Mutilated.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 422-423.

1128
VI, 9

The Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly, Annapolis.

Addresses, message, report, and letters concerning the measures taken "to recover for the Public the money due from Mr. [Henry] Darnall late Naval Officer of Patuxent."

D. Unsigned. 14 pp. 31.5cm. x 19.4cm. Mutilated.

Names: [Jonas] Green, Benjamin Tasker, Benedict Calvert, Walter Dulany, Brice T. B. Worthington, John Hanson, Jr., Josias Beall, Jr., John Truman Stoddert, Thomas Ringgold, Robert Couden, [Richard] Lee, Daniel Cambell, Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer, John Steuart and Company, William Hu[nt], Phillip Lee, [John Brown], John Boyd, John Donnall, Robert Yates, James Montier, Robert Brown, Randolph Johnson, John Buchanan (?), Thomas Lee, Thomas Hunge[rfor]d, _____ Bar[ker], _____ Ashburner, _____ Foster, _____ [Ac]kenleak, _____ Catonack, William [Pember]ton, Richard Gildart, Samuel Ch[amb]erlain, William Anderson, John Knight, Johnson and Company, Edward Barnes, _____ Spencer, [John] Hanbury, William Perkins, Hunt and Hanbury, Benjamin Young, John Darnall, Charles Carroll, Stephen Bordley, Gov. Horatio Sharpe, Charles Hammond, John Bullen, George Steuart.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 4-14.

1129
IV, 164

1761
Apr. 23

[1761]
Apr. 23

1761
Apr. 28

[1761]
Apr. 28]

1761
Apr. 28-
May 1

The Governor [Horatio SHARPE] and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly. To His Majesty [George III].

Address of condolence and congratulation.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 31.5cm. x 19.1cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 424-425.

1130
VI, 12

[Gov.] Horatio SHARPE. To Upper House of Assembly.

Message concerning the bond of Henry Darnall as naval officer of Patuxent District; Darnall's accounts incomplete; £1,000 penalty paid by John Darnall and Charles Carroll; wants advice on disposition of the £1,000 and measures to recover the money owed the Province.

D.S. 1 p. 19.1cm. x 18cm. Mutilated.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 426.

1131
VII, 17

An act to aid the proceedings of the vestry in St. Stephen's Parish, Cecil County. Since the smallpox prevented the meeting of the rector, vestrymen, and churchwardens on Easter Monday in 1760, the election of officers made on the next succeeding vestry day is hereby declared to be valid.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 36.6cm. x 29.5cm.

On verso: read for the first time by the Lower House of Assembly, April 28, 1761, and ordered to lie on the table. Signed, John Allen Thomas, clerk. Read the second time, May 1, 1761, and will pass. Signed: John Allen Thomas, clerk.

See 1057.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 426-427.

1132
X, 53

The Upper House of Assembly.

It was resolved that for the future no accounts be allowed on the Journal of Accounts unless it be laid before the Upper House at the same time as it is laid before the Committee of Accounts of the Lower House; it is ordered that Jonas Green print the foregoing resolve in his six succeeding *Gazettes*.

Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 23.7cm. x 17.6cm. Mutilated.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 435.

1133
III, 146

Freemen of Maryland. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petition against the proposed bill "To Prevent the making or Repairing of any Fish Dams & Pots on the River Susquehannah"; it is contrary to the natural rights of the fishermen; they suggest other means of preserving the young fish.

D.S. 3 pp. 32.2cm. x 19.7cm.

Signatures: John Litten, John Stepetton, Richard Wells, Jr., Joseph Morgan, Stephen Fisher, Fred. Fulton, Joseph Morgan, John Smith, Joseph Husband, John Ewing, Robert Conn, John Waller, Samuel Fulton, Wm. Husband, Sr., Richard Gay, Wm. Ewing, Thomas Love, Wm. Ewing, Samuel Gillespie, Rob't Gillespie, Thomas Andrews, Elihu Haller(?), Charles Orrick, Robert Walter, John Laughlin, Chas. Worthington, Jr., John Worthington, Joseph Hopkins, Sr., Joseph Hopkins, Jr., Joseph Neeper, John Neeper, James Neeper, William Neeper, Joseph Hayward, Stephen Jay, Ephraim Gover, Edward Lewis, Jr., William Collins, Thos. Husband, Gerrard Hopkins, Jr., E. Andrews, William Cox, Nathan Rigbie, Jr., Leven Mathews, Aquila Hall, Nathan Horton, William Wells, Edw'd Morgan, Sam'l Morgan, Jeams Lee, Fran's Downing, John Short, Jonathan West, John Ross, Richard Wells, Jr.

See *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 432.

1134
II, 56

The House of Delegates. To King [George III].

Address of condolence on the death of King [George II]; on behalf of the Protestant inhabitants they congratulate the King on his accession to the Throne; express concern over the small contribution of Maryland to the war; desire the appointment of an agent who will present their grievances to the King; proclaim their loyalty to the throne.

C.D.S. 3 pp. 31.7cm. x 20.3cm.

Signers: Francis Mauldin, Brice B. Worthington, W. Tynson, Thomas Cockey Dye, Henry Baker, Edward Gantt, Francis King, Nathan Magruder, Henry Travers, Thomas Ringgold, John Trueman Stoddert, Samuel Owings, Henry Hooper, William Murdock, William Govane, C. Carroll, John Hammond, Parker Selby, E. Tilghman, Mathew Tilghman, Thomas Cresap, John Hanson, Jr., William Smallwood, John Gassaway.

On verso: "Copy of the Sec'y of States Office."

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 474-475.

1135
XI, 51

[Sundry Members of the Lower House.] [To One of the Principal Secretaries of State.]

Ask him to present their address of condolence and congratulation to the King; Mr. [Benjamin] Franklin, agent for Pennsylvania, will account for "the irregular appearance" of the address.

1761
May 9

C.L.S. 1 p. 31.7cm. x 20.2cm.

Signatures: Edward Tilghman, William Murdock, Mathew Tilghman, Charles Carroll, Thomas Ringgold, John Hammond.

Enclosure: see 1135.

See *Arch. of Md.*, IX, 517-518.

1136
XI, 52

[The King and Privy Council] Court of St. James [London].

1761
May 15

Revoke and repeal the order of Mar. 11, 1752 concerning the appointment of governors and other officers by the Lords Commissioners of Trade and Plantations: retain only the part of the order relating to correspondence between the Commissioners and the governors; order to notify the governors and record the new regulation in the books of the Plantation Office.

C.D. 2 pp. 30.3cm. x 19.2cm.

Signature: W. Blair.

See 1149.

1137
XI, 53

John RIDOUT, Annapolis. To the Commissioners of the Loan Office, Annapolis.

1761
May 16

Requests on behalf of the Governor [Horatio Sharpe] that the clerk of the commissioners send letters to those who are in arrears to the Loan Office for taxes or duties received, requiring speedy payment; the Governor wishes to have the names of those who fail to pay regard to the clerk's letters.

A.L.S. 1 p. 23.6cm. x 18.8cm.

1138
III, 90

C[harles] HAMMOND, George STEUART, and John BULLEN [Commissioners of the Loan Office], Annapolis. To clerks who are in arrears.

1761
May 20

The Governor [Horatio Sharpe] expects immediate payment of all arrears due to the Loan Office; a speedy answer is requested in order that he may know who does not pay proper regard to this letter.

C.L.S. 1 p. 32.5cm. x 20.2cm.

Signatures: C. Hammond, Geo. Steuart, Jno. Bullen.

Copy which was prepared but not sent out.

1139
III, 91

C[harles] HAMMOND, George STEUART, and John BULLEN [Commissioners of the Loan Office], Annapolis. To clerks who are in arrears.

1761
May 20

Copy of 1139.

C.L.S. 1 p. 32.6cm. x 20.3cm.

Signatures: C. Hammond, Geo. Steuart, Jno. Bullen.

Copy which was prepared but not sent out.

1140
III, 92

C[harles] HAMMOND, George STEUART, and John BULLEN [Commissioners of the Loan Office], Annapolis. To clerks who are in arrears.

1761
May 20

Copy of 1139.

C.L.S. 1 p. 32.5cm. x 20.2cm.

Signatures: C. Hammond, Geo. Steuart, Jno. Bullen.

Copy which was prepared but not sent out.

1141
III, 93

C[harles] HAMMOND, George STEUART, and John BULLEN [Commissioners of the Loan Office], Annapolis. To clerks who are in arrears.

1761
May 20

Copy of 1139.

C.L.S. 1 p. 32.5cm. x 20.2cm.

Signatures: C. Hammond, Geo. Steuart, Jno. Bullen.

Copy which was prepared but not sent out.

1142
III, 94

C[harles] HAMMOND, George STEUART, and John BULLEN [Commissioners of the Loan Office], Annapolis. To clerks who are in arrears.

1761
May 20

Copy of 1139.

C.L.S. 1 p. 32.5cm. x 20.3cm.

Signatures: C. Hammond, Geo. Steuart, Jno. Bullen.

Copy which was prepared but not sent out.

1143
III, 95

C[harles] HAMMOND, George STEUART, and John BULLEN [Commissioners of the Loan Office], Annapolis. To sheriffs or collectors.

1761
May 20

Copy of 1139.

C.L.S. 1 p. 32.6cm. x 20.2cm.

Signatures: C. Hammond, Geo. Steuart, Jno. Bullen.

Copy which was prepared but not sent out.

1144
III, 96

C[harles] HAMMOND, George STEUART, and John BULLEN [Commissioners of the Loan Office], Annapolis. To sheriffs or collectors.

1761
May 20

Copy of 1139.

C.L.S. 1 p. 30.7cm. x 18.2cm.

Signatures: C. Hammond, Geo. Steuart, Jno. Bullen.

Copy which was prepared but not sent out.

1145
III, 97

C[harles] HAMMOND, George STEUART, and John BULLEN [Commissioners of the Loan Office], Annapolis. To sheriffs and collectors.

Copy of 1139.

C.L.S. 1 p. 32cm. x 20.2cm.

Signatures: C. Hammond, Geo. Steuart, Jno. Bullen.

Copy which was prepared but not sent out.

1146
III, 98

C[harles] HAMMOND, George STEUART, and John BULLEN [Commissioners of the Loan Office], Annapolis. To sheriffs or collectors.

Copy of 1139.

C.L.S. 1 p. 32.5cm. x 20.7cm.

Signatures: C. Hammond, Geo. Steuart, Jno. Bullen.

Copy which was prepared but not sent out.

1147
III, 99

C[harles] HAMMOND, George STEUART, and John BULLEN [Commissioners of the Loan Office], Annapolis. [To sheriffs and collectors.]

Copy of 1139.

C.L.S. 1 p. 32.6cm. x 20.2cm.

Signatures: C. Hammond, Geo. Steuart, Jno. Bullen.

Copy which was prepared but not sent out.

1148
VI, 74

Robert WOOD, Whitehall [London]. To Deputy Gov. [Horatio SHARPE]

Has been directed by [William] Pitt to transmit the Order of Council, dated May 15.

A.L.S. 1 p. 22.5cm. x 15.4cm.

Enclosure: see 1137.

1149
XI, 54

The Upper House of Assembly. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

Address expressing gratitude for the peace terms; congratulations on an addition to the Royal Family; promotion of trade, pay for the militia, and cooperation between the two houses.

D.S. 2 pp. 32.2cm. x 20cm.

Signature: Benj'n Tasker, Presid't.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 219-220.

1150
IV, 32

Roger BOYCE [Sheriff], Baltimore County. To the Commissioners of the Loan Office, Annapolis.

Would have paid up long ago had he not been detained by a violent attack of gout; intends to come sometime during June or in the first part of next month; else send the money that is due.

A.L.S. 1 p. 30.2cm. x 19.1cm.

On verso: "P[er] favour of Mr. W[illiam]m Steuart."

S[tephen] BORDLEY, JR. To ———.

Evidence offered against Sarah Reardon at her trial for murder of her child.

D.S. 4 pp. 31.6cm. x 19.1cm.

Signature: S. Bordley, Jr.

Names of witnesses: Ann Wells, Martha Constable, Dr. Murray, Sarah Craigg, Mrs. Watkins, Elizabeth Wootney, Mrs. Hopkins, Mrs. Clark, Hannah Thompson, Jone Craigg, Mary Meeks, Mrs. Kinsey.

Other name: ——— Hopkins.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 15.

1152
IX, 76

Jonathan NICHOLS, Queen Anne's County. To Charles HAMMOND, George STEUART, and John BULLEN, Commissioners of the Loan Office, Annapolis.

The duties owed to the Loan Office would have been paid while Nicols was in Annapolis during the last session of Assembly; he was told by George Steuart that the books were so much taken up by a committee from the Lower House that no business could be done; he intends to come to town and pay the last part of the month.

A.L.S. 1 p. 31.8cm. x 19.4cm.

1153
III, 86

Cacilius CALVERT, London [England]. To Gov. [Horatio] SHARPE.

Acknowledges his letter of Jan. 28; Lord Baltimore approves the conduct of the Governor of Maryland; Lower House is very unreasonable concerning the expense of Government; Lord Baltimore is printing collection of all Provincial Acts of Assembly; Calvert and Lord Baltimore will contribute to cost of printing this compilation; has received no bills from the Governor since Oct. 17; commissioners' office still owes him £200 which he asks the Governor to collect; theodolite awaits "safe conveyance" to America; has reached agreement with the Penns on plans for running boundary line; war continues though there is talk of peace; plans for Congress at Ausburgh.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 22.5cm. x 18.2cm. Mutilated.

Names: [John] Pownall, Mr. Dulany, Mr. Tasker, Mr. Wilmot, Earl of Granville, Thomas Penn, Prince Ferdinand, Hans Stanly, Gen. H[o]jdgson.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, IX, 519-521.

1154
VII, 20

1761
May 20

1761
May 20

1761
May 20

1761
May 28

1761
June 1

1761
June 2

[After
1761
June 4]

1761
June 9

1761
June 10

1761
June 16

Joshua BEALL, Sheriff, Calvert County. To the Commissioners of the Loan Office, Annapolis.

Acknowledges receipt of a letter from the Commissioners; will be in town shortly to discharge what he may be owing.

A.L.S. 1 p. 30.2cm. x 18.7cm.

1155
III, 81

1761
June 17

S[imon] WILMER, Nicholas SMITH, and Thomas SMYTH, Justices, Chestertown. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

The justices qualified to execute the Governor's commission of oyer and terminer; likewise they qualified Dennis Dulany, clerk; Sarah Reardon was found guilty of murdering her child and sentenced to death; her own testimony was that she had fainted and found the child dead when she came to herself.

L.S. 2 pp. 31.8cm. x 20cm.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 15.

1156
VI, 27

1761
June 20

Samuel DUVAL, Frederick County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petitions for release from imprisonment for debt; recommendation of justices of the peace for clemency; certification of the clerk of the court dated Oct. 12, 1761.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 30.7cm. x 18.7cm. Seal missing.

Signatures of justices of the peace: Tho: Beatty, Chas: Jones, David Lynn, Thos. Norris, Pe'tr Bainbridge, Mos: Chapline, Thos. Prather.

Signature of clerk of county court: John Darnall.

1157
IV, 92

1761
June 20

Joseph LUXINBURG, Frederick County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petitions for release from imprisonment for debt; recommendation of justices of the peace for clemency; certification of the clerk of the county court dated Oct. 12, 1761.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 30.6cm. x 18.7cm. Seal.

Signatures of justices of the peace: Tho. Beatty, Chas. Jones, David Lynn, Pe'tr Bainbridge, Mos. Chapline, Thos. Norris.

Signature of clerk of the county court: John Darnall.

See 956.

See *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 512-513.

1158
IV, 89

1761
June 20

George BAKER, Frederick County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petitions for release from imprisonment for debt; recommendation of justices of the peace for clemency; certification of the clerk of the county court dated Oct. 12, 1761.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 30.6cm. x 19.3cm. Seal.

Signatures of justices of the peace: Tho. Beatty, Chas. Jones, David Lynn, Thos. Norris, Pe'tr Bainbridge, Mos. Chapline.

Signature of clerk of the court: John Darnall.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 583-584.

1159
IV, 88

1761
June 20

Michael RISONER, Frederick County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petitions for release from imprisonment for debt; recommendation of the justices of the peace for clemency; certification of the clerk of the county court dated Oct. 12, 1761.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 30.7cm. x 19cm. Seal.

Signatures of justices of the peace: Tho: Beatty, Chas Jones, David Lynn, Thos. Norris, Pe'tr Bainbridge, Mos: Chapline.

Signature of clerk: John Darnall.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 585.

1160
IV, 85

1761
June 20

Nathaniell WICKHAM, Frederick County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petitions for release from imprisonment for debt; recommendation of the justices of the peace for clemency; certification of the clerk of the county court dated Mar. 7, 1762.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 30.7cm. x 19cm. Seal.

Signatures of the justices of the peace: Tho: Beatty, Chas: Jones, David Lynn, Thos. Norris, Pe'tr Bainbridge, Mos: Chapline, Thos. Prather.

Signature of the clerk of the county court: John Darnall.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 586.

1161
IV, 93

1761
June 23

[Commissioners of the Loan Office] Annapolis. To William HUNT, Osgood HANBURY, and Capel HANBURY, Trustees, London.

Of the total amount of bills of exchange, £1,000 have been collected by Henry Darnal, naval officer of the Patuxent, as duties of 15d. per hogshead: £147 1s. 3¼d. have been collected by Benjamin Young, naval officer of Pocomoke; the bills are to be credited to the Province of Maryland and invested in bank stock.

C.L. Unsigned. 1 p. 32.5cm. x 20.3cm.

One copy per Daniel Dulany, one per Capt. Wareing, one per Capt. Curling.

Names: Charles Carroll, John Buchanan, William Perkins, Walter Dulany, Capell Hanbury, Osgood Hanbury.

1162
II, 68

W[illiam] PITT, Whitehall [London, England]. To Deputy Gov. [Horatio SHARPE]
Announces the marriage of George III to Princess Charlotte of Mecklenbourg-Strelitz
on Aug. 8th.

D.S. 1 p. 30.3cm. x 19.3cm.

Signature: W. Pitt.

1163
VII, 24

[Maryland-Pennsylvania Boundary Commission.]

Since the last line run was incorrect, it is decided to run a new line from the middle point; the weather is still favorable for the work but will not be if they wait for Lord Baltimore's instructions; advise compensation for people whose trees have been cut.

Df. Unsigned. 6 pp. 31.4cm. x 19cm.

1164
XI, 77

W[illiam] P[ITT], Whitehall [London, England]. To Gov. [Horatio SHARPE]
Announces the coronation of King [George III] and Queen [Charlotte] on Sept. 22;
account of ceremony in enclosed gazette.

D.S. 1 p. 30.1cm. x 19.1cm.

Signature: W[illiam] P[itt] M[inister].

1165
VII, 18

Caecilius CALVERT, London [England]. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

Reviews the number of letters received and instructions sent during previous year; deplores the strife between Mr. Dulany and Mr. Bordley over provincial offices; insists on rights of Proprietary on question of quit rents and alienation fines on demise of a tenant but promises to send expert opinion; censures Lower House for refusing to acknowledge the death of George II and accession of George III; comments on candidates for various appointments; orders wine and hams for Lord Baltimore; gives news of coronation and of the war with France; blames self-interest for the uproar over the appointment of John Ridout to Council and commissary general's office; criticism would be met if Mr. Bordley became commissary general and Mr. Ridout naval officer; describes his meeting with Daniel Dulany; writes of the boundary lines, the college in Annapolis, publication of Bacon's laws, and the resignation of Mr. [William] Pitt.

L.S. Postscript in Calvert's hand. 9 pp. 30.3cm. x 18.2cm.

Names: Mr. Murdock, Rev. Mr. Williamson, Rev. Mr. Keene, Mr. Goldsborough, Messrs. Penn, Gen. [Jeffery] Amherst, Mr. Tasker, Daniel Dulany, Sr., Walter Dulany, Gov. [Thomas] Bladen, Gov. [John] Hart, Mr. Calvert, Lord Chief Justice Wills, Mr. Loyd, [John] Ross, Upton Scott, Henry Darnall, Attorney-Gen. Pratt, [George] Plater, Mr. Barclay, John Hanbury, Mr. Kay, Mr. Tilyman, Queen Charlotte, Duke of Meclenburg-Sterlitz, Dr. Bevis, John Bullen, Jr., Dr. Fothergill, Mr. Macnamara, William [Sharpe], Mr. Anderson, Mr. Dyson.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, IX, 540-545.

1166
VII, 22

[Lord] COLVILLE, *Northumberland* at Halifax. To Lt. Gov. [Horatio SHARPE]
In accordance with request is sending the *Diana*, 32 guns, Capt. Adams, to convoy the tobacco ships; hopes Adams will not arrive too late; encloses his orders to Capt. Adams.

A.L.S. 1 p. 30cm. x 17.7cm.

Enclosure missing.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 15-17.

1167
VII, 23

Lord COLVILLE, Commander-in-chief of His Majesty's Ships in North America, on board ship *Northumberland* in Halifax Harbor. To Capt. ADAMS, Commander of ship *Diana*.

Instructions concerning Gov. Horatio Sharpe's letter of Sept. 18 asking convoy for tobacco ships; ordered to Chesapeake Bay at once; must notify Governor of arrival; if a number of ships are ready, convoy them to the Downes, and report to Secretary of Admiralty; if ships have left, he is to cruise along the coast looking for enemy ships; must return early in March; can get provisions at nearest port.

L.S. 2 pp. 30cm. x 17cm.

Signature: "Jas. Fordyce By Command of his Lordship."

Names: Capt. Norton.

Ship name: *Assistance*.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 15-17.

1168
VII, 71

Earl of Egremont, Whitehall [London, England]. To Deputy Gov. [Horatio SHARPE]

Order to recruit soldiers in the Province.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 30.5cm. x 19.2cm.

Name: Sir Jefferey Amherst.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 13-14.

1169
VII, 21

1761
Sept. 1-1

[1761-
1762 ?]
Sept. 24

1761
Sept. 28

1761
Oct. 8,
19, 23

1761
Nov. 7

1761
Nov. 7

1761
Dec. 12

[1761
Dec. 21]

Lt. Gov. [Horatio SHARPE] and Council. To King [George III].
An address of congratulation on his marriage to the Queen [Charlotte Sophia of Mecklenburg-Strelitz].

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 32.7cm. x 19.9cm.

On verso: in another hand dated Feb. 1762.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 28-29.

1170
II, 52

[1761
Dec. 21]

Lt. Gov. [Horatio SHARPE] and Council. To Queen [Charlotte Sophia of Mecklenburg-Strelitz].

An address of felicitation on her marriage to King [George III].

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 32.6cm. x 19.7cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 29.

1171
II, 51

[1761
Dec. 21]

The Governor [Horatio SHARPE] and Council. To Frederick [CALVERT], Lord Baltimore.

The Proprietary is requested to present the two enclosed addresses to the Sovereign [George III] and his consort, congratulating them on the celebration of their nuptials.

Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 22.3cm. x 13cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 29-30.

1172
II, 75

[1762 ?]

———, Charles County. [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

Return for [£14 4s.] from Durham Parish to aid the sufferers from the Boston fire.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 37.7cm. x 30.6cm.

Subscribers: Richard Harrison, John Jordan, Gerard Fowke, Samuel Jones, John Matthews, Joseph H. Hooe, Samuel Gray, John Cornish, Samuel Stone, Anne Dent, Judith Chase, Francis Doninton, Samuel Cooksey, Thomas Stone, Richard Fr[a]ukton, William Davice, John Harrison, Lenard Inidsed, Willian Dunnington.

See 1003 for text of Gov. Sharpe's proclamation of May 6, 1760.

Note: *County* and *parish* are written in a different hand.

1173
X, 158 Por

1762
Feb. 12

Francis BREREWOOD, Epsom, Surrey, England. To Robert, Lord Henley, Baron of Grainge and Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain.

Complaint against Frederick, Lord Baltimore, Proprietor of Maryland, and Caecilius Calvert, Secretary of the Province; in 1713 Charles, Lord Baltimore, deeded 10,000 acres in Baltimore County called *Lord Baltimore's Gift* to his wife Margaret; in 1731 Charlotte Calvert Brerewood, granddaughter of Lady Baltimore, inherited the estate; Charlotte and her husband, Thomas Brerewood, the younger, gave the estate to Thomas Brerewood, the elder, by a deed of trust; the three Brerewoods lived on the estate and improved it until 1747, by which time all of them were dead; William Dallam, one of the tenants, managed the estate for several years; in 1752, before the petitioner could assert his claim, Lord Baltimore took possession of the estate and all the deeds of the Brerewoods; petitioner asks the court to force Lord Baltimore to explain his actions.

D.S. 12 pp. 33.2cm. x 21cm.

Signed: R. Perryn.

Other names mentioned in the document: Charles Carroll, Mr. Bannester.

Tract name mentioned in the document: *Clynmalyra*.

1174
XI, 55

1762
Feb. 12

Gen. Jeffery AMHERST, New York. To Gov. [Horatio] SHARPE.
Acknowledges letter of Jan. 26 and the duplicate of Nov. 12; claims of Maryland have been transmitted by Lords of the Treasury; all vouchers must be sent him for the commissioners who were then sitting.

A.L.S. 1 p. 31.8cm. x 19.4cm.

Names: Earl of Loudoun, Gen. Abercromby, Gen. Stanwix.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 18.

1175
VII, 28

1762
Feb. 12

Gen. Jeffery AMHERST, New York. To Gov. [Horatio] SHARPE.
Duplicate of 1175.

A.L.S. 1 p. 31.7cm. x 19.5cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 18.

1176
VII, 44

1762
Feb. 21

[Gen.] Jeffery AMHERST, New York. To Gov. [Horatio] SHARPE.
Has been put in charge of recruiting for the Regular Corps from the colonies; encloses Earl of Egremont's letter; additional quota from Maryland will be 84 men; bounty of \$5 per man for serving and 40s. per man for recruiting; King's requisition must not be interfered with by these provisions.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 31.8cm. x 19.7cm.

Enclosure missing.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 28-29.

1177
VII, 33

Henry BOZWORTH, Cecil County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petitions for release from imprisonment for debt; recommendation of the justices for clemency; copy of the public notice to his creditors; certification of the clerk of the county court dated Mar. 7, 1762.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 30.2cm. x 18.6cm. Seal.

Signatures of the justices: B. Moody, Nicho. Hyland, Benja. Chew, Elihu Hall, And'w Pearce.

Signature of the clerk of the county court: Francis Key.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 587.

1178
IV, 90

John TURNBULL, Frederick County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petitions for release from imprisonment for debt; recommendation of the justices of the peace for clemency; certification of the clerk of the county court.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 37.2cm. x 30.6cm. Seal.

Signatures of justices of the peace: Thos Prather, Jos Wood, Chas Jones, David Lynn, Thos Norris, Mos. Chapline, Pet'r Bainbridge.

Signature of clerk: John Darnall.

See *Arch. of Md.*, LVI, 511-512.

1179
IV, 87

Silvanus GROVE, London. Affidavit regarding two bills of exchange.

Grove makes oath that on October 14, 1760 Jern[igan] Bigg, commander of the *Neptune*, drew two bills of exchange on him, one payable to Henry Darnall, the other to Richard Piercy; they were drawn for Maryland duties on the *Neptune*; both were paid by Frames and Company on the account of the deponent; the *Neptune* was taken by a French privateer, carried to Spain, and thence to Bayonne, where it was condemned. Signed: Sil[vanus] Grove. Sworn before and signed by Rich[ar]d Blunt.

William Tudman, notary public of London, certifies over his signature that Richard Blunt is a justice of the peace and that full credit ought to be given to all affidavits sworn before him. Notarial seal impressed.

Giles Lone and David Ewart, notaries public, certify over their signatures that full faith ought to be given to all certificates signed by Tudman.

In a note dated March 18 Caecilius Calvert, Secretary, orders Edward Lloyd, receiver-general, to direct the naval officer to allow Silvanus Grove to export duty free as many hogsheads as he paid for; this is to be allowed on account of the *Neptune*.

A.D.S. 3 pp. 31cm. x 18.8cm.

The signature of the Proprietor appears as "F[rederick] Baltimore" at the head of the order and "F.B." at the end.

On verso: order given to the naval officer of Patuxent, March 9, 1762.

Gov. Horatio SHARPE. To the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Speech concerning the need for devoting the new Session to raising armed forces to fight the French; the Parliament will try to reduce the expense to the colony; urges them to raise as large a body of men as possible.

D. Unsigned. 4 pp. 32.5cm. x 20.2cm.

Names: Earl of Egremont and Sir Jeffery Amherst.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 3-5.

1180
VI, 7

Thomas GAGE, Calvert County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petitions for release from imprisonment for debt; recommendation of the county court for clemency; certification of the clerk, dated Apr. 3, 1762.

D.S. 1 p. 30.5cm. x 18.7cm. Seal.

Names: Joshua Beall, James Weems, David Arnold, Young Parran, William Allnutt, John Beckett, Samuel Chew.

Signature: W[illiam] Ireland, Cl[erk].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 589.

1182
IV, 83

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly. Message concerning the appointment of a joint committee to inspect the office and proceedings of the trustees for emitting bills of credit.

D.S. 1 p. 30.2cm. x 18.6cm.

Signature: J[ohn] A[llen] Thomas, Cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Names: [Thomas] Ringgold, [John] Hanson [Jr.].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 80.

1183
II, 54

Gen. Jeffery AMHERST, New York. To Gov. [Horatio] SHARPE. Acknowledges his letter of the 8th, announcing the prorogation of the Assembly; must try to induce the Assembly to act promptly and effectively.

A.L.S. 1 p. 31.7cm. x 20cm.

Name: Earl of Egremont.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 34.

1184
VII, 42

1762

Mar. 1

1762

Mar. 7

1762

Mar. 9, 18

[1762 ?

Mar. 17]

1762

Mar. 18

1762

Mar. 19

1762

Mar. 21

1762
Mar. 22

The Upper House of Assembly. To the Lower House of Assembly.
Samuel Chamberlain is appointed to join the members named by the Lower House in a committee to inspect the accounts and proceedings of the Commissioners of the Paper Currency Office.

D.S. 1 p. 18.7cm. x 12.7cm.

Signature: J[ohn] R[oss], cl[erk] Up[er Ho[use].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 84.

1185
VIII, 45

1762
Mar. 27

John SMITH, Cecil County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petitions for release from imprisonment for debt; recommendation of the justices for clemency; copy of the public notice to his creditors; certification of the clerk of the county court.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 32.2cm. x 19.7cm. Seal.

Signatures of the justices: Elihu Hall, Nicho. Hyland, And'w Pearce, B. Moody, Benja. Chew, Geo: Catto.

Signature of clerk of county court: Francis Key.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 588.

1186
IV, 95

1762
Mar. 28

Gen. Jeffery AMHERST, New York. To Gov. [Horatio] SHARPE.
Received news yesterday of surrender of Martinique to Gen. Monkton on Feb. 16; English lost few men; unofficial report that Spain has declared war; if true, the Maryland Assembly should "exert themselves with a becoming spirit."

A.L.S. 2 pp. 32.4cm. x 20.7cm.

Names: Mr. De la Touche, Mr. Hancock.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 35-36.

1187
VII, 37

1762
Mar. 30

Horatio SHARPE. To the Upper House of Assembly.

Message enclosing two letters from the Earl of Egremont and Sir Jeffery Amherst; requests an appropriation for raising eighty-four recruits for the defence of the continent.

A.L.S. 1 p. 31.2cm. x 18.6cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 18.

1188
III, 13

1762
Apr. 2

Gen. Jeffery AMHERST, New York. To Gov. [Horatio] SHARPE.
Expects news of war with Spain reached Governor by man-of-war *Enterprize*; hopes Assembly will now realize urgent need for granting supplies.

A.L.S. 1 p. 32.5cm. x 20.4cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 36-37.

1189
VII, 36

1762
Apr. 13

The Upper House of Assembly. To the Lower House of Assembly.

It would not have been irregular for the Upper House to have proposed amendments to the Supply Bill; but the little regard shown by the Lower House to the objections made to the bill offered in 1758 made any agreement improbable on the bill now returned with a negative; if all the real and personal estate were to be taxed as proposed, a sum twice as large as the one mentioned by the Lower House would be raised in one year; an adequate sum could easily be raised without creating the confusion that would result from the new system proposed.

Df. Unsigned. 2 pp. 32.3cm. x 19.6cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 25.

1190
IX, 67

1762
Apr. 14

Gov. Horatio SHARPE. To the Upper House of Assembly.

Message concerning the repairs of the courthouse where the records of the commissary general are kept.

D.S. 1 p. 20cm. x 12.5cm.

Signature: "Hor'o Sharpe."

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 26-27.

1191
II, 53

1762
Apr. 15

William HUNT, Osgood HANBURY, and Capel HANBURY, trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To Charles HAMMOND and George STEUART, commissioners of the Paper Currency, Annapolis.

The letter of June 23, 1761 enclosing three bills of exchange has been received; they were paid and invested in capital stock.

C.L.S. 1 p. 22.7cm. x 18.5cm.

1192
V, 9

1762
Apr. 15

William HUNT, Osgood HANBURY, and Capel HANBURY, trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To Charles HAMMOND and George STEUART, commissioners of the Paper Currency, Annapolis.

Copy of 1192.

C.L.S. 1 p. 22.7cm. x 18.5cm.

1193
V, 10

Sir Jeffery AMHERST, Commander-in-Chief, New York. To Abraham MORTIER, Deputy Paymaster-General.

Warrant for the payment of £1,153 12s. to Dr. David Ross and some Indians for provisions furnished the Maryland troops between October, 1757 and July 22, 1758.

C.L.S. 1 p. 32.8cm. x 22.5cm.

Names: Gen. Shirley, Oliver Deloney.

At end of letter: "By His Excellencys Command Arthur Mair."

See *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 39.

1194
VII, 41

Gen. Jeffery AMHERST, New York. To Gov. [Horatio] SHARPE.

Col. Dagworthy and Dr. David Ross delivered Governor's letter of Mar. 13; Maryland claims examined by Commissioners of the Treasury; allowance of £4,205 19s.10d. to Maryland officers and soldiers; also £1,153 12s. to Dr. Ross for provisions for the troops; Governor to give public notice of payments; thinks Governor's travelling expenses should be paid by Maryland but the commissioners must decide.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 32.5cm. x 20.4cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 39-40.

1195
VII, 39

[Gen.] Jeffery AMHERST, New York. To Gov. [Horatio] SHARPE.

Acknowledges letter of Apr. 7th; urges passage of bill to pay troops, except re-credits for "Regular Corps."

A.L.S. 1 p. 32.5cm. x 20.5cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 40.

1196
VII, 32

Gen. Jeffery AMHERST, New York. To Gov. [Horatio] SHARPE.

Word just received of capture of St. Lucia, St. Vincent, and Tobago; French fleet appeared in West Indies but could not be overtaken; British Admiral to look for them again on Mar. 19.

A.L.S. 1 p. 32.7cm. x 20.4cm.

Name: Gen. Monkton.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 40-41.

1197
VII, 38

Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Council.

Reports from the Justices of the Provincial and County Courts; pardon for Negro James on the petition of his owner, Thomas Howell; death sentence for Negro Coffee, slave of James Elder, and for Michael Orooncko, both convicted of murder.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 20.6cm. x 19cm.

Names: Earl of Eg[remont], Lord Baltimore [Frederick Calvert].

On verso: memorandum concerning the birth of the Prince of Wales [George IV].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 36.

1198
II, 61

[The Upper House of Assembly.] To the Governor [Horatio SHARPE].

Encloses a message of the 16th instant from the Lower House to show the disposition of the majority of that body; the supply bill which the Upper House had rejected was formed on "the same vicious plan" as those of the last four years; it was useless to propose amendments, since previous objections have been disregarded; the Upper House has never objected to a reasonable tax on government offices or on the Proprietary estate; the new taxation system proposed is admittedly intricate and has many opponents, even in the Lower House; from the earliest time the Upper House had exercised its right to propose amendments to money bills; had the members of the Lower House drawn up the Constitution, they would have vested themselves with nearly all power; Chief Justice [Charles] Pratt has given the opinion that the Lower House cannot claim all the privileges of the House of Commons; colonial assemblies are regulated by their charters, wages, and the common law; Lord Baltimore is advised in the same opinion to resist any unreasonable encroachments based on the supposed analogy between the Lower House and the House of Commons; the Lords of Trade in their report on the Pennsylvania Acts of Assembly say that it is in vain to negotiate away His Majesty's prerogative; "every new concession becomes the foundation of some new demand"; those who grasp for powers that do not belong to them will be opposed; the expense of raising the number of soldiers voted upon would not amount to one-third of the sum proposed by the Lower House; a part of this it proposed to use for paying arrears to soldiers that served under Gen. [John] Forbes and to those who victualled the troops during the winter before the expedition against Fort Duquesne; but it seems that the £14,000 appropriated for this purpose was reserved for some undisclosed use; militia should not be paid except as directed by the militia law; those who have claims on account of the troops quartered [in Annapolis] during the winter of 1756-1757 may have been satisfied had £15,000 been voted; if the surveyors were to rate at its full value all the property to be taxed by the bill, more than the whole sum might be raised in one year; but since so much latitude is left to the surveyors, it might not be raised in several years; it would have been carrying complaisance too far to pass

1762

Apr. 17

1762

Apr. 17

1762

Apr. 18

1762

Apr. 19

1762

Apr. 21

[1762

Apr. 24]

such a bill; since the Lower House has paid so little attention to objections previously made against its money bills, a repetition of these objections would have served no good purpose; should His Majesty be disappointed in his expectation of assistance, it will be entirely owing to the resolution of the Lower House to evade his requisitions or deprive the Upper House of its constitutional rights.

Df. Unsigned. 10 pp. 32.7cm. x 20.3cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 41-46.

1199
II, 83

[1762]

Apr. 24

[The Upper House of Assembly.] [To the Lower House of Assembly.]

A review is given of the controversy about the Supply Bill; the bills sent up have met with eight successive refusals by the Upper House; those parts of the bill calculated to introduce an unconstitutional influence remain untouched; the Upper House will adhere to its objections; it does not object to a tax on the Proprietary estate and the great offices of government, but to the manner and the amount proposed; the Lower House does not occupy a position comparable to the House of Commons; "we cannot for one hour trust you with the powers you would by this bill acquire over the people."

Df. Unsigned. 21 pp. 24.8cm. x 18.9cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 56-64.

1200
IX, 175

1762

Apr. 30

William HUNT, Osgood HANBURY, and Capel HANBURY, Trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To Charles HAMMOND, George STEUART, and John BULLEN, Commissioners of the Paper Currency, Annapolis.

The cash balance in the bank of England amounts to £230 7s.2d.; the capital of the bank stock is £35,500; the last dividend is but £753 15s. due to April 5, being $2\frac{1}{4}$ per cent on £33,500; Lord Baltimore has been given copies of the trustees' accounts from May 1734 to the present; enclosed is the notary public's testimony that there was £34,500 capital stock on April 22.

L.S. 2 pp. 22.7cm. x 18.5cm.

Enclosure missing.

1201
V, 7

1762

Apr. 30

William HUNT, Osgood HANBURY, and Capel HANBURY, trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To Charles HAMMOND, George STEUART, and John BULLEN, commissioners of the Paper Currency, Annapolis.

Copy of 1201.

L.S. 2 pp. 22.7cm. x 18.5cm.

1202
V, 8

[1762]

Apr. 31 ?]

[Caecilius] CALVERT [England]. To Gov. [Horatio] SHARPE.

Has inquired of Mr. Lloyd how Lord Baltimore acquired the 1,000 acres owned by Thomas Brerewood at the time of his death in 1746 but has had no reply; Mr. Tasker could answer; needs early answer for Chancery suit concerning Baltimore County land given by Lord Baltimore to his wife, Lady Margaret; enclosure for Mr. Lloyd; no need to send Mr. Dallam's papers; does Land Office have record of granting of quit rents?

Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 23.1cm. x 18.3cm.

1203
VII, 72

1762

May 5

Thomas RINGGOLD, Chester Town. To George STEUART [Commissioner of the Loan Office], Annapolis.

Has spoken to Mrs. Rasin about the arrears due the Loan Office from her late husband as sheriff; to enforce payment of the several deficiencies it might be necessary to bring several suits; she would like to save this expense and will try to raise the money as soon as possible; she had £40 7s., which she asked to have sent down to stop so much of the claim; Ringgold sends it now by James Hynson; he requests that a report be obtained through [Robert] Couden of the amount of the deficiencies owed by Rasin in ordinary licenses, excises on billiard tables, taxes on bachelors, etc.

A.L.S. 1 p. 21.3cm. x 20.3cm.

On verso: "wrote Mr. Ringgold with copy of report relative to Mr. Raisin, June 16, 1762."

1204
III, 78

1762

May 6

The Lord Proprietary vs. Richard CROSBY (alias Richard DEW), Frederick County. Transcript of the record of the Court of Oyer and Terminer: trial of Crosby for the murder of Ulerick Wert; sentenced to be hanged.

D.S. 4 pp. 30cm. x 18cm. Mutilated. Seal missing.

Signatures: Reverdy Ghiselin, Cl[er]k, John Darnall, Tho: Beatty, Jos. Wood.

Grand Jury: John Middagh, William Beatty, Thomas Beatty, Jr., John Beatty, William Ritchey, Henry Cocke, William Carmack, Casper Divelbess, Stephen Julian, Frederick Havener, George Loy, Michael Ramar, John Stoner, Joseph Mayhew, Peter Stilly.

Jury: John Kimbal, Samuel — —nton, John Helmes, George French, Elias Bruner, Michael Havener, John Shelman, Abraham Crum, John Bruner, John Stull, Edward Wilson, Alexander Perry.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 37-38.

1205
I, 1

John DARNALL, Thomas BEATTY, and Joseph Wood [Frederick County]. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

Death sentence passed on Richard Crosby alias Dew without recommendation for mercy; date of execution May 26, 1762.

L.S. 1 p. 25.5cm. x 18.1cm. Mutilated.

Signatures: John Darnall, Tho: Beatty, Jos Wood.

Note: "At a Council on Wednesday 12 May 1762. Read as above."

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 37-38.

1206
III, 42

Gov. Horatio SHARPE, Annapolis. To the Naval Officer of Patuxent.

Sir Jeffery Amherst, Commander-in-Chief of the King's Forces in America, has proof of provisions being sold to the enemy; duty of a naval officer to enforce the Act of Parliament on exports; ordered to report any suspicions to the Governor.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 31cm. x 18.5cm. Mutilated.

A form letter sent to all naval officers.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 577-578.

1207
III, 41

[Gov. Horatio SHARPE] Annapolis. To the various Naval Officers.

Copy of 1207.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 31cm. x 18.5cm. Mutilated.

Form letter sent to "the Collector of Potowmeck, Naval Officer of Potowmeck, Collector of Potuxent [and] Naval Officer of Potuxent."

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 577-578.

1208
III, 43

Gov. Horatio SHARPE, Annapolis. To Charles HAMMOND, George STEUART, and John BULLEN, Commissioners of the Loan Office.

The commissioners are requested to print an advertisement in the next two *Gazettes* informing all who owe more than one year's interest to the Loan Office that, unless they pay before July 1, their bonds will be put in suit; the sheriffs are to be notified that they must pay before July 15 all balances due on taxes collected before March 25, or their bonds will be put in suit.

A.L.S. 1 p. 20.1cm. x 17.3cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 59.

1209
III, 75

Gen. Jeffery AMHERST, New York. To Gov. [Horatio] SHARPE.

Mr. Hopkins appointed captain of an independent company; will need the Governor's assistance in securing recruits in Maryland.

A.L.S. 1 p. 21.8cm. x 18.2cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 59.

1210
VII, 29

Commissioners of the Loan Office, Annapolis. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

In the opinion of the Commissioners five weeks is not a sufficient time in which to notify the debtors to the Loan Office; some of these debtors live in the most remote parts of the Province and so cannot reasonably be expected to come to Annapolis by July 1 to pay the interest due on their bonds; the mode of proceeding upon Loan Office bonds is by a *feri facias*, by which many people would have their lands and Negroes put up to sale immediately; it is different when a man is sued by writ, the common way; that being a *capias ad respondendum*, the debtor has at least two years in which to provide money.

L. Unsigned. 2 pp. 32.1cm. x 20.1cm.

1211
III, 82

Lord COLVILLE, Northumberland at Halifax. To Gov. [Horatio SHARPE, Annapolis] Encloses order to King's ship to carry remittances of merchants to creditors in London; order to be passed around; American merchants must send money at once.

A.L.S. 1 p. 29.6cm. x 17.1cm.

Enclosure missing.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 60.

1212
VII, 25

Lord COLVILLE, on board Ship Northumberland at Halifax. To Gov. [Horatio SHARPE, Annapolis]

Duplicate of 1212.

A.L.S. 1 p. 19.6cm. x 15.5cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 60.

1213
VII, 40

[Before
1762
May 12]

1762
May 13

1762
May 13

1762
May 24

1762
May 31

1762
June 2

1762
June 7

1762
June 7

Commissioners of the Loan Office. Advertisement.

The Governor [Horatio Sharpe] has requested that all who owe more than a year's interest on bonds or mortgages held by the Loan Office shall pay before August 1; otherwise the bonds will be put in suit; all who have collected duties or taxes and have not paid those that were due before March 25 shall pay before July 31 or their bonds will be put in suit.

D.S. 1 p. 27.1cm. x 20.4cm.

Signature: Rob[er]t Couden, Cl[er]k P[aper] C[urrency] Office.
"Copy printed."

1214
III, 71

Loan Office. Bonds put in suit.

The bonds are listed in alphabetical order, the amount being given in each case.

D. Unsigned. 3 pp. 29.4cm. x 19.2cm.

Names of principals: William Alexander, Robert Brashear, Jr., John Caldwell, William Cumming, Joshua Caldwell, Robert Gordon, Alexander Hamilton, Edward Hall, Mordecai Hammond, William Hammond, Jacob Holland, Jr., Thomas Hungerford, Bigger Head, Charles Hammond, Jr. (note given S[tephen] Bordley), Thomas Johnson, Benjamin Pearce, John Philips, Christopher Randall, Robert Ridle, John Segar, Jonathan Seal, Clement Sewall, Henry Trippe, Samuel Tyler, Thomas Wolford, John Welch, Nathaniel Wickham, Nathaniel Whitaker.

1215
IX, 99

Gen. Jeffery AMHERST, New York. To Gov. [Horatio] SHARPE.

Is freeing the ports from restrictions; believes there will be no further illicit trade with enemy.

A.L.S. 1 p. 32.4cm. x 20.4cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 60-61.

1216
VII, 27

R[obert] C[OUDEN], Annapolis. To the various Sheriffs.

Requests an account of their collectorship for the Commissioners of the Loan Office.

A.L.S. 1 p. 32.1cm. x 20.3cm.

Names: David McCulloch, Charles Christie, Roger Boyce, William Hedges, George Milligan, William Rasin, Hercules Courts, William Hopper, Jonathan Nichols, James Lloyd Chamberlaine, Moses Allen, Hall Cail, John Dennis, Benjamin Handy, John Eden, John Fendal, James Dickson, Colmon Beans.

Circular Letter.

1217
III, 55

Frederick [CALVERT], Lord Baltimore, London [England]. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

Orders his deed of settlement of the succession to be recorded in the council office.

D.S. 1 p. 32.1cm. x 20.2cm.

Signature: Caecil[iu]s Calvert, Sec'y of Maryland.

1213
VII, 26

Frederick CALVERT, Lord Baltimore and Caecil[iu]s Calvert vs. Francis BREREWOOD of Epsom, Surrey, England.

Reply to the bill of complaint of Brerewood concerning the possession of *Lord Baltimore's Gift*; in 1698 upon the marriage of Benedict Calvert to Lady Charlotte Lee the property was entailed and could not be alienated; patent for this land has not been found; Francis Brerewood was allowed to live on the property by the Fifth Lord Baltimore because of his poverty; as soon as the present Lord Baltimore came of age he began to inquire into the ownership of *Lord Baltimore's Gift*; Frederick did not issue any order concerning William Dallam and received no rents and no personal papers belonging to Brerewood; Brerewood was paid for his services as bailiff for Lord Baltimore but was discharged two years ago; Caecil[iu]s Calvert has no recollection of encouraging Brerewood in his claims to the property.

D.S. 7 pp. 33.4cm. x 21cm.

Signed: F[rederick] Baltimore, Caecil[iu]s Calvert, Edm[un]d Hoskins.

Names mentioned in the document: Charles Calvert, Third Lord Baltimore; Margaret Calvert, Lady Baltimore; Edward Henry, Earl of Litchfield; George, Duke of Northumberland; Robert, Earl of Lindsay; George North; Sir Henry Lawson; Edward Somerset; Roger North; Joseph Blissett; Charles, Fifth Lord Baltimore; Charlotte Calvert Brerewood; Thomas Brerewood, the younger; Thomas Brerewood, the elder; Mary Janssen, Lady Baltimore; Sir Theodore Janssen; Arthur Onslow; John Sharpe; Benjamin Tasker.

1219
XI, 57

Moses ALLEN, Cambridge, Dorchester County. To Robert COUDEN, Clerk of the Paper Currency Office, Annapolis.

Surprised by the request for accounts; has sent in his accounts punctually in the past; gives a list of duties which he has collected.

A.L.S. 1 p. 29.2cm. x 19.2cm.

1220
III, 61

1762
June 9

[After
1762
June 9]

1762
June 13

1762
June 16

1762
June 16

1762
June 18

1762
June 21

John FENDALL, Charles County. To Robert COUDEN, Clerk of the Loan Office, Annapolis.

1762
June 21
Cannot understand the request for his accounts; has sent in all accounts for his term of office.
A.L.S. 1 p. 21.3cm. x 18.5cm. 1221
III, 62

Jonathan NICOLS [Queen Anne's County]. To Robert COUDEN, Clerk of the Loan Office, Annapolis.

1762
June 26
Has submitted attested accounts in the past; if his accounts have been incorrect, he will come to Annapolis; cannot understand the request for full accounts unless the letter was a circular one.
A.L.S. 1 p. 23.6cm. x 19.2cm. 1222
III, 60

[Gov. Horatio SHARPE, Annapolis.] To Gen. [Jeffery] AMHERST [New York]. Encloses copy of letter from [Thomas] Cresap; fears Cherokees may attack Maryland frontier; if he promised to pay whites for provisions for the Indians, Assembly would not make appropriation; his predecessor in office tried in vain to find remedy.

1762
June 26
L. Unsigned. 2 pp. 16.6cm. x 15.1cm.
Enclosure missing.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 62-63. 1223
VII, 34

James DICKSON, Frederick Town. To Robert COUDEN, Annapolis. Acknowledges his letters; illness has prevented him from replying; his accounts are in order.

1762
June 29
A.L.S. 1 p. 31.6cm. x 19.5cm. 1224
III, 54

John EDEN, Sheriff of St. Mary's County. To Robert COUDEN, Clerk of the Loan Office, Annapolis.

1762
July 10
Encloses abatements of six payments made to the Loan Office on account of excise on liquors received in St. Mary's County; the statements run down to September 29, 1761, from which time Normand Bruce is to account; the statements have already been sent to the House of Assembly.
A.L.S. 1 p. 28.9cm. x 23cm.
For enclosures see 948, 1100, 1112. 1225
III, 69

Earl of Egremont, Whitehall [London, England]. To Gov. [Horatio] SHARPE. King is not displeased with Sharpe's letter of Apr. 25; fault lies with Assembly which has not passed supply bill as desired by the King; Assembly to be informed of King's displeasure.

1762
July 10
A.L.S. 4 pp. 30.3cm. x 19.3cm.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 63-64. 1226
VII, 35

Colmore BEANES, Nottingham. To Robert COUDEN, Clerk of the Loan Office, Annapolis.

1762
July 27
Acknowledges receipt of letter asking him to pay up all money received for duties while sheriff; he had paid all the duties due to Michaelmas, 1759; between that day and the expiration of his term none were received; the liquors that remained unsettled for at that time were accounted for to [John] Row; a request is made that Couden look into the list of bachelors in Prince George's County for the years 1758 and 1759 to see if Fielder Gant is not taxed on it both years.
A.L.S. 1 p. 18.4cm. x 15.2cm.
On verso: Fielder Gant taxed West Branch in Queen Ann Parish, 1758, 1759. 1227
III, 64

The English. To the Six Nations Indians. Ask the Indians to go southward on the outskirts of the white settlements to avoid conflict; Indian Deogwanda agrees.

1762
August
D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 31.5cm. x 19.7cm. Mutilated.
Names: Daniel Cressap, John Harris.
Note: "Extract from the Treaty held with the Indians at Lancaster."
See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 44-45. 1228
V, 71

The Six Nations Indians at Lancaster, Pa. To Gov. [Horatio SHARPE] Ask the Governor to allow Daniel Cressap to keep a store at Potomack for the benefit of the Indian Warriors.

1762
August
D. Unsigned. 1 p. 31.4cm. x 19.9cm.
Note: "Extract from the Treaty held with the Indians at Lancaster."
See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 45-46. 1229
V, 79

Charles County Court Proceedings, Charles Town. Proprietary vs. Negro Jonathan. Negro Jonathan, slave of Basil Smith, is presented for having broken into the mansion house of James Provin, and stolen numerous articles; he is tried, found guilty, and sentenced to be hanged.

D. Unsigned. 3 pp. 31.6cm. x 19.5cm. Public seal missing.

Certified as a true copy August 16, 1762, by Richard Fendall, clerk.

On same sheet as 1567.

Justices: Thomas Stone, William Eilbeck, Richard Harrison, Walter Hanson, John Winter, Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer, George Dent, James Hanson Harrison, Jr., Robert Horner.

Sheriff: Allen Davies.

Clerk of indictments: Thomas Clark.

Foreman of grand jury: Robert Mastin.

Petit jury: John Hanson, Henry Smith Hawkins, William Courts, Samuel Marshall, Richard Robin Reeder, Ignatius Luckett, James Gray, Thomas Smallwood, Hatch Dent, Barton Hungerford, Zachaius Davis, Nehemiah Davis.

1230
III, 230-1

Earl of Egremont, Whitehall [London, England]. To Gov. [Horatio SHARPE, Annapolis]

Announces the birth of a son to the King and Queen.

L.S. 1 p. 30.3cm. x 19.4cm.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 42.

1231
VII, 30

Commissioners of the Loan Office. To the Governor [Horatio SHARPE].

An account of the sheriffs who have failed to turn in the land taxes, taxes on wheel carriages, and excise on liquors; the amount of these taxes for the preceding year or half year is given; of the county clerks only John Bryce, Anne Arundel, has paid the duty on writs and stamps up to July 25.

C.D. Unsigned. 1 p. 41.2cm. x 32.5cm.

Names of sheriffs in arrears: Ephraim Wilson, Somerset County; George Martine, Worcester County; Norman Bruce, St. Mary's County; John Row, Prince George's County; Joshua Beall, Calvert County; Samuel Beall, Frederick County.

1232
III, 74

Commissioners of the Loan Office. To the Governor [Horatio SHARPE].

An account of the sheriffs who have failed to turn in the land taxes, the excise on liquors, the taxes on wheel carriages and billiards, or the license fees on ordinaries; the amount of each tax in the year or half-year preceding is specified; previous collections from Baltimore County were paid in by Roger Boyce.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 40.8cm. x 32.1cm.

Names of those in arrears: Kinsy Johns, Acquilla Hall, James Baxter, Bedingfield Hands, Joseph Nicholson, Woolman Gibson, Robert Goldsborough, Charles Dickinson, collector of the land tax.

1233
III, 84

[Commissioners of the Loan Office.] List of bonds on which more than one year's interest is due.

Gives names of principals, their securities, the sums, and the dates up to which interest has been paid; a few bonds are marked in the last column as "paid up, not in copy delivered to governor"; a few others are marked "in suit."

C.D. Unsigned. 1 p. 41cm. x 32.3cm.

Principals: Anthony Addison, Capt. George Bell, Edward Brown, Henry Baily, William Barney, Joseph Barrett, Robert Brasheer, James Beck, Roger Boyce, Joseph Chapline, John Curras, John Hammond Dorsey, Thomas Frankling, George Garnet, William Govan, Elihu Hall, Charles Hynson, Joseph Hall, Nathan Hughes, James Keech, Ephraim King, Christopher Lowndes, William Lux, Thomas Middleton, William Murray, Robert Riddle, Alexander Rind, William Rasin, Thomas Sly, Charles Sewell, William Timbull, Littletown Townsend, Nathaniel Wickham, Nath[anie]l Whitaker, John Goe.

Securities: John Addison, William Govan, Benjamin Sadler, Thomas Sly, Samuel Brasheer, Edward Sprigg, Turnor Wootten, Henry Hall, William Lux, Edward Sprigg, Nicholas Hyland, Nathan Hughes, Richard Guest, William Rasin, William Cummings, George Page, Lawrence Hammond, Vechell Denton, Darius Dunn, Samuel Harrison, John Hammond Dorsey, Thomas Hungerford, Nehemiah King, Josiah Beall, Roger Boyce, Zepheniah Wade, Thomas Jennings, William Timbrell, Edward Sprigg, George Garnet, William Dallum, William Barny, Edward Talbott, Nathan Hughes, Clement Sewell, William Murray, John Diggs, Thomas Lambden, James John Mackall.

1234
III, 77

[Loan Office.] Bonds to be put in suit by Reverdy GHISELINE, Clerk of the Provincial Court.

A list is given of the principals, their sureties, and the amounts; Ghiseline is ordered to renew the suits on a few of the bonds; this order is dated August 13, 1763.

1762
Aug. 10

1762
Aug. 14

1762
Aug. 18

1762
Aug. 18

1762
Aug. 19

1762
Sept. 1

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 22.5cm. x 20.1cm.

See 1251.

Personal names occurring in list: Joseph Chapline, George Belt, George Garnet, Ephraim King, Joseph Hall, Cha[rles] Hynson, Edward Brown, James Keech, Elihu Hall, W[illia]m Rasin, Edward Sprigg, William Govan, Nehemiah King, Samuel Harrison, Darius Dunn, Benjamin Sadler, Thomas Hungerford, Vechel Denton, Robert Brashear, Thomas Middleton, Charles Sewel, Nathaniel Wickham, Nathaniel Whitaker, Samuel Brashear, Edward Sprigg, Zephaniah Wade, Thomas Jennings, Clement Sewell, John Diggs, Thomas Lambden.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 576-577.

1235
IX, 48

Gen. Jeffery AMHERST, New York. To Gov. [Horatio] SHARPE.

Announces the surrender of the Havannah on July 30 and the Moro Fort on Aug. 13.

A.L.S. 1 p. 32.4cm. x 21cm.

Name: Lord Albermarle.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 65.

1236
VII, 43

Jonathan NICHOLS. To the Commissioners of the Loan Office, Annapolis.

Acknowledges receipt of letter from [Robert] Couden asking him to go to Annapolis and account for all the monies received from duties while sheriff and collector; a comparison of his accounts with the lists of duties will show that these duties have been accounted for long ago.

A.L.S. 1 p. 19.7cm. x 16cm.

"By favour of Mr. Campbell."

1237
III, 66

James HAMILTON, Philadelphia. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

Asked by the Indians to open a store for them at [John] Harris' Ferry; wants permission from Maryland for another store at [Daniel] Cresap's on the Potomac River; Indians have agreed to skirt the white settlements on their way south to attack the Cherokees.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 23.4cm. x 18.2cm. Mutilated.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 44.

1238
V, 75

The Lord Proprietary [Frederick CALVERT] vs. Negro Abram, slave of William ELSTON, Talbot County.

Transcript of the record of the county court: attempt to burn the kitchen of Thomas Hill; sentenced to be hanged.

D.S. 3 pp. 30.7cm. x 18.9cm. Seal missing.

Signature: John Leeds, Cl[er]k.

Justices: Risdon Bozman, John Goldsborough, William Thomas, Robert Goldsborough, Tristram Thomas, Edward Oldham, James Lloyd, James Dickinson, Jacob Hindman, Jonathan Nicols.

Sheriff: Woolman Gibson.

Jurors: Fidemon Rolle, Impey Dawson, Thomas Sherwood, 3rd, Francis Morling, John Thomas, Birkhead Sharpe, Peter Denney, Matthew Lewis Barnett, Richard Robinson, Anthony Lecompte, Thomas Roberts, John Coward.

Attorney: James Nicols.

Note: "Ordered Pardon issued for the said Negro which issued accordingly."

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 47.

1239
II, 59

The Lord Proprietary [Frederick CALVERT] vs. Negro George, slave of Deborah NICOLS, Talbot County.

Transcript of the record of the county court: theft of merchandise from the store of William Nicols; sentenced to be hanged.

D.S. 3 pp. 30.7cm. x 18.6cm. Seal missing.

Signature: John Leeds, Cl[er]k.

Justices: Risdon Bozman, John Goldsborough, William Thomas, Robert Goldsborough, Tristram Thomas, Edward Oldham, James Lloyd, James Dickinson, Jacob Hindman, Jonathan Nicols.

Sheriff: Woolman Gibson.

Jurors: Fidemon Rolle, Impey Dawson, Thomas Sherwood, 3rd, Francis Morling, John Thomas, Birkhead Sharpe, Peter Denney, Matthew Lewis Barnett, Richard Robinson, John Ross, Henry Banning, John Shanahan.

Attorney: James Nicols.

On verso: "Reprieve."

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 47.

1240
II, 60

His Lordship [Frederick CALVERT] vs. Negro Stephen, slave of Henry ENNALLS, Dorchester County.

Transcript of the record of the county court: theft of brandy from Henry Ennalls; sentenced to be hanged.

1762
Sept. 6

1762
Sept. 14

1762
Oct. 2

1762
November
Term

1762
November
Term

1762
November
Term

D.S. 3 pp. 30.3cm. x 18.8cm.

Signature: Jno. Caile, cl[er]k.

Justices: Col. Henry Hooper, Col. Henry Travers, Benjamin Keene, Edward Trippe, Daniel Sulivane, Joseph Cox Gray, Alexander Frazier, Robert Polk, Robert How, Maj. Henry Ennalls.

Sheriff: Robert Goldsborough.

Jurors: Denwood Hicks, Jonathan Wood, Levin Stevens, James Cullens, Henry Ennalls, Jr., Richard Clarkson, Jr., George Smith, Kendal Jacobs, Edward Williams, Francis Hayward, James Hodson, Thomas Cannon.

Attorney: James Nicols.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 47.

1241
II, 63

The Lord Proprietary [Frederick CALVERT] vs. Negro Coffee, slave of Henry Wright CRABB, Frederick County.

Transcript of the record of the county court: theft of bacon from Henry Wright Crabb; sentenced to be hanged, without recommendation for mercy.

D.S. 2 pp. 37.7cm. x 23.2cm. Mutilated. Seal.

Signature: John Darnall, clerk.

Justices: Thomas Beatty, Joseph Wood, Charles Jones, David Lynn, Thomas Norris, William Luckett.

Sheriff: Samuel Beall.

Jurors: Nicholas Haymond, Benjamin Biggs, Thomas Appleton, Ninian Tanyhill, Thomas Beatty, William Richey, James Harbin, Joseph Mayhew, Jonathan Markland, Nathaniel Pigman, Arthur Nelson, John Middagh.

Attorney: Thomas Johnson, Jr.

On verso: "Ordered Reprieve."

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 47.

1242
II, 64

The Governor [Horatio SHARPE] and Council. To the King [GEORGE III].

Congratulations are offered on the birth of a prince [George IV].

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 29.5cm. x 23.2cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 42-43.

1243
III, 183

Risdon BOZMAN. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

Asks on behalf of the court for pardons or reprieves for two slaves under sentence of death.

A.L.S. 1 p. 31.5cm. x 18.7cm. Mutilated.

Names: Mrs. Nicols, William Nicols, Thomas Hill, William [Elston].

On verso: "At a Council on Wednesday 15 Decem'r 1762 Pardon for Abram Slave. Reprieve for Negro Stephen. Reprieve for Negro Coffee."

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 47.

1244
II, 58

Cecil County. Lands alienated during 1763.

The account gives the names of the parties, names of the lands, the number of acres included in each, the date of the deeds, the time of the recording, and the cash received; total amount of alienation fines: £1 7s.5½d.; commission of 5 percent paid to Francis Key: 1s.4½d.

D.S. 1 p. 37cm. x 32cm.

Signature: Fran[cis] Key.

Names: John Brevard, Henry Baker, Robert Evans, Christo[pher] Parkeson & wife Sarah, William Beedle & wife Sarah, Thomas Simpers, Moses Latham & wife Mary, James Chetham Ward & wife, James Arthur, Nicholas Hyland, Robert Evans, Hugh Reynolds, William Cox, Charles Orrick, James Hays & wife Sarah, Charles Orrick, Elihu Hall, Nathan Oldham, Daniel Bayley & wife Johanna, James Foster, John Manley, Thomas Kilgore, Anthony Ruley, John Money, Robert Evans, Samuel Guy, Mary Ward, Ab[raha]m Holmes, Rebecca Johnson, John Ward, Benjamin Cox, Elihu Hall, Bartholomew Etherington, John Ewing, Richard Bond, John McCoy.

1245
VI, 34

[The Upper House of Assembly.] [To the Lower House of Assembly.]

Correction to the message of Oct. 29, 1763 concerning the tobacco inspection law.

Df. Unsigned. 2 pp. 19.9cm. x 11.7cm.

See 1247 and 1284 for other corrections and 1271 for the final draft.

Note: page one to be inserted in first amendment on page 1 of text, page two in the second amendment on page 2 of text.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 238-239.

1246
IV, 15

[The Upper House of Assembly.] [To the Lower House of Assembly.]

Correction to the message of Oct. 29, 1763 concerning the tobacco inspection law.

1762

Nov. 16

[1762

Nov. 24]

1762

Nov. 27

1762

Dec. 31

to

1765

Jan. 1

[1763]

[1763]

Df. Unsigned. 2 pp. 19.8cm. x 9cm.

See 1246 and 1284 for other corrections and 1271 for the final draft of the message.

Note: marked "page 2."

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 239.

1247
IV, 16

[The Upper House of Assembly.] [To the Lower House of Assembly.]

Fragment of an amendment to a bill, probably relating to currency.

Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 19.4cm. x 10.3cm.

1248
IV, 47

Robert COUDEN, Clerk of the Loan Office, Annapolis. To George GARNET, Kent County.

Warns Garnet on behalf of the Commissioners of the Loan Office that unless he discharges his bonds by March 1, they will be forced to renew the actions against him.

C.L. Unsigned. 1 p. 20.7cm. x 16.7cm.

1249
III, 73

Richard Ward KEY, Clerk of St. Mary's County Court. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE. Negro Adam has been convicted for "consulting to murder" his master, Capt. Robert Chesley, and for attempting to burn his storehouse.

A.L.S. 1 p. 32.1cm. x 20cm.

On verso: at a Council March 28, 1763, the Governor [Horatio Sharpe], B[enjamin] Tasker, S[tephen] Bordley, J[ohn] Ridout being present, dead warrant is ordered for the execution of Negro Adam.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 55.

1250
IX, 77

Loan Office. Bonds in suit.

The Commissioners desire to know the returns made on suits against various persons under bonds; the returns on nearly all of these are given in a different handwriting opposite the names of the sureties.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 20.3cm. x 19.9cm.

See 1235.

Names of principals and sureties: Edward Brown, Henry Baily, Nathaniel Wickham, George Garnet, James Keech, Robert Riddle, Joseph Chapline, Thomas Middleton, Joseph Barrett, Elihu Hall, Charles Sewel, Robert Brashear, Littleton Townsend, Rev. Nathaniel Whitaker, Joseph Hall, William Rasin, Benjamin Sadler, John Diggs, Thomas Hungerford, Edward Sprigg, Zephaniah Wade, Thomas Jennings, Vechel Denton, Clement Sewell, Samuel Brashear, Thomas Lambden, Samuel Harrison.

1251
IX, 94

R[obert] C[OUDEN], Cl[er]k P[aper] Cur[rency] Office. To ———.

The Paper Currency Act will expire on September 29, 1764; the bonds taken by the trustees can have no longer term than that law; on the ——— of July next the trustees will proceed to put the bonds in suit.

A.L.S. (?) 1 p. 20.1cm. x 16cm. Mutilated.

1252
IX, 89

William and Mary Parish, St. Mary's County. Petition of rector and vestrymen to Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Assembly.

By an Act of Assembly it was enacted that upon the death of Rev. Lawrence Debutts, part of William and Mary should be divided and part of it annexed to Allfaith Parish upon the death of Rev. John Urquhart; since the death of Debutts, the part that was to be annexed to Allfaith has not been accounted part of any parish; a part of Allfaith Parish was to be annexed to William and Mary upon the death of Urquhart; the petitioners pray that an act may pass to put the annexations into effect immediately.

D.S. 2 pp. 30cm. x 18cm.

On verso: by the Upper House of Assembly, October 19, 1763, read and rejected. Signed: J[ohn] Ross, clerk.

Signers: Moses Tabbs (rector), John Wherith, Thomas Watts, George Aisquith, Thomas Griffin, Richard Milburn, Stephen Chilton, Joseph Milburn, John Bisscoe.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 573-574.

1253
X, 58

George CROG[HAN], Belfield. To Thomas CRESAP, at Old Town. Asks free passage and provisions in Virginia for the bearers, a party of Indians who are on their way to fight the southern tribes.

A.L.S. 1 p. 20.2cm. x 15.5cm. Mutilated.

Marked "copy".

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 57.

1254
V, 60

The Council. To Col. [Thomas] PRATHER.

Encloses a copy of a letter to Gov. [Horatio Sharpe]; orders Col. Prather to warn his county to be on guard against the Indians.

[1763 ?]

1763
Feb. 5

1763
Mar. 5

1763
Apr. 4

1763
Apr. 6

[1763
Apr. 19]

1763
May 5

1763
June 7

L. Unsigned. 1 p. 19.7cm. x 13.2cm. Mutilated.
Enclosure missing.
See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 56.

1255
V, 61

[1763
June 7?]

J[ohn] Ross. To Col. [Thomas] CRESAP.
Encloses copy of the Governor's [Horatio Sharpe] message to the Six Nations Indians,
Mar., 1763; show it to the Indians if they come to see him.
A.L.S. 1 p. 19.6cm. x 14.2cm.
Note: Ross asks Cresap to show the copy to the Governor for corrections.
Enclosure missing.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 58.

1256
V, 59

1763
June 14-20

The Lord Proprietary [Frederick CALVERT] vs. Negro Charles, slave of Margaret BROWN, Charles County.
Transcript of the records of the county court: theft of food and utensils from Nathaniel Freeman; sentenced to be hanged.
D.S. 3 pp. 29.9cm. x 18.5cm. Seal missing.
Signature: Phil. R'd Fendall, Cl[er]k.
Justices: Thomas Stone, Allen Davis, William Eilbeck, Richard Harrison, Walter Hanson, John Winter, Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer, Samuel Hanson, Joseph H. Harrison, George Dent, Robert Horner, Josias Hawkins.
Jurors: John Hanson, Samuel Marshall, John Chapman, John Chandler, Randolph Morris Hawkins, Daniel McPherson, John Mathews, Jr., William Douglass, Henry Smith Hawkins, James Maddox, Robert Martin, Jr., Alexander McPherson.
Other names: Daniel Jenifer, James Campbell, Thomas Clark.
Received in Council July 5, 1763.
See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 62.

1257
III, 18

1763
July 9

Lord Egremont, Whitehall [London, England]. To Gov. [Horatio SHARPE, Annapolis]
Revenue from customs duties diminished due to illegal trade; act passed by last Parliament to enforce trade regulations; encloses copies of trade acts and lists of ships; illegal trade puts burden on the "fair Trader"; requests acknowledgment of this letter and reports in the future on the commercial affairs of Maryland; King is fixed in his determination to enforce the law.
L.S. "Duplicate." 5 pp. 30.4cm. x 19.2cm.
Enclosures missing.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 102-103.

1258
VII, 45

1763
July 20

Caecilius CALVERT, London [England]. To Gov. [Horatio] SHARPE.
Must send this letter by Mr. Philpot on short notice; acknowledges Governor's letter of May 29; regrets delay in settling boundary question; Calvert, the Penns, and two Mathematicians, Mason and Dixon, have had meetings in London; Mason and Dixon are to be sent shortly to America to run the line; audience with the King who approves Sharpe's conduct; Lord Baltimore is in Levant on his way to Constantinople and will not return for another year or more; mentions appointments, party strife, printers' apprentices, Mr. Wilkes, prices.
A.L.S. 2 pp. 23cm. x 18.3cm.
Names: Mr. Kay, [Upton] Scott.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 105-107.

1259
VII, 49

1763
Sept. 3

Caecilius CALVERT, London [England]. To Gov. [Horatio] SHARPE.
Sends this letter by the surveyors with transit and instructions; alarmed by the news the Indians are on the warpath; hears that Col. Thomas Cressap and neighbors are in danger; frontiers of Maryland and Virginia are said to be menaced; urges Governor and Assembly to act vigorously against the enemy; introduces Cha[rles]s Mason and Jere[miah] Dixon, the surveyors.
A.L.S. 2 pp. 22.9cm. x 18.3cm. Mutilated.
Names: Frederick, Lord Baltimore, Messrs. Penn, Dr. Be[avi]s, Earl of Egremont.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 115-116.

1260
VII, 50

1763
Sept. 7

Sir Jeffery AMHERST, New York. To Gov. [Horatio] SHARPE.
All trade with the Indians to be stopped; if supplies are shut off, Indians will cease fighting.
A.L.S. 1 p. 31.8cm. x 20.1cm.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 317.

1261
VII, 47

1763
Oct. 5

The Lower House of Assembly. [To the Upper House of Assembly.]
Message naming the members of the Lower House who are to serve on a joint

committee to inspect the accounts and proceedings of the commissioners for emitting bills of credit.

D.S. 1 p. 18.4cm. x 15.2cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, Cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Names: [Daniel] Dulany, [Thomas] Ringgold, [Brice Thomas Beale] Worthington, Robert Lloyd, [John T.] Stoddert, Henry Hall.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 219.

1262
IV, 46

The Lower House of Assembly. [To the Upper House of Assembly.]

Message concerning a new tobacco inspection law; decline a conference with Upper House; wish to have their alterations and amendments in writing before they confer.

D.S. 1 p. 32cm. x 20cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, Cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Names: [Edward] Tilghman, [Thomas] Johnson.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 224-225.

1263
IV, 48

Gov. Horatio SHARPE. To the Upper House of Assembly.

Address enclosing letter from Sir Jeffery Amherst, Commander-in-Chief of all His Majesty's forces on this continent; urges an act of assembly prohibiting trade with the Indians.

A.D.S. 1 p. 19.5cm. x 16.4cm.

Enclosure missing.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 226.

1264
IV, 24

The Upper House of Assembly. [To the Lower House of Assembly.]

Message enclosing their amendments to the inspection laws.

Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 19.5cm. x 9.4cm.

Name: [Benedict] Calvert.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 228-229.

1265
IV, 25

[The Lower House of Assembly.] [To the Upper House of Assembly.]

Amendments to the tobacco inspection law.

D. Unsigned. 4 pp. 32cm. x 20cm.

Names: [Richard?] Gildart, John Holland, ———— Falkoner, [William] Pemberton.

Note: only pp. 5-8 are present.

See *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 335.

1266
IV, 38

Christ Church Parish, Kent Island. Petition of inhabitants to Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Assembly.

The petitioners have long been without a minister of the Gospel, due to the smallness of the parish; they pray that so much may be added to their parish from St. Paul's Parish as will make a full competency for a minister.

D.S. 2 pp. 30.6cm. x 18.3cm.

On verso: by the Upper House of Assembly, October 27, 1763, read and rejected. Signed: J[ohn] Ross, clerk.

Signers: Thomas Barnes, Jr., Reason Rowles, John Legg, ———— Walters, Richard Small, John Walters, Patt[rick] Hamilton, Thos. Barnes, Samul Blunt, Robert Blunt, Jacob Carter, Charles Eareckson, John Barnes, Benj. Blunt, Henry Weedon, Isaac Winchester, Jacob Winchester, Jas. R. Blunt, Aquila Brown, Joseph Hutchings, Jno. Collier, Daniel Weedon, Robert Weedon, Tho[ma]s Weedon, Rob[er]t Small, Methuselah Mead, John Carter, Benja[min] Legg, Jas. Walters, Benja. Kirby, Sowell Long, Henry Carter, John Coppage, Benj. Tolson, Vinson Benton, James Barnes, Wm. Baxter, Thos. Ringgold, Benja. Richardson, Morgan Brown, William Eareckson, Wm. Ringgold, Thomas Crane, William Price, Samuel Goodes, Matt Eareckson, William Harn, Benja. Sudler, Jas. Sudler, John Willson, William Kirby, Geo. Marsh, Benja. Walters, Laban Blunt, James Hutchings, Tobias [H]ills, Emory Sudler, Jonathan Roberts, Nic Clouds, Ch. Warden.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 575-576.

1267
X, 59

Many Inhabitants of Somerset County. To the Lower House of Assembly. Petition for a new charter which will encourage the settlement of the town of Salisbury.

D.S. 3 pp. 28cm. x 19.8cm.

Signatures: Joseph Hitch, Charles Shockby, Peter Gordy, Eze'll Humphriss, Smith Hath, William Hath, Henry White, John Jinkins, Joseph Jinkins, Mathias Christopher, Thomas Cox, Elisha Parker, Ezekiel James, Isaac Crouch, Stephen Roach, Archibald Smith, Jonathan Dasons, James Cathall, John Christopher, Joshua Nelms, Joshua Hitch, Richard Mills, Isaac Moor, John Hitch, Nathaniell Thrift, John Nelms,

1763
Oct. 13

1763
Oct. 15

1763
Oct. 18

[1763
Oct. 25 ?]

[Before
1763
Oct. 27]

[Before
1763
Oct. 27]

Jonathan Beech, Charles Vaughan, Joseph Leonard, Thos Nobb, Geo Todvine, Elijah Hearn, Thos. Relph, Thos. Langford, Thos. Moor, George Vance, George Low, Thos. Fletcher, Joseph Elles, John Gupton, Wm. Bennett, Thos. Dishroon, Geo. Decker, Dan'l Dulaney, John Adams, Thos Gilliss, Chris Piper, James Collins, Dav. Depray, Levin Huffington, George Collier (?), Regger Phillips, George Wilson, John Anderson, George Wails, Abraham Taler, William Stepheny, Arnal Elsey, George Stephen, Jesse Byard, Larrence Rickcords, William Taler, George Smith, Danniil Dikes, Joseph Scrogin, Matt Pirser, Jacob Giles, Benj'n Venables, Matthis Aust[e]n, James Fookes, Thomas Hanby, John Low, Affradozi Johnson, Isaac Todvine, Benjamin Hitch, Wm Adams, _____, Dashiell, John Wales, Rob't Handy, Wm McWilliams, Joseph Forman, James Benson, William Hath, Wm. Venables, Mitchell Realph, Jesse Paemore, Robert Dashiell, Zadok Turner, Joshua Stingis, John Richardson, Wm Parsons, Wm. Mills, Wm Driskell, John Bordue, Jr., Daniel Phillips, Edward Elliss, George Dashiell, Leaven Tayler, Joseph Elliss, Jr., Stephen Elliss, Joshua Hitch, Geo. Green, Solomon Russell, Jas Houston, _____, Joshua Venables, Alex'the Russell, Paul(?) Russell, Nath Collier, John Hearn, Risdon Dixon, Constant Disharoon, Isaac Dashiell, Isaac Bley, Elijah Shockley, John Godard, John Martin, Jonathan Vinson, Henry Speare, Isaac Handy, Levins Calloway, William Roach, Wm Madux, Geo: Dasons, Geo: Dasons, Jr., James Hall, Walter Taylor, Nehemiah Morris, Wm. Twelly, John Talb[o]t, Ebenezer Waller, William Waller, John Shockley, David Magee.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 581-582.

1268
IV, 28

Vestrymen, Churchwardens, and Sundry Parishioners of St. Margaret's, Westminster Parish, Anne Arundel County. To Gov. [Horatio SHARPE] and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petition for a new chapel which shall be centrally located in the Parish.

D.S. 1 p. 32.1cm. x 19.7cm.

Name: Joseph Humphries.

Signatures: Jno. Hagerty, Edward Dogan, Jacob Fields, Charles Robinson(M.), William Henvard(M.), William Maccoy(M.), Richard Smith(M.), John Smith of John(M.), Charles Smith(M.), Pillop Smith(M.), Absolum Smith(M.), Robert Gray, Jacob Tood(M.), William Pennington, John Parrot, Francis Shepheard, George Nite(M.), Nathan Todd, William Grouch, Rowon Speble, Joshua Gates, Nathaniel Anckroll(?), Lemuel Hammond, Richard Moss, James Moss, John Merriken, George Lewis, Levon Freeholds.

See *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 237.

1269
X, 110

[The Upper House of Assembly.] [To the Lower House of Assembly.]

Message concerning a new tobacco inspection law: recommend certain amendments; suggest the appointment of a joint committee to frame a new law.

Df. Unsigned. 3 pp. 30.1cm. x 18.3cm.

See 1271 for final draft.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 238-240.

1270
IV, 13

The Upper House of Assembly. [To the Lower House of Assembly.]

Final draft of 1270 with the addition of 1246, 1247, and 1284.

Df. Unsigned. 3 pp. 37cm. x 22.9cm.

Name: John Ridout.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 238-240.

1271
IV, 41

The Lower House of Assembly. [To the Upper House of Assembly.]

Message concerning amendments to the tobacco inspection law as proposed by the Upper House: July 31 to be closing day for inspection; protection of debtors against creditors; Baltimore warehouse to be closed; regulation of sale of old crop tobacco; allowances to county justices for inspection; means of enforcement of the law; will not change the ratio of gold to tobacco as currency.

D.S. 4 pp. 32.2cm. x 20.2cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, Cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

See 1270 and 1271.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 348-350.

1272
IV, 26

The Upper House of Assembly. [To the Lower House of Assembly.]

Message concerning the tobacco inspection law: date of closing, payment of clergy, representatives of the counties, illegal exactions of officers, and rate of exchange for tobacco, paper money, and coins.

Df. Unsigned. 6 pp. 30.7cm. x 19.8cm.

Name: [Benedict] Calvert.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 245-247.

1273
IV, 50

[After
1763
Oct. 27]

[1763
Oct. 29]

1763
Oct. 29

1763
Oct. 31

1763
Nov. 3

Gov. Horatio SHARPE. To the Upper House of Assembly.

1763
Nov. 4 Message concerning the rates of foreign coins in the tobacco inspection law: unless the Maryland law conforms to the statute of the sixth year of Queen Anne he cannot assent to the law.

A.D.S. 1 p. 32.7cm. x 20cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 244-245.

1274
IV, 102

[The Lower House of Assembly.] To Gov. [Horatio SHARPE]

1763
Nov. 4 Address thanking him for his compliance with their request; desire the passage of no law which is contrary to an Act of Parliament or the interests of the Governor.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 31cm. x 19.5cm.

Name: [Edmund] Key.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 356-357.

1275
IV, 21

[The Upper House of Assembly.] [To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.]

[1763]
Nov. 5 Address announcing the passage of a bill prohibiting trade with the Indians.

Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 19.8cm. x 16.2cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 249.

1276
IV, 23

[The Upper House of Assembly.] [To the Lower House of Assembly.]

1763
Nov. 8 Message concerning the tobacco inspection law: object to the inclusion of the regulation of money; bill from the Lower House is contradictory and "an Infringement of the Statute"; since their bill was unsatisfactory to the Lower House, they suggest the appointment of a joint committee.

Df. Unsigned. 2 pp. 31.6cm. x 20.2cm.

Name: [Benedict] Calvert.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 250-251.

1277
IV, 35

The Lower House of Assembly. [To the Upper House of Assembly.]

1763
Nov. 8 Message concerning the tobacco inspection law: illegal fees are still charged by officials, though there are legal penalties against the practice; insist upon a schedule of rates for all types of currency.

D.S. 4 pp. 31.2cm. x 19.5cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, Cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Names: [William] Murdock, [Thomas] Johnson.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 360-362.

1278
IV, 49

The Lower House of Assembly. [To the Upper House of Assembly.]

1763
Nov. 9 Message concerning the tobacco inspection law: announce the appointment of a committee to confer with a committee from the Upper House.

D.S. 1 p. 24.5cm. x 19.7cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, Cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Names: Benedict Calvert, [William] Ringgold, [Thomas] Ringgold, [Charles] Graham, [William] Allen, [Thomas] Johnson, [Edmund] Key, [John] Hanson [Jr.].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 363.

1279
IV, 37

Joint Committee of Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

1763
Nov. 9 Minutes and report of the conference on the tobacco inspection law: agree on the rate of exchange for tobacco and money to meet the cost of inspection; both houses approve the rate.

D.S. 2 pp. 32.7cm. x 19.7cm.

Signature: Rob't Couden, Cl[er]k.

Names: Daniel Dulany, John Ridout, Phillip Key, [William] Murdock, [Charles] Grahame, [Thomas] Johnstone, [John or Henry] Hall, [William] Allen, [John] Hanson [Jr.], [Edmund] Key, [Thomas] Ringgold.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 365-366.

1280
IV, 45

[Upper House of Assembly, Annapolis.]

1763
Nov. 10 Draft of an amendment to the act for the speedy recovery of small debts out of court before one justice of the peace; appeal may be made to county court; appeals assured a prompt trial.

Df. Unsigned. 2 pp. 32.1cm. x 19.9cm.

See *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 253-254.

1281
IV, 39

The Upper House of Assembly. [To the Lower House of Assembly.]

1763
Nov. 11 Message concerning amendments to the bill for the advancement of justice; refuse to give up their first amendment which gives creditors and debtors an expeditious remedy; agree that the jurisdiction of the county courts and the Court of Chancery shall be concurrent only for the sums up to £20 sterling but insist on inserting certain words in the original text.

Df. Unsigned. 2 pp. 30.8cm. x 19.6cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 255-256.

1282
IV, 27

- 1763**
Nov. 12
[The Upper House of Assembly.] [To the Lower House of Assembly.]
Amendments to the Act appropriating £90,000 for emitting bills of credit.
Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 19.5cm. x 18.1cm.
Note: remainder of document missing.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 257. 1283
IV, 40
- [Before
1763
Nov. 13]
[The Upper House of Assembly.] [To the Lower House of Assembly.]
Correction to the message of Oct. 29, 1763 concerning the tobacco inspection law.
Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 20.1cm. x 13.5cm.
See 1246 and 1247 for other corrections and 1271 for the final draft of the message.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 239. 1284
IV, 14
- 1763**
Nov. 17
Sir Jeffery AMHERST, New York. To Gov. [Horatio] SHARPE.
Since he has permission to return to England, Maj.-Gen. Gage will be in command;
urges cooperation of the Governor and the Commander-in-Chief.
A.L.S. 1 p. 32.5cm. x 20.2cm.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 121. 1285
VII, 46
- 1763**
Nov. 18
Catharine SCOTT, administratrix of George SCOTT, Frederick County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.
Petitions for a division of her husband's property; without a will, all property goes to her nine-year-old grandson; encloses a bond between her husband and Brice Thomas Beale Worthington.
D. Unsigned. 3 pp. 36.5cm. x 22.4cm.
Witnesses: Thomas Jennings and George Garston.
Names: John Scott, Sr. and John Scott, Jr.
Tract name: *Seth's Folly*.
On verso: "By the Upper House of Assembly. Read & Rejected, Signed per Order, J[ohn] Ross, Cl[erk] Up[er] Ho[use]." 1286
IV, 79
See *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 260.
- 1763**
Nov. 18
[The Upper House of Assembly.] [To the Lower House of Assembly.]
Message concerning the amendments to an "Act for ye Speedy Recovery of Small Debts out of Court before one Justice of ye Peace."
Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 19.5cm. x 8.5cm.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 262. 1287
IV, 17
- 1763**
Nov. 18
The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.
The bill for establishing a college was sent to the Upper House three weeks ago; if any amendments are thought expedient, it is hoped that they will speedily be proposed; this is more urgent because the regulation of ordinaries will expire with the close of the session and should be continued in some form.
D.S. 1 p. 30.5cm. x 18.6cm.
Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use]. 1288
X, 56
Sent by [Thomas] Ringgold and [John Truman] Stoddert.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 377-378.
- 1763**
Nov. 18
The Lower House of Assembly. [To the Upper House of Assembly.]
Message concerning the speedy recovery of small debts out of court before one justice of the peace; agree to the first amendment; no appeal to the county court unless the debt exceed 33s.4d.
D.S. 1 p. 30.6cm. x 18.6cm.
Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, Cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use]. 1289
IV, 28 ½
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 378.
- 1763**
Nov. 19
Caecilius CALVERT, London, England. To Gov. [Horatio] SHARPE.
Encloses *London Gazette* concerning Maryland's address to the King; King is favorable to the address; Earl of Halifax has seen Governor's letter of July 2 concerning the protection of the frontier; sends copy of *Public Ledger* containing an attack on the Government; no reply is necessary but one libeller has been arrested; message for Mr. Lloyd.
A.L.S. 2 pp. 23cm. x 18.3cm.
Names: Col. Prather, Mr. Heinzman. 1290
VII, 48
Enclosures missing.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 122-123.
- 1763**
Nov. 19
Gov. Horatio SHARPE. To the Upper House of Assembly.
Message concerning the attack of Indians near the Frederick County border: urges the sending of an armed force.
A.D.S. 1 p. 24.4cm. x 20cm.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 264. 1291
IV, 101

The Upper House of Assembly. To the Lower House of Assembly.

The establishment of a college would be very advantageous; but the bill sent the Upper House is in many respects imperfect; proposing amendments might protract the session to unreasonable lengths; therefore the bill will be waived till it can be considered maturely; a short bill for regulating public houses can be framed before the session ends.

Df.S. 1 p. 25.9cm. x 21.5cm.

Signature: J[ohn] R[oss].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 382.

1292
X, 55

Upper House of Assembly. [To the Lower House of Assembly.]

Message concerning the bill for paying the militia and some other public claimants which the Upper House rejected; they will continue to reject such bills until Mr. [John] Ross receives an allowance as Clerk of the Council; they deny the peculiar privilege of adjusting the public claims to the Lower House.

D. Unsigned. 5 pp. 26.3cm. x 19.9cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 270.

1293
IV, 7

[The Upper House of Assembly.] [To the Lower House of Assembly.]

Message concerning the passage of the Journal of Accounts; returned to Lower House with amendments; no allowance to clerk of the Council; need more time to examine the bill; if the time is too short, the bill can wait till the next session.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 26cm. x 19.9cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 270.

1294
IV, 29

The Upper House of Assembly. To the Lower House of Assembly.

Yesterday's message was irregular and not calculated to preserve the desired harmony between the two houses; the establishment of a college requires the most mature consideration; therefore the Upper House did not choose to determine hastily thereupon; if the Lower House desires to have the bill published, no objection will be made to that.

Df. Unsigned. 2 pp. 26.1cm. x 19.5cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 393-394.

1295
X, 57

Committee of both Houses of Assembly.

Report on the office and proceedings of the Commissioners for emitting Bills of Credit; give an account of Iron Chest No. 1 to Nov. 21, 1763 but a full report is not possible due to the illness of Col. C[harles] Hammond; copy of Hammond's letter explaining his inability to meet the Committee; they account for expenditures on special Acts of Assembly, bonds, mortgages, licenses, and retirement of paper currency for defense; they submit an account for Iron Chest No. 2 and for bank stock in England; they list the unsettled accounts of the several sheriffs which date back to 1755 in some cases.

D.S. 4 pp. 41cm. x 32.8cm.

Signatures of the Committee: Bened[ict] Calvert, Walter Dulany, Thos. Ringgold, Brice T. B. Worthington, Henry Hall, Jos's Beall, Jr., John Hanson, Jr., Charles Grahame.

Other names mentioned in the report: Robert Lloyd, John Truman Stoddert, Michael Earle, Robert Couden, Charles Hammond, Jr., William Cummings, Stephen Bordley, Jonas Green, Dr. [John] Steuart, William Hedges, John Fendall, John Risteau, Henry Morgan, Thomas Sheredine, John Smith, John Parran, Osborn Sprigg, Walter Hanson, William Maduit, John Cook, William Thomas.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 271-276.

1296
IV, 44 Port.

The Lower House of Assembly. [To the Upper House of Assembly.]

Message concerning the bill to repair the public buildings; resolve to increase the appropriation by an ordinance for not more than £300; desire the names of the members of the committee from the Upper House.

D.S. 1 p. 19.1cm. x 16cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, Cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 276-277.

1297
IV, 31

Gov. HORATIO SHARPE and both Houses of Assembly.

"An Ordinance for the immediate repair of the Court House and other Public Buildings within the City of Annapolis."

D.S. 1 p. 39.7cm. x 32cm.

Signatures: [Gov.] Hor'o Sharpe; Ben'n Tasker, Presid't; Henry Hooper, Speaker.

The Committee: Daniel Dulany, John Ridout, Walter Dulany, George Steuart, Brice Thomas Beale Worthington.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 278-279.

1298
IV, 19

1763
Nov. 19

1763
Nov. [23]

1763
Nov. 23

1763
Nov. 23

1763
Nov. 24

1763
Nov. 24

1763
Nov. 24

The Upper House of Assembly. [To the Lower House of Assembly.]

1763
Nov. 24 Message concerning the protection of the frontier inhabitants; money in the Loan Office from the £40,000 Act should be used for this purpose; money from license fees will make up the deficiency.

Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 20.2cm. x 19.5cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 397.

1299
IV, 36

[The Upper House of Assembly.] [To the Lower House of Assembly.]

1763
Nov. 24 Message announcing the appointment of Daniel Dulany and John Ridout as members of the committee to repair the public buildings; request an ordinance to increase the amount of the appropriations.

Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 20.2cm. x 11.3cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 397-398.

1300
IV, 30

The Lower House of Assembly. To the Upper House of Assembly.

1763
Nov. 25 Message concerning the bill for the establishment of a seminary of learning; they will not preserve harmony in the legislature by submitting to the wishes of the Upper House; did not expect to perfect the bill in one session; deny saying the bill is "Plain, Simple, and Perfect"; wished to publish the bill for public examination and discussion; Upper House could have kept a copy of the bill instead of retaining the original.

D.S. 5 pp. 30.7cm. x 18.9cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, Cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Names: [Charles] Hammond, [Thomas] Ringgold.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 402-404.

1301
IV, 20

The Lower House of Assembly. [To the Upper House of Assembly.]

1763
Nov. 25 Message concerning the payment of public officers: some creditors should be paid by a special act, not included in the Journal of Accounts; have refused to make an allowance for the clerk of the Council since 1756; an exception made for paying Mr. [John] Ross; the Proprietor must pay the clerk and members of the Privy Council out of his allowance; poll tax cannot be used to pay all public creditors; "the Adjustment of Public Claims we look upon to be the peculiar privilege of this House."

D.S. 4 pp. 30.6cm. x 18.8cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, Cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Names: [John?] Hall, [Thomas] Ringgold.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 408-409.

1302
IV, 34

[The Upper House of Assembly.] [To the Lower House of Assembly.]

[1763]
Nov. 26 Intended no offense in their last message; have retained the bill for further consideration; insist that they are well within their rights.

Df. Unsigned. 4 pp. 30.7cm. x 18.8cm.

Name: [Richard] Lee.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 281-282.

1303
IV, 8

[The Upper House of Assembly.] [To the Lower House of Assembly.]

[1763]
Nov. 26 Message concerning pay for the militia for service against the Indians; Lower House objected to the Governor's [Horatio Sharpe] action in ordering out the militia; Upper House want the militia paid promptly and as militia; insist on an allowance in the levy for the clerk of the Council.

Df. Unsigned. 3 pp. 30.6cm. x 18.9cm.

Name: Benedict Calvert.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 282-283.

1304
IV, 33

The Lower House of Assembly: [To the Upper House of Assembly.]

1763
Nov. 26 Message concerning the rejection of the bills for the defence of the western frontier and for the regulation of ordinaries and ordinary keepers; Lower House will never grant the license money from ordinaries to the Proprietor; license money should be used for the defense of the frontier.

D.S. 2 pp. 30.6cm. x 18.7cm.

Signature: M[ichael] Macnemara, Cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, LVIII, 411-412.

1305
IV, 18

Elizabeth WILSON. To Vernon HEBB.

Account of the sale of various articles.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 37.8cm. x 23.3cm.

Name mentioned in the account: William Ennis.

1306
XI, 58

1763
Dec. 1
to
1764
July 7

[After
1763]

Sundry Inhabitants of St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petition for the levy of a sum not exceeding 3 lbs. of tobacco per poll to hire an organist to play their "very good organ."

D.S. 2 pp. 40.3cm. x 32.3cm.

Signatures: Thos. Chase, N. Ruxton Gay, John Moale, Wm. Rogers, J. Ridgely, And[re]w Buchanan, Mayb[err]y Helms, Jr., R[ichar]d Moale, William Sanders, M[ay]b[u]ry Holm, William Lock, Jonathan Hanson, William Carter, John McLane, Wm. Mackubin, Elisha Hall, Joh. Steddin, David Gorsuch, Valentine Larsch, Alex'r Stewart, James Cary, Jno. Carnan, Christo[pher] Carnan, F. Jones, Thom's Dick, Brian Philpot, Jr., Alex'r Stenhouse, Jona[than] Plowman, Henry Stevenson, W. Wilkinson, Richard Ring Stevenson (M.), Thos. Johnson, Will'm Lux (M.), Wil. Lyon, John Orrick, Daniel Donovan, Will. Hacket, Jacob Mayer, John Stands[bury], Conrat Schmidt (?), Samuel Messersmidt (?), Friederich Meyer (?), Phillip Baker, Samuel Hooke, Jacob Loop, Jacob Riehbortz (?), Johan Pibbrosch (?), Martin Hinner (?), Henry Tar, Philipp Fisher, Job Garison, John Physhard, Edm[un]d Talbott, Joseph Bankson, Jno. Merryman, Jr., Edward Fells, Jas. Cole, Jno. Stansbury, Jr., Daner Berwitz (?), John Moller, Caspar Grasmück, Heinrich Hofsteter, Henrich Huber, Jacob Wichert, Johannes Schaum, Johannes Paull, William Hansman, Petter Littig (M.), Rudolf Gallimann, Andreas Steiger, Vitus Hartweg, Carl Schiel, ———— Beab — — —

1307
X, 54 Port.

1764
Feb. 21

Amos NICHOLAS, James SPENCER, and Edward SELBY, Frederick County.
Certificate for one Indian scalp taken on the Potomac River in March, 1763; receipt of Moran for £50 bounty, dated Mar. 28, 1764.

D.S. 2 pp. 30.5cm. x 18.4cm.

Signature: Edm'd Moran.

Witness: John Davidson.

Other signature: Evan Selby.

Note: certificate does not mention Moran but he gives the receipt for the money.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 154-155.

1308
V, 68

1764
Feb. 28

Christopher LOWNDES, Bladensburgh. To Robert COUDEN, Clerk of the Loan Office, Annapolis.

States that he will soon be at Annapolis to discharge his debt to the Loan Office.

A.L.S. 1 p. 24cm. x 19.8cm.

1309
III, 65

[Before
1764
Mar. 4]

Proprietor [Frederick CALVERT] vs. Negro Toby, slave of [Benjamin] HALL.
Evidence in case of Negro Toby, Frederick County Court, convicted of shooting Eli Linthicum, aged 11: only witness, Basil Linthicum, aged 10, testified that Toby took a gun away from Eli, and shot him dead as he tried to run away; Toby's story was that he shot Eli accidentally; the master of Toby gave him a good character; men who attended the trial were so divided in their opinion that it made it necessary to lay the matter before the Governor.

D. Unsigned. 3 pp. 31.4cm. x 19.5cm.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 91.

1310
VIII, 108

1764
Mar. 4

John DARNALL, Clerk of Court, Frederick County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.
Negro Toby, slave of Benjamin Hall, Jr., was convicted at the last court for the murder of Eli Linthicum; the witness against him was a boy nine years old; the justices think the Negro is entitled to mercy; Daniel Dulany was present at the trial and can give Sharpe an account of it.

A.L.S. 1 p. 39.1cm. x 18.5cm.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 91.

1311
VIII, 107

1764
Mar. 19

James DAVIS, Virginia. To the Commissioners of the Loan Office.

Receipt for £50 bounty for killing and scalping an Indian.

D.S. 1 p. 17.9cm. x 15.4cm.

Witness: James Tootell.

1312
V, 65

1764
Mar. 19

Gov. Horatio SHARPE, Annapolis. To the Commissioners for Emitting Bills of Credit.

Certifies that James Davis is entitled to a bounty for taking Indian prisoners.

A.D.S. 1 p. 24.6cm. x 10.3cm.

1313
V, 66

1764
Mar. 26

John DARNALL [Frederick County]. To John Ross, Annapolis.
Recommends [William?] Cummings to collect his Lordship's rents; Bartlett's lands cannot be sold till his estate is settled.

A.L.S. 1 p. 24.3cm. x 18.7cm.

1314
II, 38

House of Commons [London].

Resolution concerning the tender and amounts of bills of credit issued in the British colonies; report to be prepared for the next session of Parliament.

C.D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 31.7cm. x 20.3cm.

See 1321.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 162.

1315
VII, 51

William HUNT, Osgood HANBURY, and Capel HANBURY [Trustees for the Paper Currency], London. To Charles HAMMOND, George STEUART, and John BULLEN, Commissioners of the Paper Currency.

Enclosed is a copy of a bill relating to bills of credit in America; lines drawn through words show how the bill stood after the first reading; the words interlined show the alterations since made; the London trustees believe that their endeavors obtained these alterations; they tried to secure a clause exempting Maryland entirely from being affected by the bill, but were not successful in this.

L.S. 1 p. 32.5cm. x 20.4cm.

Enclosure missing.

1316
V, 1

Osgood HANBURY and Capel HANBURY [Trustees for Paper Currency], London. To Charles HAMMOND, George STEUART, and John BULLEN, Commissioners of the Paper Currency.

Copy of 1316.

C.L.S. 1 p. 36.9cm. x 22.8cm.

On same sheet with 1320.

1317
V, 4-1

Gov. Horatio SHARPE, Annapolis. To the Commissioners of the Loan Office. Requests that the clerk of the commissioners signify to the former sheriffs and other officers who are in arrears to the Loan Office that unless they settle their accounts without delay, they will be sued without further notice; as soon as the Provincial Court is over, the attorney-general should be given a list of those who default.

L.S. 1 p. 19.8cm. x 16.2cm.

1318
III, 76

William HUNT, Osgood HANBURY, and Capel HANBURY, Trustees for the Paper Currency, London. To Charles HAMMOND, George STEUART, and John BULLEN, Commissioners of the Paper Currency.

The letter of April 12, of which a copy is enclosed, was to have been sent by the *Munificence*, but was put on board Capt. Love, by whom a duplicate was also sent; the Act of Parliament relating to paper bills of credit has now become a fact; a copy printed for the Maryland government is enclosed.

C.L.S. 1 p. 22.7cm. x 18.4cm.

For letter of April 12 see 1323; other enclosure missing.

1319
V, 2-1

Osgood HANBURY and Capel HANBURY [Trustees for the Paper Currency], London. To Charles HAMMOND, George STEUART, and John BULLEN, Commissioners of the Paper Currency.

Copy of 1319.

C.L.S. 1 p. 36.9cm. x 22.8cm.

1320
V, 4-2

Lords of Trade, Whitehall [London, England]. To [Gov.] Horatio SHARPE. Enclose a copy of address from House of Commons to the King; request preparation of account.

L.S. 1 p. 31.5cm. x 20.2cm.

Signatures: Hillsborough, Soame Jenyns, Ed[ward] Eliot, R[ichard] Bacon, Geo[rge] Rice, Orwell, J. Dyson, Bamber Gascoyne.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 162.

1321
VII, 52

[Gov. Horatio SHARPE.] [To the Commissioners of the Loan Office.]

Queries to be answered for the Lords of Trade.

L. Unsigned. 1 p. 20cm. x 17cm.

See 1325 and 1326.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 93.

1322
III, 58

William HUNT, Osgood HANBURY, and Capel HANBURY, Trustees for the Paper Currency, London. To Charles HAMMOND, George STEUART, and John BULLEN, Commissioners of the Paper Currency.

The account of the trustees is herewith brought up to the 7th instant; there is £32 4s.2d. in cash in the Bank of England; £40,800 is in joint stock; enclosed is a notary public's testimony that there was £40,500 capital on May 10; the trustees purchased £300 more on June 1; another copy of the Act of Parliament relating to paper

1764
Apr. 5

1764
Apr. 12

1764
Apr. 12

1764
Apr. 13

1764
May, 2

1764
May 2

1764
May 11

[After
1764
May 11]

1764
June 15

currency in America is sent with this letter; enclosed is also Hunt's account.

L.S. 1 p. 22.7cm. x 18.4cm.

On verso of 1319.

Enclosure missing.

1323

V, 2-2

William HUNT, Osgood HANBURY, and Capel HANBURY, Trustees for the Paper Currency, London. To Charles HAMMOND, George STEUART, and John BULLEN, Commissioners of the Paper Currency [Annapolis].

Copy of 1323.

C.L. Unsigned. 1 p. 22.9cm. x 18.5cm.

See 1319.

1324

V, 3

Gov. Horatio SHARPE, Annapolis. To the Commissioners of the Loan Office.

Asks an answer to his queries on behalf of the Lords of Trade.

A.L.S. 1 p. 25.9cm. x 19.3cm.

See 1322 and 1326 for enclosure.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 169.

1325

III, 56

[Commissioners of the Loan Office.] To Gov. [Horatio SHARPE.]

Replying to the Governor's queries, they give an account of the issues of paper money since 1732.

C.L. Unsigned. 2 pp. 32.8cm. x 20.3cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 169-170.

1326

III, 59

[Paper Currency Office, Annapolis.]

Account of bills of credit issued between January, 1749 and September, 1764; exchange value has fluctuated from 70% to 33%; all bills of credit to be traded after Sept. 29 for bills of exchange at the rate of £100 sterling for £133 6s.8d. paper currency.

D. Unsigned. 5 pp. 25.9cm. x 19.7cm.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 94-96.

1327

XI, 15

Charles HAMMOND, George STEUART, and John BRICE, Annapolis. To William HUNT, Osgood HANBURY, and Capel HANBURY, merchants, London.

Acknowledge the receipt of two letters; the Paper Currency Act expires Sept. 29 but is certain to be passed again; John Brice succeeds John Bullen as trustee; no accounts received since April 29, 1762.

L.S. 1 p. 32.7cm. x 20.7cm.

Signatures: Cha. Hammond, George Steuart, John Brice.

Names: Mr. Molleson, Mr. Russell, Capt. Hennik, Capt. Louvenny(?).

1328

II, 65

Hugh STEPHENSON, Ezekiel JOHNSON, and William DAY, Frederick County.

Certificate for one Indian scalp taken on Braddock's road, Aug. 28, 1764; bounty assigned to Thomas Cresap and by him to Thomas Richardson; Richardson's receipt to Commissioners of the Loan Office for £50.

D.S. 2 pp. 30.3cm. x 18.6cm.

Other signatures: Enoch Innis, Thos. Cresap, Thomas Richardson.

1329

V, 67

Robert HERON, Collector of Pocomoke District, vs. the Brigantine *Betsey*.

Prays for warrant from the Court of Admiralty; Capt. John Anderson cleared the ship of Reginald Graham, eighty tons burden, for the Island of Dominico; ship stayed three weeks at Dominico without loading, sailed to Guadaloupe, unloaded, and took on cargo of rum and molasses; on her return to Nanticoke River, Capt. Anderson registered the *Betsey* on Sept. 24 as coming from Dominico; cargo has been unloaded without making a return of it.

D.S. 2 pp. 31.3cm. x 19.8cm.

Signature: "Edm[un]d Key for the Libellant."

On verso: "Filed 9th. Octo. 1764. Cop'd for the Respondent Twice."

Judge of Admiralty Court: George Steuart.

1330

XI, 59

Court of Vice-Admiralty.

Orders the payment of mariner's wages to John Higgins, John Readyard, and John Hollohon for services on the condemned Brig *Betsey*.

A.D.S. 1 p. 23.1cm. x 18.5cm.

Signed and witnessed by Reverdy Ghiselin, Reg[ister] Cur[iae], V[ice] Adm[iralty].

1331

XI, 60-1

Samuel HIGGINS, John HOULHAN, and John REDYARD. To Robert HERON, Collector of Customs at Pocomoke, Annapolis.

Order to pay their wages to Capt. Beriah Mayberry for their use.

D.S. 1 p. 23.1cm. x 18.5cm.

Signatures: Sam[ue]l Higgins, John Houlhan, John Redyard (M.).

Signature of witness: Rich[ar]d Mackubin.

1332

XI, 60-2

1764
June 15

1764
July 30

1764
Aug. 1

[1764 ?]
Aug. 1

1764
Aug. 15

1764
Sept. 10

1764
Oct. 8

1764
Nov. 14

1764
Nov. 15

Beriah MAYBERRY. To Robert HERON.

1764
Nov. 15

Receipt for mariner's wages received by the hand of John Ridout.

D.S. 1 p. 23.1cm. x 18.5cm.

Signature: Beriah Mayberry.

1333
XI, 60-3

C[harles] HAMMOND, George STEUART, and John BRICE [Commissioners of the Loan Office]. To the Trustees in London [William HUNT, Osgood HANBURY, and Capel HANBURY].

1764
Nov. 19

Enclosed is the list of bills drawn on the trustees from September 29, 1764 to November 18, 1764.

C.L. 1 p. 20.1cm. x 19cm.

Enclosure missing.

1334
II, 131

Charles GOLDSBOROUGH. To the Lord Proprietary.

Gives bond that he will carefully keep the records of the Office of the Commissary General; Edward Lloyd and John Ross act as sureties on the £3,000 bond.

D.S. 2 pp. 37.4cm. x 31.1cm. Seal missing.

Signatures: Chas. Goldsborough, Edw'd Lloyd, J. Ross.

Witnesses' signatures: Gideon McCauley, Beriah Maybury, Jno. Brice, Geo. Steuart.

Order of Brice and Steuart to record the bond and a note of Reverdy Ghiselin, Clerk of the Provincial Court, saying that the order has been executed.

1335
I, 69 Port.

The Council Office.

A list of bonds furnished by state and county officials.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 27.6cm. x 19.3cm.

Names: Charles Goldsborough, John Brice, Jr., Bedingfield Hands, John Leeds, Richard Sprigg, Walter Dulany, Thomas Sim Lee, George Plater, Samuel Chamberlaine, Jr., William Hemsley, Richard Lee, John Ridout, Daniel Wolstenholme, Benjamin Young, William Fitzhugh, George Fitzhugh, George G. Presbury, Philip Thomas Lee.

1764
Dec. 15
to
1774
Nov. 15

1336
I, 62

[1765 ?]

Sundry Freeholders and Inhabitants of St. Luke's Parish, Queen Anne's County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE and the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Petition for an Act of Assembly giving them permission to build a chapel of ease near Nine Bridges; many of them live 18 miles from the present church and chapel; they are too poor to raise the whole amount of money for the new chapel but they ask for a levy of 12 lbs. of tobacco or 18d. Inspection Currency per poll; they pray that the necessary roads may be laid out to the new chapel.

D.S. 1 p. 46.8cm. x 37.1cm.

Signatures: William Powell, John Young, Charles Murphey, William Wridgeway, Joseph Ellitt, Solomon Scott, David Sims, William Parmar, John Holdson, William Green, Joseph Merchant, Thomas Lee, James Williams, John Scott, John Amour, George Bush, Daniel Bayhard, Isaac Marick, James Slaughter, Edward Slaughter, John Slaughter, Hopewell Keene, John Critchette, Thomas Davis, Nathan Whitby, Nathaniel Scott, George Ellitt, Jas. Roe, Thomas Baggs, John Lane, William Silvester, William Emory, Joseph Tarlutton, John Baggs, John Merrick, Lemon Merrick, Jonathan Slaughter, John Ewbank, Isrel Merrick, John Emory, Luke Leman, Richard Swift, David Swift, Jeremiah Jadwin, William Hughlett, Thomas Hughlett, Abraham Hairlick, Francis Sherwood, James Genn, William Mountain, Moses Swift, William Eubanks, Jeremiah Mountain, Morgain Baggs, Phillip Harrington, Rich'd Mason, James Jackson, James Blad, Archable Jackson, Francis Stevens, Thomas Wheeler, Thomas Baggs, Jr., William Eubanks, John Barclay, Jonathan Hall, Andrew Hall, John Brown, Jno. Primrose, Wm. Hackett, Wm. Gould, Hezekiah Betts.

1337
X, 60 Port.

Frederick [CALVERT], Lord Baltimore, London. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

Compliments the Upper House on their amendment to the "Act for Quietting Possessions and enrolling Conveyances"; Upper House wished to insert the words "the Alienation Fine being Satisfied" for protection of the Proprietary interest; Proprietary insists that the chancellor can give a decree against him; Lower House has rejected the amendment concerning the alienation fine.

D.S. 2 pp. 31.8cm. x 19.6cm. Slightly mutilated. Seal missing.

Signatures: Caecil[iu]s Calvert, Sec[retar]y of Maryland, F[rederick] Baltimore.

1338
XI, 61

Frederick [CALVERT], Lord Baltimore. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

Orders Governor to refuse to sign any bill concerning licenses which has not been approved by both houses of Assembly and by himself; no such law to be effective until 18 months after it is signed by Governor and approved by Proprietor.

L.S. 2 pp. 32cm. x 20.3cm. Slightly mutilated.

Signatures: "By His Lordship's Order, Caecil's Calvert Secy of Maryland" and "F. Baltimore."

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 143-144.

1339
VII, 75

1765
Feb. 7

Frederick [CALVERT], Lord Baltimore, London, England. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.
Orders the appointment of Col. Henry Hooper to the Council and of Charles Goldsborough to be commissary general; confirms all church benefices and other appointments of his uncle, Caecilius Calvert.

L.S. 1 p. 31.1cm. x 20.3cm.

Signatures: "Caecil[iu]s Calvert, Se[cretar]y of Maryland, F. Baltimore."

Name: Stephen Bordley.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 107.

1340
VII, 31

Robert COUDEN, Chairman, Paper Currency Office, Annapolis. To William HUNT and Osgood HANBURY [Trustees], London.

Encloses a list of bills drawn on the Trustees by the Commissioners of the Paper Currency Office from Nov. 10, 1764 to Aug. 12, 1765.

C.L.S. 1 p. 25.7cm. x 20.4cm.

Signature: Rob't Couden, Ch[airman] P[aper] C[urrency] Office.

Enclosure missing.

1341
II, 69

Charles LOWNDES, Treasury Chambers. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.
Sharpe is asked to assist the Distributor of Stamps within Maryland and to be attentive in detecting frauds.

A.L.S.(?) 2 pp. 32cm. x 20.4cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 116-118.

1342
IX, 47

Committees from the Several Provinces meeting at New York.
Minutes of the proceedings of a Committee from Massachusetts Bay, Rhode Island, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, and Maryland [as well as New York]: they affirm their loyalty to the Crown, their belief in no taxation without representation, trial by jury, and the right to petition the Crown; in an address to the King, a memorial to the House of Lords, and a petition to the House of Commons, the committee voices its opposition to the Stamp Act and trial of the colonists by the Court of Admiralty; cite reasons for their objections and ask for redress.

D. Unsigned. 14 pp. 32.2cm. x 20.4cm. Slightly mutilated.

Extract from the minutes of the Committee.

1343
XI, 62

Gen. Thomas GAGE, New York. To Gov. [Horatio] SHARPE.
Urges the Governor to locate the Englishmen who murdered Mr. Denoyer on his trip from Samana to Cape Francois; his wife and children were set adrift in a small canoe; translation of widow's declaration is enclosed.

L.S. 32.7cm. x 19.7cm.

Signature: Thos Gage.

Enclosure missing.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 243.

1344
VII, 53

[Commissioners of the Loan Office.] To William HUNT, Osgood HANBURY, and Capel HANBURY [Trustees], London.

Draughts made on the bank stock of £40,400 amount to £25,778 18s.6d. only; a considerable balance will therefore be left; the legislature, according to the act enclosed, will add a large sum to this and perhaps make it the foundation of notes of credit; various bills of exchange have already been purchased by the money applied for this purpose; the first of these are enclosed; naval officers have remitted £848 9s.9d. not yet accounted for by the trustees; a list of bills drawn on the trustees since August 12 is enclosed.

C.L. 2 pp. 32.2cm. x 20.4cm.

First copy per Capt. Clarkson.

Second copy per New York packet.

On same sheet as 1357, 1360.

For lists of bills of exchange see 1346.

Other enclosure missing.

1345
II, 70-1

Commissioners of the Paper Currency Office. To the Trustees in London.
List 1 of bills of exchange remitted according to an Act of Assembly passed in November, 1765; List 2 of bills of exchange drawn by the Commissioners on the Trustees since August 12 [1765].

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 32.1cm. x 20.4cm.

Enclosed with 1345.

Names on List 1: Barnett & Rudgate, Thomas Phillpott, Robert Mundell, John Glassford & Co., Philip Burke, Hessencliver, Seton & Crofts, Andrew Lendrum, Steuart & Campbell, Charles Hammond, Silvanus Grove, Philip Darnel, William Perkins, William Lux, James Russell, Robert Tucker, Robert Christie, Robert & James Christie, Sarah Blake, William Anderson, Cunyngham & Nisbet, John Stevenson, David Harvey,

1765

Feb. 26

1765

Aug. 13

1765

Sept. 14

1765

Oct. 19

1765

Dec. 9

1765

Dec. 28

1765

Dec. 28

John Gambier, John Clarkson, John Wilkison, Charles Graham, Walter & John Ewer, Murdock, Dick & Wolstenholme, John Buchannan, Capel & Osgood Hanbury, Thomas Buchannan, William Perkins & Co., John Brice, Perkins, Buchannan & Brown, Nathaniel Giles, Amos Garrett, Robert & Robert Bogles & Scott, Samuel Gallaway, Silvanus Grove, James Forbes, James Russell & Mollison.

Names on List 2: George Hayward, Lancelot Jacques, Robert Couden, Nathan Hammond, Nicholas McCubbins, Thomas Bowles, Samuel Gallaway, Reese Meredith, John Ross.

1346
II, 72

[Gov. Horatio SHARPE.] To Charles LOWNDES.

1766
Feb. 10 If the distributor of Stamp Paper, [Zachariah] Hood, could have executed his office with security, Sharpe would have all the aid in his power; since, after he retired to New York, there was no one authorized to receive the stamped paper, Sharpe asked Capt. Brown to keep it on board.

A.Df. 2 pp. 25.6cm. x 19.7cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 119-120.

1347
IX, 84

[Gov. Horatio SHARPE.] To General [H.S.] CONWAY.

1766
Feb. 12 Had [Z.] Hood attempted to distribute the Stamp Act papers in Maryland, Sharpe could not have protected him; in his letter to the Earl of Halifax, Sharpe informed him Hood had retired to New York; when Captain Brown arrived with some stamp paper, Sharpe requested him to keep it on board; after the proceedings of the people of New York in the presence of General [Thomas] Gage, Sharpe presumed that nothing more could be expected of him than to keep the peace.

A.(?)L. 2 pp. 31.7cm. x 20.1cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 266.

1348
VI, 15

Frederick County. Petition of about 450 inhabitants to Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

1766
Mar. 5 The scarcity of money is nowhere so fatal in its consequences as in Frederick County; the petitioners pray that Sharpe will call the Assembly together in April for the purpose of issuing bills of credit to pay the public creditors.

D.S. 11 pp. Text on sheet 38cm. x 24cm.; signature on pages averaging about 31.5cm. x 19.5cm., except for one page 20.9cm. x 17cm.

Signers: Theobalt Mertz, A. Henrich Brunner, Adam Hamz(?), William Hanse, Baltzer Götzendanner, Henrich Phober, Gilbert Kämpf, Friderich Häfner, George Cast(?), Christian Brengel, Sebastian Dorr, Stephan(?) Remsperger, Georg Lingenfelder, Jacob Huber, Adam Kruger, Valetine Shreiner, Jacob Berger, Johann Adam Ebert, Jehu Ogle, B. Johnson, John Snowden, Charles Hedge, Wilhelm Meickel, Adam Rümesperger, Johannes Lingenfelder, Thomas Bacon, Peter Bainbridge, John Kimbal, Thomas Jennings, James Brand, Lorentz Bengel, Cristall Berger(?), Carl Phell, George Stricker, Samuel Swearingen, Daniel Hughes, James Barrance, Thomas Schley, Jr., Johannes Gumber, Johannes Brunner, Adam Götzendann, Jacob Bruner, George Barr, Peter Dofler, T. Bowles, Isaac Baker, John Cary, John Easton, John McClain, Peter Were, Thomas Taylor, Valtin Schwartz, Caspar Mantz, Joseph Burnison, Henry Sinn, Nicolauss Bach, William Marshall, Judah Longbottom, Alexander Magruder, Michael Römer, Adam Fischer, Fridrich Widmann(?), John Haas, Henery Walter, Martin Watzel, Paul Gorner, Elias Brunner, Peder Brunner, Michael Frisler, Nicolas Tice, Phillipp Bier, Thomas Schley, Melcher Dobler, Jacob Stoner, John Shellman, John Weaver, Friedrich Dan — — doph, Ludwick Weltner, Jacob Hess, Philip Broger, John Jeremiah Myer, Peter Hoffman, Peter Hüpfer, Jacob Schley, Thomas Price, Henry Lazarus, Chris[toph]er Edelen, Arthur Charlton, Conrad Grosh, Jacob Young, Casper Strooss, George Murdock, George Bell, Peter Grosh, Samson Lazarus, George Scott, Jr., Valentin Adam, Michael Dillex, John Stoner, Jacob Rainsberg, Nichles Heichler, William Good, William Chapline, Christian Orndorf, Abraham Lingenfelder, Levy Cohan, William Stroppe(M.), Christopher Cross, Ezekiel Rhoads, Edward Broughton, Thomas Waller, Richard Waller, John McFaden, Peter Punifield, Jacob Russell, Adam Tetts, Ludwig Gutting(?), George Walls, John Waller, Philib Hamann, Christean Miller, Richard Lucas, Samuel Lucas, James Black, George Williams, William Witherton, Peter Consellee, Gehrhard Geihe, Samuel Kelly, Nicholas Warner, Thomas Smith, Johannes Schreiber, Ludwig Schreiber(M.), Nichlaus Helffenstein, Matthes Wilberger, Henry(?) Bawahr, Isaac Genedigt, Jacob Rohrer, Simohn Seifert, Nicheles Reitenauer, Ludwick Reitenauer, Siemmon Meier, Christian Rohrer, Peter Ginsberg, Adam Wohlfart, Mathes Hedman, Martin Reittenmayer, James Christie, Hugh Jackson, Sr., Hugh Jackson, Jr., Thomas Wallace, Sr., Edmond Rutter, Herman Eckell(?), John Judy, William Hill, Charles Heckman, Jesse Demene, John Funck, Johannes Seibert, Hugh Torrence, Isaac Stull, Johannes Keller, Peter Rentsch, Georg Hertel, Andrew Rench, Philib Becker, John Rench, George Adam Wedel, Johan Henrich Klapprot, Johannes Flender, Herman Greulich, Jann(?) Adam, Jacob Miller, Phillip Kahlgläser, Johanness Buder(M.), Christian Bowman(M.), George Yong(M.),

Ludwick Yong, John Jacob Gebeler, Jacob Schneider, Richard Dean, John Dean, Thomas Dean, Steven Bennett, Patrick McGee, Peter John, Henrich Lidengar, Andreas Scheter (?), Samel Wolff, Christian Biller, Johannes Schneyder, Conratt Ringer, John Beer, Henrich Hoffman, Petter Hammann, Willem Guht, Larrens Barrns, Phillip ———, Daniel Weckmollin, Henrich Kreyster (?), William Brown, John Buckley, William Roberts, James Chapline, George More, Hennrich William Beard, Christian ———, David Fournier, Mikel Heger, Dowid (?) Heger, Jacob Höfer, Jonathan Heger, George Kleinpetter, Herman Klappert, Johann Heinrich Kuntz, Leonhardt Pfluger, Christian Farmer (M.), Paul Scharp, Nicholas Sirlatt, Andreas Linck, Philip Oster, Peter Wagner, Adam Teil, Gorg Schmitt (M.), Simon Bauman, Abraham Unseld, Johannes Benner, Dewald Mang, Jacob Breidt, Richard Herrison, Philip Shootl, William Mossie, Jacob Paike, Jr., Jacob Paike, George House, William Spr[e]gen, John Ruper, John Hutsell, William McFadden, Samuel McFaden, Johannes Deegen, Georg Merdel, Debalt Enden, Conrat Fuchs, Baltzer Fuchs, Cristian Schrüby, Carl Fischer, Anthon Koth, Johannes Harthi, Edward Gaither of John, Nicholess Rhoads, Bazzel Rhoads, John Ellis, Ellis Ellis, Ezekiel Rhoads, Richard Lucas, Thomas Conan, William Miller, Edmond Hawkin, Robert Wells, Jeremiah Wells, Basil Williams, Timothy Tate, Jacob Laymaster, Wernn (?) Mohler, George Frey, Mofet Heinrich (?), Moses (?) Greybill, Lenhardt ———, James Zucker, Charles Swearingen, Van Swearingen, Sr., John Stull, William Shepherd, John Harrod, George Weaid, Joseph Weaid, Leavi Moor, William Wade, George Wade, Sr., John Wade, Thomas Wade, John Wade, Sr., Ezekiel Moore, John Moore, the third, William Smart, John Wade, Patrick Duffy, Ralph Higinbotham, Christian Eicoll, George Wade, Jr., Thomas Wilkins, Nicolaus Sam, William Haus, John More, Sr., Jacob Nehem, ———, Fillib Kuntz, Abraham Heusler, Georg Dagen, Georg Schmitt, Michel Schneider, William House, John House, Johan Miller, Peter Dider, Johanes Dider, John Brunner, Peter Malot (M.), John Hahn, John Dorst, Joseph McGrew, James Marx, Jr., Valentin Lingenfeldter, Barthel Engel, Abraham Becker, Cristian Gartner, Dietrig Weiss, Georg Kämpfer, Werner Helwich, Andreas Nobinger, Friedrich Küpfer, Joseph (?) Heinzmann, William Downey, Peter Lechleter (?), Michell Werther (?), Joseph Norris, Thomas Norris, William Harris, Sr., William Harris, Jr., Ephraim Bilderlack, John Steuart, Charles Norris, Stephen Bovell, John Bovell, James Verdier, Isaac Mittioud, Hanss Georg Kretzing, James Black, Philip Goszlar, Jacob Pheister, Ezekiel Hickman, [Jo]hannes Geistinger, Gottlieb Koth, Peder Höle, Jacob Hassler, Adam Husung (?), Jacob Warse, Conrod Schnebely, Michel Detenhaver, Henrich Giting, Andreas Berim (?), Jacob Doll, Jaques Goud, John Shirlee, John Key, Jeremiah Patrick, Hough McGra, Jeremiah Cheney, William Shirley, John Hill, Henrey Hill, Thomas Herrison, John Herrison, Jr., Bryce Blair, Samuel Beder, Sebastian Han, Marthin Lein, Posthumus Clagett, John Banks, Sr., Zacheriah Mather, John Banks, Jr., Charles Walker, Friedrich ———, Hans Georg Schwartz, John Pain, Frail Pain, Peter Pain, John Best, John Kennett, Josiah Harper, Robert Owen, Daniel Robbins, William Spurgin, Thomas Crampton, Philep Fogell, Jacob Lankston, Cornelius Willison, John Herrison, Samuel Roheer, Moses Carri, John Pierce, Josiah Chapline, William Macollen, Michael Killpatrick, Marmeduck Atkins, Joseph Helm, William M'Clury, John M'Intire, Charels Neale, Raphael Neale, Charles Neale, Jr., Bennet Neale, Benjamin South, Thomas South, Alexander Rutter, Samuel Guffey, Henry Prather, John Gissper, Richard Crooks, James Winders, Thomas Aston, George Conn, John Rutter, Sr., Lenoard White, James Crooks, William South, John Coppians, Joseph Lazur, Sr., John Williamson Watson, John Lazur, William Medcalf, Barton Smith, Thomas Lazlar, John Perins (?), Robert Dunlap, Joseph Perrin, John Helm, Richard Carter, Daniel Cristy, Robert Jackson, William Crosley, Christian Ebersole, John Mairs, Philip Litsinger, Henry Hoofman, William Flintoun, Robert Turnor, Anderass Hauss, Johaness (?) ———, John Reynolds, Nicklaoss (?) Werner, Jacob Scherrer, Johannes Scherrer, Adam Christ (?), Gorg Schwartz, Daniel More, William Renwick, Richard More, John Bedimes (?), Christian Schal, Phillip Krill (?), Adam Grundt, Benidick (?) Miller.

On verso: "Read 29th March 1766."
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 124-125.

Lemuel BARRITT, Pennsylvania. Deposition relating to the murder of an Indian.

Informed by Edward Askin that the body of an Indian had been found, the deponent collected some neighbors and went to view the body; information furnished by Samuel Lyon and Thomas Elby, the finding of the Indian's gun by Thomas Jones and the deponent, together with other circumstances, point to Samuel Jacobs as the murderer.

C.D. 3 pp. 31.2cm. x 19.5cm.
Sworn before Will[iam] Allen.
Enclosed with 1351.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 128-130.

1766
Mar. 6

1349
VI, 89

1350
IX, 86

John PENN [Governor of Pennsylvania], Philadelphia. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

1766
Mar. 11

An Indian was murdered between Fort Cumberland and Fort Bedford; by the deposition of Capt. Lemuel Barrit, which is enclosed, it seems that the murder was committed by Samuel Jacobs, who is said to have fled into Virginia or Maryland; Penn will make Sir William Johnson acquainted with the measures taken to give the Six Nations satisfaction that he may represent the matter in the proper light to them.

L.S.(?) 2 pp. 22.7cm. x 18.4cm.

For enclosure see 1350.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 277.

1351
IX, 85

House of Lords [Westminster, London, England].

1766
Mar. 11

Arguments of opposition concerning the motion to commit the bill for repeal of the Stamp Act; the negative argued for upholding the prerogatives of the Crown because Parliament has sole control of legislation; the Stamp Act was passed with little Parliamentary opposition; amendment would be preferable to repeal; power of taxation must be exercised without partiality; the tax amounted to a shilling per head per year; unless Parliament levies the tax it cannot be justly apportioned; the colonists object to the principle of taxation without representation and to the Navigation Laws; these doctrines may spread to other British subjects and lead to the destruction of the Empire; submission to the colonists will injure the British merchants; if the Government had acted resolutely the opposition in the colonies could have been stopped; to sacrifice the sovereignty of the Realm now will lead to greater defiance in the future.

C.D.S. 4 pp. 33.4cm. x 21cm. Slightly mutilated.

Signers of the dissenting arguments: Bedford, Coventry, Bridgewater, Dunk Halifax, Buckingham, Wentworth, Sandwich, Marlborough, Trevor, Ker, Leigh, J. Bangor, Waldegrave, Aylesford, Gower, Dudley, Ward, Powis, Weymouth, Scarsdale, Temple, Lyttelton, Eglintown, Suffolk, Berks, Abercorn, Vere, Bolingbroke, W. Gloucester, Thomas Bristol, Ferrers, Grosvenor, Hyde, Charles Carlisle, Townshend.

Name mentioned in the document: Mr. Conway.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 150-151.

1352
XI, 64

John and Katherine BURGESS, Charles County. Depositions relating to the death of William GARNER.

1766
Mar. 15

The deponents declare that William Garner on his deathbed told them he did not think the two Negro women of Mrs. Constant Chapman had any hand in murdering him. Taken by John Dent.

D. Signed by the deponents with their marks. 1 p. 23.8cm. x 22.7cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 126-127.

1353
IX, 44

[House of Lords, Westminster, London, England.]

1766
Mar. 17

Arguments of opposition concerning the repeal of the Stamp Act; repeal will encourage the colonists to claim the sole right of legislation; the taxes collected were to be spent in North America; new Admiralty Courts have been set up at convenient places; they refute the argument that the Stamp Act was tried and failed; in the future British officials will be subservient to the popular will; repeal will encourage opposition to all laws in Britain as well as in the colonies; repeal will "Shake the Basis of Equality, and of that Original Compact, upon which every Society is founded."

C.D.S. 3 pp. 32.8cm. x 20.7cm. Slightly mutilated.

Signed: Temple, Thos. Bristol, Abercorn, W. Gloucester, Scarsdale, J. Bangor, R. Duresme, Dudley, Ward, Trevor, Hyde, Suffolk, Berkshire, Marlborough, Powis, Sandwich, Ker, Charles Carlisle, Lyttelton, Leigh, Buckingham, Essex, Bridgewater, Ferrers, Gower, Aylesford, Weymouth, Vere, Grosvenor, Eglinton.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 291-295.

1354
XI, 65

The Justices of Charles County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

1766
Mar. 20

Negro Jack and Negro Sue, slaves of Mrs. Constant Chapman, were condemned for the murder of William Garner; the testimony against Negro Sue is contradicted by the depositions of John and Katherine Burgess; therefore she is recommended for mercy.

D.S. 1 p. 30.4cm. x 18.3cm.

Signatures: Thomas Stone, Richard Harrison, Walter Hanson, Samuel Hanson, Daniel Jenifer, George Dent, Thomas Contee, J. Hawkins.

For the depositions of John and Katherine Burgess see 1353.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 126.

1355
IX, 43

House of Commons [London, England].

1766
Mar. 27

Requests a list of manufactures set up in Maryland since 1734 and "the Public Encouragements which have been given thereto"; for the future an annual report is desired.

C.D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 30.5cm. x 19.8cm.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 169.

1356
VII, 54

[Commissioners of the Loan Office] Annapolis. To William HUNT, Osgood HANBURY, and Capel HANBURY [Trustees], London.

Reference is made to the commissioners' letter of December 28 enclosing £4,634 7s.11d. in bills of exchange and copied above on the same sheet; this letter encloses several sets of exchange for £5,372 13s.6d. to be invested in bank stock as per Act of Assembly enclosed.

C.L. 1 p. 32.2cm. x 20.4cm.

First copy of bills of exchange and second copy of the Act of Assembly to go by New York Packet.

On same sheet as 1345, 1360.

For list of bills of exchange see 1358.

Other enclosure missing.

1357
II, 70-2

Commissioners of the Paper Currency Office. To Trustees in London.

List of bills of exchange to the amount of £6,295 11s.11½d., remitted according to an act of assembly passed in November 1765.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 32.1cm. x 20.4cm.

Names: Robert Mundell, John Glassford, Barnes & Ridgate, Thomas Phillpot, William Barrett, Silvanus Grove, Elizabeth Jones, Capel and Osgood Hanbury, William Holiday, Russell and Mollison, Thomas Litten, Benjamin Owens, Welling & Morris, John Mayne, Phillip Brisco, James Buchannan, James & Robert Buchannan, Conyngham & Nisbett, David Harvey, William Alexander, Jonathan Plowman, Jonathan Forward (?), Sydeham & Co., John Craig, John & James Jamison, John Masson, Thomas Campbell, James Gordon & Co., Amos Ogle, Messrs. Hanbury, And[re]w Buchannan, Bogle Scott & Co., John Stewart, John Menzies & Co., Charles Diggs, William Russell, John Stewart & Campbell, Sam[ue]l Gallaway, Addison Murdock, P[hilemon] Lloyd Chew, William Anderson, John Stewart, Andrew Cochran, William Cuninghame (?) & Co., James Hunter, William Hunter, Robert Mundell, Thomas Campbell, James Gordon & Co., Edward Lloyd, William Anderson, Rich[ar]d Lee.

Enclosed with 1357.

1358
II, 71

Richard TILGHMAN, Jr., Queen Anne's County. To Upton SCOTT, Clerk of the Council.

The justices have reason to believe that the sheriff has not given bond as none has been laid before them.

A.L.S. 1 p. 18.9cm. x 15.6cm.

On verso: "read May 27, 1766."

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 148.

1359
IX, 83

[Commissioners of the Loan Office] Annapolis. To William HUNT, Osgood HANBURY, and Capel HANBURY [Trustees], London.

The first set of Col. Edward Lloyd's bill for £922 17s.8d. is enclosed to be invested in bank stock.

C.L. Unsigned. 1 p. 32.2cm. x 20.4cm.

First copy per New York packet; second copy per Captain Lane from Patuxent.

On same sheet as 1345, 1357.

Enclosure missing.

1360
II, 70-3

Duke of Richmond, Whitehall [London, England]. To Gov. [Horatio SHARPE]
Announces his own appointment as Secretary of State for the Southern Department;
Secretary Conway has been appointed to Northern Department.

L.S. 1 p. 30.5cm. x 19.6cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 305.

1361
VII, 55

Sheriffs' bonds.

The records for Dorchester, Queen Anne's, Kent, Cecil, Talbot, Baltimore, Anne Arundel, Calvert, St. Mary's, Charles, and Prince George's counties are given, preliminary to letters, 1363-1365.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 20.5cm. x 11.9cm.

1362
IX, 45

[Upton SCOTT, Clerk of the Council.] To James EDMONDSON, Sheriff of Queen Anne's County.

The Governor and Council desire that Edmondson immediately enter into bond as directed by the Act of Assembly.

L. Unsigned. 1 p. 31.3cm. x 19.5cm.

On same sheet as 1364, 1365.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 148.

1363
IX, 46-2

1766
Mar. 29

1766
Mar. 29

1766
Apr. 6

1766
Apr. 9

1766
May 23

[Before
1766
May 27]

1766
May 27

- 1766**
May 27
[Upton SCOTT, Clerk of the Council.] To the sheriffs of Dorchester, Kent, and Anne Arundel Counties.
The sheriffs are expected either to get a certificate of their bonds having been taken before the commissioners of the county court or enter into new bonds.
L. Unsigned. 1 p. 31.3cm. x 19.5cm.
On same sheet as **1363**, **1365**.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 148-149.
- 1766**
May 27
[Upton SCOTT, Clerk of the Council.] To the sheriffs of various counties.
The sheriff's bond submitted for approbation is not correctly drawn; a new bond must be entered into.
D. Unsigned. 1 p. 31.3cm. x 19.5cm.
On same sheet as **1363**, **1364**.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 149.
- 1766**
June 4
Gov. Horatio SHARPE. Proclamation.
The Governor has received a letter from Henry Seymour Conway announcing the passage of two Acts of Parliament; one is for "the better securing the dependency of his Majesty's dominions in America"; the other is a repeal of the Stamp Act.
D.S. 1 p. 33.8cm. x 32.3cm.
Signature: U[pton] Scott, Cl[erk of the] Coun[cil].
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 152.
- 1766**
July 10
Duke of Richmond, Whitehall [London, England]. To Gov. [Horatio SHARPE].
Encloses "an Act for repealing certain Duties in the British Colonies & Plantations & for granting other Duties instead."
C.D.S. 1 p. 30.2cm. x 19.8cm.
Enclosure missing.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 315.
- 1766**
Aug. 1
Lords of Trade, Whitehall [London, England]. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.
Requests a list of manufactures in Maryland since 1734 "and of the Public Encouragements which have been given thereto"; asks for an annual report on manufactures.
L.S. 1 p. 32.4cm. x 20.2cm.
Signatures: Dartmouth, Palmerston, Ed: Eliot, John Roberts, Wm. Fitzherbert.
Name: Duke of Richmond.
On verso: "Read in Council, 1st. Dec'r 1766. Copy of this Lett'r dld to Governor Eden June 1769."
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 169.
- 1766**
Aug. 6
Frederick [CALVERT], Lord Baltimore, London. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.
Reminds the Governor of his instructions concerning licenses for ordinaries dated Feb. 7, 1765; since the Upper House advises against it, he will not insist on the license fees; declares his instructions null and void.
D.S. 2 pp. 33.2cm. x 20.7cm. Seal.
Signatures: F[rederick] Baltimore, Hugh Hamersley, Secretary.
- 1766**
Aug. 8
King [George III and Council], Court of St. James [London, England].
Commission issued to John Penn to be Governor of Pennsylvania and Delaware from Dec. 1, 1766 to Dec. 1, 1769; oath to be administered by some other provincial governor; must give bond for £2,000 sterling for enforcement of the Acts of Trade and Navigation.
D.S. 1 p. 31.8cm. x 19.3cm.
Signature: W. Blair.
Council Members: Lord President, Lord Privy Seal, Duke of Guilford, Earl of Hertford, Earl of Hillsborough, Earl of Shelburne, Viscount Falmouth, Secretary Conway.
- 1766**
Aug. 16
Justices of Charles County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.
The justices wish they could say something in favor of Negro George Rustin and Negro Jonathan, convicted of felony; they have broken jail and the sheriff has offered a reward for apprehending them.
D.S. 1 p. 30.2cm. x 18.5cm. Mutilated along right-hand margin.
Signatures: Tho[ma]s S[tone], Walter H[anson], Sam[uel] Ha[nson], Dan[iel] Jenif[er], Tho[ma]s Conte[e], Geo[rge] Dent, J[ohn] Hawkins.
On verso: for his Lordship's service, Richard Lee; received September 9, 1766, ordered death warrant September 24.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 163.

1364
IX, 46-3

1365
IX, 46-1

1366
VIII, 97

1367
VII, 56

1368
VII, 57

1369
XI, 66

1370
VII, 74

1371
VI, 35

Bill of exchange protested.

1766
Aug. 9 The bill, dated February 13, 1766, is drawn by James Hunter on William Hunter and Company, London, and made payable to Thomas Harrison; it is endorsed: "Thomas Harrison-Will[ia]m Lux-Pay the contents to Messrs. Will[ia]m Hunt, Osgood and Capel Hanbury or order for the use of the Province of Maryland-C[harles] Hammond, Senior, Geo[rge] Stuart, J[ohn] Brice"; payment being refused, William Tudman, notary public, protests against the drawer of the bill and all concerned for damages suffered; witnesses: Benjamin Hammalt, James Sharpe.

D.S. 2 pp. 30.6cm. x 19cm. Seal impressed.

Signature: Will[ia]m Tudman.

On verso: "settled."

1372
V, 22

Gov. Horatio SHARPE, Annapolis. To the several counties.

A proclamation concerning seven Acts of Parliament; chiefly for the regulation and encouragement of trade.

D.S. 1 p. 36.9cm. x 30.9cm.

Signature: Upton Scott, Cl[erk] of the Coun[ci]l.

Name: Duke of Richmond.

1373
III, 6

Joseph BETSWORTH, London. To Charles HAMMOND, Sr., George STEUART, and John BRICE, Commissioners of the Paper Currency.

By direction of Messrs. Hunt and Hanbury, Betsworth informs the Commissioners that since the trustees' letter of May 30 per Capt. Lewis and the duplicate per Capt. Montgomerie, 31 bills of exchange have been received amounting to £6,295 11s.11d.; all have been paid except two: Addison Murdock's bill on Messrs. Hanbury for £50 and Thomas Hunter's bill on William Hunter for £250; the former will probably be paid soon, the latter is returned under protest.

A.L.S. 1 p. 25.8cm. x 20.4cm.

For protested bill see **1372**.

1374
V, 6

Joseph BETSWORTH, London. To Charles HAMMOND, Sr., George STEUART, and John BRICE, Commissioners of the Paper Currency.

Copy of **1374**.

A.L.S. 1 p. 28cm. x 20.2cm.

Per the *Industry*, Capt. Grigg.

1375
V, 25

John POLLIT's Lessee vs. Noble TULL, Somerset County.

Proceedings of Provincial Court: a suit for trespass and ejectment begun Apr. 9, 1765; jury gave the verdict to the plaintiff; damages of one penny and one pound of tobacco assessed against the defendant.

D.S. 2 pp. 39.1cm. x 31.9cm.

Attorneys: William Hayward, John Hall.

Justices: Beddingfield Hands, John Leeds.

Jurors: Planner Williams, David Wilson, William Furnace, Stephen Mitchell, Sampson Wheatley, Michael Dorman, George Dashiell, Thomas Jones, William Skirving, Thomas Sloss, John Anderson, Whitley McClemmey.

Witness: W[illia]m Thomas, Cl[er]k of Assizes, Eastern Shore.

1376
XI, 67 Port.

John LEEDS, Talbot County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

Bond as naval officer of the Port of Pocomoke.

D.S. 1 p. 31.5cm. x 20cm. Seal missing.

Security's signature: Dan. of St. Thos. Jenifer.

Witness' signature: J[ohn] Ridout.

1377
I, 80

Bedinfield HANDS, Kent County. To the Lord Proprietary [Frederick CALVERT].

Bond as Treasurer of the Eastern Shore.

D.S. 1 p. 31.5cm. x 19.3cm. Seal missing.

Security's signatures: Rd Gresham, Th[omas] Smyth.

Witnesses' signatures: Jno. Barnes, Henry Hooper, Beale Bordley.

1378
I, 81

Frederick [CALVERT], Lord Baltimore, London. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

Commission to Walter Dulany to serve on the Council and in the Upper House of Assembly.

D.S. 1 p. 33.3cm. x 20.7cm. Seal.

Signatures: F[rederick] Baltimore, Hugh Hamersley, Secretary.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 180.

1379
XI, 68

Gov. Horatio SHARPE. To Rev. Robert READE.

1767
Jan. 13

Letter of license in common form to preach in Coventry Parish, Somerset and Worcester Counties, left vacant by the death of Rev. Nathaniel Whitaker.

D.S. 1 p. 31.5cm. x 18.9cm.

On verso: November 9, 1767, commission in blank form from the Proprietary, Frederick Calvert, to a minister; witness: Gov. Horatio Sharpe. Signed: U[pton] Scott, cl[erk of the] Cou[n]cil.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 363-369.

1380
X, 61

Normand BRUCE, St. Mary's County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE, Annapolis.

1767
Mar. 16

As sheriff he arrested William Morgan on the suit of William Hicks, executor of William Hebb; Morgan was represented by Edward Key till the death of the latter; since Morgan did not choose another attorney, he was fined for nonappearance in the Provincial Court; bail was not required; Bruce is to be sued for Morgan's fine; asks the Governor to clear him of responsibility.

A.D.S. 2 pp. 30.2cm. x 18.2cm.

1381
XI, 69

Normand BRUCE, St. Mary's County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE, Annapolis.

[1767
Mar. 16 ?]

Copy of 1381 except for substitution of name of Jacob Duvall for William Morgan.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 30.2cm. x 18.3cm.

1382
XI, 70

Thomas Sim LEE, Prince George's County. To the Lord Proprietary [Frederick CALVERT].

1767
Mar. 24

Bond as clerk of the court.

D.S. 3 pp. 37.8cm. x 23.1cm. Seal missing.

Securities' signatures: W[illiam] Beames, David Craufurd.

Witnesses' signatures: John Hepburn, Jr., Samuel Hepburn.

Justices of the Peace, signatures: Josh'a Beall, Alex'r Symmer.

1383
I, 61

John LEEDS, Talbot County. To Frederick [CALVERT], Lord Baron of Baltimore.

1767
Apr. 17

Bond as naval officer of Port-Pocomoke.

D.S. 1 p. 31.7cm. x 19.5cm. Seal missing.

Securities' signatures: John Bozman, Wm. Thomas.

Witnesses' signatures: B. Hands, James Charshe.

1384
I, 79

St. Michael's Parish, Talbot County. List of books belonging to the parish and delivered to Rev. [John] GORDON.

1767
Apr. 20

The list includes about 75 titles, divided into folios, quartos, and octavos; with few exceptions the works deal with theological subjects and are written in English or Latin; the majority are of the seventeenth century; at the end of the list is a receipt for the books, signed by [Rev.] John Gordon.

D.S. 3 pp. 37.7cm. x 24.5cm.

1385
X, 62

Capel HANBURY and Osgood HANBURY, trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To Charles HAMMOND, George STEUART, and John BRICE, commissioners of the Paper Currency, Annapolis.

1767
May 6

William Hunt has passed away; endeavors have been made to get the Act of 4th George III respecting Paper Currency repealed, whereby the provinces in America may make bills of credit legal tender, except in payment of sterling debts; the first L[or]d of T[rad]e has proposed that this might be done only under the security of the Loan Office; the interest on loans was intended to be appropriated for governors' salaries; the trustees have tried to prevent the act being limited to the Loan Office plan only; the assemblies should be at liberty to issue money under a Loan Office or under taxes, and should have the disposal of the interest.

C.L. 2 pp. 32cm. x 20.5cm.

1386
V, 20

Richard SPRIGG, Dorchester County. To Frederick [CALVERT], Lord Proprietary of the Province.

1767
May 9

Bond as clerk of the court for Dorchester County.

D.S. 3 pp. 37.3cm. x 23.2cm.

Securities' signatures: Thos. Ennalls, Robt. Harrison.

Witnesses' signatures: Moses Allen, Henry Hale.

Signatures of justices of the peace: Dan. Sulivane, Wm. Ennalls.

1387
I, 82

William JOHNSON, Johnson Hall. To Governor of Pennsylvania.

1767
May 20

Conference with Indians delayed till May 12-16; Indians finally agreed "the line should be run"; expense of conference exceeded their expectations; urges best treatment for Indians who go with the surveyors; glad to settle the boundary for Maryland and Pennsylvania.

C.L.S. 2 pp. 32.5cm. x 20.2cm.

1388
VII, 59

Osgood HANBURY and Capel HANBURY, trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To Charles HAMMOND, George STEUART, and John BRICE, commissioners of the Paper Currency.

1767
May 21

Enclosed is a duplicate of the letter of the 6th instant; it has been mentioned in the House of Commons that the merchants were preparing a bill whereby the interest arising from the issue of bills of credit should be appropriated by the legislature of Great Britain and not by the Provincial Assemblies; the merchants, however, had previously informed the ministry that they disapproved of this plan; the annual accounts and certificate are transmitted; there now remains in the bank £1,235 4s.4d.; the bill to W[illiam] Worthington and the one to J[ohn] Brice have not yet arrived; the trustees have directed their broker to purchase £250 bank stock, which will cost about £362; the commission that the trustees have had in eight years has amounted in all to no more than £473 8s.5d.; William Hunt has taken a like sum; they may justly claim some merit for the alteration in the state of affairs since they were added to the trust.

C.L.S. 1 p. 32.5cm. x 20.3cm.

For the letter of May 6 see 1386.

Other enclosures missing.

1389
V, 19

Osgood HANBURY and Capel HANBURY, trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To Charles HAMMOND, George STEUART, and John BRICE, commissioners of the Paper Currency.

Copy of 1389.

C.L.S. 3 pp. 23cm. x 18.6cm.

1390
V, 23

Elizabeth and Thomas SOUTH, Frederick County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE. Petitions to have the £40 for their recognizances remitted; Elizabeth South was too ill to come to court to answer a charge of bastardy; they enclose a receipt for 30 shillings fine paid to William M. Beall.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 29.7cm. x 18.5cm.

Names mentioned in the petition: Benjamin South, G. Scott.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 452-453.

1391
XI, 71

[Paper Currency Office.] Bill of exchange to Thomas Campbell drawn on Thomas Philpot, London, by Barnes and Ridgate.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 18.5cm. x 7.8cm.

On verso: "Pay the contents to Messrs. Osgood and Capel Hanbury or order for the use of the Province of Maryland." Signed: Robert Couden, John Clapham.

Enclosed with 1394.

1392
II, 73

[Paper Currency Office.] Bill of exchange to Thomas Campbell drawn on Capel and Osgood Hanbury, London, by R. B. Hall.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 19.7cm. x 9.6cm.

On verso: "Place the contents to the credit of the Province of Maryland." Signed: Robert Couden, John Clapham.

Enclosed with 1392.

1393
II, 74-2

[Commissioners of the Loan Office.] [To Capel and Osgood HANBURY, trustees, London.]

Postscript to a letter in same hand as 1345, enclosing two bills of exchange.

L. Unsigned. 1 p. 19.1cm. x 17.2cm.

Names: Barnes & Ridgate, Thos. Philpot, R. B. Hall.

For enclosures see 1392, 1393.

1394
II, 74-1

Hugh HAMERSLEY [London]. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE. Notifies the Governor of the death of William Hunt, joint trustee of Paper Currency with Capel Hanbury; Hanbury suggests the appointment of Osgood Hanbury as trustee; since April 28, 1750 the trustees have been paid £397 9s.4d.; Capel Hanbury will act alone until he finds out the preference of the Governor and people of the Province.

L. Unsigned. 1 p. 21.7cm. x 19.5cm.

On verso: "Extract of a Letter ———. Read the 6th. April 1768."

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 407.

1395
XI, 75

Gov. [Horatio SHARPE], Annapolis. To Sir William JOHNSON. Received his letter of May 1st sent by 11 Indians; Indian messengers were well treated in Maryland; Indians wanted to persuade brethren on Eastern Shore to move to Otsiningo; Maryland Indians can sell land only by Act of the General Assembly; if Maryland Indians wish to sell, he will recommend it to Assembly at next meeting in October; will there be claims from Indians who have moved away?

1767
Aug. 20

L. Unsigned. 2 pp. 31.3cm. x 19.5cm.

Name: Mr. Ogden.

Enclosure missing.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 418.

1396
VII, 58

1767
Aug. 27

Robert COUDEN and John CLAPHAM [Commissioners of the Loan Office]. To the Trustees in London.

Couden and Clapham have been appointed Commissioners for executing two Acts of Assembly, both of which are enclosed; acknowledgment is made of three letters to the late Commissioners covering James Hunter's protest, the provincial account to May 21, and the death of William Hunt; the letters and account will be laid before the next Assembly; James Hunter's bill on Messrs. Jordan and Maxwell is remitted; the bill drawn to William Worthington in 1764 is still in their possession; the one to J[ohn] Brice is no doubt in the hands of the trustees by now.

C.L. 1 p. 30.8cm. x 20.4cm.

Enclosures missing.

1397
II, 132

1767
Nov. 6

Capel HANBURY and Osgood HANBURY, Trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To Robert COUDEN and John CLAPHAM, Commissioners of the Paper Currency, Annapolis.

The dividend upon bank stock has increased to 5½ per cent.; on the 14th of last month the trustees received dividends amounting to £859 7s.6d.; they have bought £500 worth of stock for £779 7s.6d.; as soon as the Hanburys are confirmed as sole trustees or another person is added to them, the appropriate transfers will be made at the Bank; had it been known that [William] Worthington would have kept that bill by him so long, the money reserved for it might have been invested in stock.

L.S. 2 pp. 22.5cm. x 18.3cm.

Per the L[or]d Camden, Capt. Johnson.

1398
V, 21

1767
Dec. 21

Purnell OUTTEN, register of Coventry Parish [Somerset and Worcester Counties]. Advertisement.

Notice is given that Rev. Phillip Hughs is inducted into the parish and that the vestrymen desire all parishioners to meet in Rehoboth Town Church to know their sentiments.

A.D.S. 1 p. 18.5cm. x 10.3cm.

On verso: "ent[ere]d p. 12, Lib. 17, then Mr. [Daniel] Dulany's opinion."

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 224.

1399
X, 63

1767
Dec. 23

The Lords of Trade, Whitehall [London, England]. To the Earl of Shelburne. Advises the acceptance of the boundary line agreed on with Cherokee Indians; this boundary closes part of Pennsylvania to white settlers but it offers new lands south of the Susquehanah River; Sir William Johnson should be told to conclude the negotiations; he would not agree to a treaty with the Six Nations for any land south of the Conohway River.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 32.7cm. x 20.2cm.

Extract from a report.

On verso: "Read in Council the 7th. June 1768."

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 238-239.

1400
XI, 72

1768
Feb. 11

Assembly of Massachusetts Bay. To the Speaker of the Several Assemblies on the Continent of America.

Desires the consideration of all the colonies of the "Acts of Parliament imposing Duties and Taxes" on America; affirm their loyalty to the Crown; object to the principle of taxation without representation; no possibility of representation in the British Parliament because of 1,000 leagues of ocean between them; these Acts have the effect of double taxation on British manufactures; they object to the multiplication of customs officials and the granting of supplies for the army, without a voice in the choice; they have made their objections known through their agent, Mr. Deberdt, and directly to the Crown.

Circular letter signed by the Speaker and attested a true copy by Samuel Adams, C[ir]k.

A.L.S. 6 pp. 30.5cm. x 19.3cm.

On verso: "Read in Council 22nd. June 1768."

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 491-494.

1401
XI, 73

1768
Feb. 20

Lord Hillsborough, Whitehall [London, England]. To Gov. [Horatio SHARPE] Sends a duplicate copy of the address to the King by the House of Commons, dated May 27, 1766; a copy sent on Aug. 2, 1766; orders "exact Obedience" to the message.

L.S. 1 p. 30.3cm. x 19.4cm.

On verso: "Received the 8 of May—Duplicate of this Letter & Resolves therein mentioned dld to Gov'r Eden June 1769."

Enclosure missing.

1402
VII, 60

- 1768**
Mar. 8 Lord Hillsborough, Whitehall [London, England]. To Gov. [Horatio SHARPE]
Encloses copy of report of Solicitor General to Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations concerning an act passed in New Jersey in June, 1766; New Jersey act extended to that colony the laws of Great Britain for the preservation of cargo and ship which were stranded on shore; Solicitor General holds that the British acts have always been effective in the colonies.
C.L.S. 2 pp. 30.6cm. x 19.7cm.
Marked "Circular No. 4."
Enclosure missing.
On verso: "Duplicate of this Letter dld to Gov'r Eden June 1769."
- 1768**
Mar. 18 Abraham BECRAFT, Frederick County. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.
Petitions for pardon on the charge of felony; he helped his father, George Becraft, drive home some hogs which he thought belonged to him; Conrad Dutterer brought suit against his father and was satisfied; at most Abraham Becraft could have been guilty of no more than trespass.
D.S. 3 pp. 32.1cm. x 20cm.
Signed: Abraham Becraft.
Note: "Thos. Jennings Esq'r presented the above Indictm't & D. Dulany Esq'r was in Court at the Time of Trial. The Petitioner prays his Excellency to be informed from them of the above Prosecution."
On verso: "Pardon Ordered 27th. May 1768. Issued 4th. June 1768."
Endorsed by the following persons: Mordica Clagget(?), Nicholas Umsted, William Micdaniel, Redman Micdaniel, John Micdaniel, Joseph Wood, Joseph Wood, William Justice, James Morray, Alix[an]d[e]r Waddel, Jr., Joseph Morray, Petre Geda Hishaan, Marten Maxfele, Hance Justis, Joseph Barton, Nathan Burchfield, John Edwards, Robert Burchfield, John Wildman, James Dilling, Gillierd Younger, John Nelson, William Heartigan, Philip Deaver, Samuel Owings, Uncle Unckles, Jonas Cranford, James Logen, Frances Lilies, John Babties Combs, Lodwick Lemon, William Unckles, Ritchard Wood, Thos. Carr, Abraham Cord, William Davidson, Greenbury Bishop, William Davis, Jr., Nicholas Pedicord, Francis Mercier, John Williams, John Pinner, Conrod Dice, Marton Sheets, Andrew Sheets, Isaac Braselton, Ezekiah Hyatt, Thomas Manahan, Thomas Brown, Christopher Wilson, Isaac Williams, ——— Wohl, Jacob Braselton, John Campbell, Lancelott Dorsey, Edw. Dorsey of John, Wm. Ed. Head, Wm. Cobbs, Jr., William Mockbee, Joseph Write, William Metcalfe, Edward Lamb, Gorge Coble, Samuel Gandy, James Micdaniel, Joseph Micdaniel, James Mcdaniel.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 233.
- 1768**
Apr. 14 Hugh HAMERSLEY, Serj[ean]ts Inn, London [England]. To [Gov.] Horatio SHARPE.
Samuel Chamberlaine desires to resign as Naval Office of Oxford on account of age; wishes his son Samuel Chamberlaine to succeed him; has told Mr. Chamberlaine to address the Governor; Lord Proprietary [Frederick Calvert] favors the request.
A.L.S. 1 p. 22.7cm. x 18.3cm.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 489.
- 1768**
Apr. 15 Hugh HAMERSLEY, Serjeant's Inn, London [England]. To Samuel CHAMBERLAINE.
Is willing to accept his resignation as Naval Officer of Oxford in favor of his son, Samuel Chamberlaine, Jr., if the Governor [Horatio Sharpe] agrees.
A.L.S. 1 p. 22.6cm. x 18.7cm.
See *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 489.
- 1768**
Apr. 16 R. PHELPS, Secretary to Lord Hillsborough, Whitehall [London, England]. To Gov. [Horatio SHARPE.]
Directed to transmit copies of all acts relating to the colonies.
A.L.S. 1 p. 24.1cm. x 18.6cm.
Enclosures missing.
- 1768**
Apr. 21 Lord Hillsborough, Whitehall [London, England]. To Gov. [Horatio SHARPE.]
King has ordered him to forward copy of a letter from Speaker of House of Representatives of Massachusetts Bay Colony; enclosed letter to be sent the Speaker of the Assembly in every colony; asks the Governor to use his influence with the Maryland Assembly against the proposal; if the Assembly supports the measure, it must be pro-rogued.
L.S. Duplicate. 2 pp. 30.5cm. x 19.2cm.
Marked "Circular No. 5."
On verso: "Read the 22d June 1768."
Enclosure missing.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 239-240.

1403
VII, 671404
XI, 741405
VII, 631406
VII, 161407
VII, 611408
VII, 64

[Before

1768

Apr. 29]

Coventry Parish Vestry, Worcester County. To [Rev.] Philip HUGHES.

A reply is given to [Daniel] Dulany's opinion relative to the dispute between the parish and Hughes; the resentment of the parish is owing in part to what it suffered during the incumbency of [Rev. Nathaniel] Whitaker, a wretch who was "in some one of the gaols the greatest part of the time, and indeed when out was of no more service."

L. Unsigned. 3 pp. 37.2cm. x 23.2cm.

For Rev. Hughes' account of the dispute see 1410.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 228-231.

1409

X, 35

1768

Apr. 29]

Rev. Philip HUGHES, rector of Coventry Parish [Somerset and Worcester Counties]. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

Hughes went to Coventry Parish as soon as he was inducted; [William] Allen in the name of the vestry told him that if the people elected him, he must take an induction from them; the people at an election refused to accept him as rector; Mr. White, who supported him, was seized to be thrown into the mill pond; Mrs. Henry, Planner Williams, Thomas Williams, Capt. [William] Horsey, and Benjamin Langford have been threatened with having their houses torn down for admitting Hughes; a report was spread that a thousand men would pull down the house of Mr. Cullen, where he was to preach.

L. Unsigned. 3 pp. 37cm. x 23.3cm.

For the reply of the vestry to an opinion obtained by Hughes from Daniel Dulany see 1409.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 222-224.

1410

X, 64

[1768

Apr. 29]

Council Proceedings.

It is recommended to [Rev. Philip] Hughes that he lay his case immediately before the Attorney-General; it may be proper also to make out a list of the principal actors in the violent measures taken against the Governor's induction.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 31.2cm. x 19.7cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 231.

1411

X, 65

1768

May 14

R. PHELPS, Whitehall [London, England]. To Gov. [Horatio SHARPE] Directed to send a copy of the speech of the Lords Commissioners to the new Parliament; announces the death of Princess Louisa, the King's second sister.

A.L.S. 1 p. 22.8cm. x 18.4cm.

Name: Lord Hillsborough.

Enclosure missing.

1412

VII, 62

1768

May 14

Lord Hillsborough, Whitehall [London, England]. To Gov. [Horatio SHARPE] Customs officials have been obstructed in the discharge of their duties; urges the assistance of the Governor.

L.S. 1 p. 30.5cm. x 19.4cm.

Marked "Circular No. 7."

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 495.

1413

VII, 68

1768

July 15

Frederick [CALVERT], Lord Baltimore, London. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE Orders the issue of a patent to John Morton Jordan for the unpatented part of a tract of 10,688 acres called *Connogochegue Manor* in Frederick County; on Oct. 25, 1736 the original tract contained 11,586 acres; according to resurvey of 1767 made by James Calder there were 10,591 acres in the tract; Jordan has paid Lord Baltimore and must return an arrow annually for the patent.

D.S. 1 p. 32.3cm. x 20.7cm. Seal.

Signatures: F[rederick] Baltimore, Rob[er]t Eden.

On verso: "Cecilius Calvert."

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 409.

1414

XI, 76

1768

Sept. 2

Lord Hillsborough, Whitehall [London, England]. To Gov. [Horatio SHARPE] No copies or extracts of letters from the principal Secretaries of State may be communicated to the Council and Assembly except by permission of the King.

L.S. Duplicate. 1 p. 32cm. x 20.2cm.

Marked "Circular No. 12."

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 525.

1415

VII, 66

1768

Sept. 26

[Gov. Horatio SHARPE.] To Rev. [Bennet] ALLEN. Allen is requested to prove the accusations made against Walter Dulany in the *Pennsylvania Chronicle* before the Council when it meets on October 10.

A.Df. 1 p. 20.9cm. x 18.6cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 252.

1416

X, 68

Walter DULANY. To Gov. [Horatio SHARPE]

- 1768**
Sept. 26 by [Rev.] Bennet Allen and asks that an examination of the charges be made before the Governor and Council.
A.L.S. 3 pp. 32.8cm. x 20.3cm.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 253-255.

1417
X, 67

[Rev.] Bennet ALLEN. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.

- 1768**
Oct. 5 Allen is under no obligation to appear before the Council to make good any charges contained in the piece [in the *Pennsylvania Chronicle*] alluded to by Sharpe.
A.L.S. 1 p. 24.1cm. x 18.9cm.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 252-253.

1418
X, 69

Council Proceedings.

- 1768**
Oct. 10 The Board is of the opinion that there is no foundation for the indecent insinuations made in the *Pennsylvania Chronicle* by B[ennet] A[llen] and that the Governor cannot with propriety take any further action than he has done in calling on the author to support his allegations.

Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 31.4cm. x 20cm.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 253.

1419
X, 70

Council Proceedings.

- 1768**
Oct. 10 As [Rev.] B[ennet] A[llen] has declined to undertake the proof of the facts suggested by the piece in the *Pennsylvania Chronicle*, it is the opinion of the Board that the Governor cannot take any further step in consequence of [Walter] Dulany's letter.
Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 19.2cm. x 15cm.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 255.

1420
X, 71

Samuel CHAMBERLAINE, Jr., Talbot County. To Frederick [CALVERT], Lord Baron of Baltimore.

Bond as naval officer of the Port of Oxford.
D.S. 1 p. 30.2cm. x 18.8cm. Seal missing.
Securities' signatures: Sam. Chamberlaine, Jas. Lloyd Chamberlaine.
Witnesses' signatures: Jno. Leeds, John Brand.

1421
I, 76

Lord Hillsborough, Whitehall [London, England]. To Gov. [Horatio SHARPE]
The King [George III] is pleased with the Governor's cooperation; Crown disapproves the action of Maryland Assembly concerning the circular letter from Massachusetts Bay colony and the manner of sending petitions to His Majesty; King and Parliament have rejected petition as unconstitutional and contrary to the rights of Parliament over all the colonies; two addresses of Parliament enclosed; announces birth of a daughter to the King.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 31.3cm. x 20.1cm.
Name: Mr. Montagu.
Enclosures missing.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 552-553.

1422
VII, 69

Hugh HAMERSLEY, Serj[ean]ts Inn [London, England]. To Gov. Horatio SHARPE.
Lord Baltimore is in Holland; he has ordered the appointment of Dr. George Stuart to the Council Board; will answer his letters more fully another time; will settle with the surveyors at Mr. Penn's house next week; Mr. [Robert] Eden sends his thanks; Mr. Eden will not sail till the end of February; acknowledges bills for sale of lands; encloses protested bill of £2,475 3s.4d. of Mr. Harrison on John Day.

L.S. 2 pp. 22.5cm. x 18.4cm.
Enclosure missing.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XIV, 553-554.

1423
VII, 65

Lord Hillsborough, Whitehall [London, England]. To the Governor [Horatio SHARPE].

Encloses a speech made by the King [George III] to Parliament; contrary to insinuations His Majesty's administration has never intended to lay further revenue taxes on America; the duties on glass, paper, and colors are to be removed.

C.L. Unsigned. 1 p. 31.2cm. x 19.4cm.
On verso: Several Acts of Parliament relating to America passed at the last session of Parliament are enclosed. Signed: John Pownall [secretary of Lord Hillsborough].
Read in Council August 4, 1769.

Printed together with the speech of the King in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 308-311.

1424
II, 76

1769
May 13

[Upton SCOTT, Clerk of the Council.] To Rev. Mathias HARRIS.

1769
July 15

The Governor [Robert Eden] has appointed Rev. [Philip] Hughes rector of Chester Parish; he has recommended Harris to officiate temporarily as curate in Coventry Parish, Somerset and Worcester Counties; as soon as a permanent clergyman arrives, another provision will be made for Harris.

C.L. Unsigned. 1 p. 31.2cm. x 18.9cm.

"P. S. The enclosed letter will introduce you to the vestry of Coventry Parish."

On verso: a copy of the enclosed letter informing the vestry that out of a desire to restore harmony the Governor has removed Hughes; Harris is recommended as a rector till another clergyman arrives; he is to have the whole of the 30 [lbs. of tobacco] per poll.

See 1427.

1425
X, 72

[Rev.] Philip HUGHES.

1769
July 15

Resignation as rector of Coventry Parish.
A.D.S. 1 p. 18.5cm. x 11.4cm.

1426
X, 73

[Council Proceedings?]

1769
July 15

[Gov. Robert] Eden desires Dr. [Upton] Scott to prepare and send him an induction for [Rev. Philip] Hughes to Chester Parish; he wants to know what sort of a letter he should send with [Rev. Mathias] Harris to Coventry to officiate only till the arrival of Mr. Scott from England.

Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 22.5cm. x 18.3cm.

Note: "induction made out, 15th July, 1769."

See 1425.

1427
X, 74

Gov. [Horatio] SHARPE.

1769
July 29

Memorandum concerning the Proprietary's escheats; popular side argues for ownership of land if original patent can be found, without tracing complete ownership to present time; Parliament declared 20 years' possession a proof of ownership; suggests time limit for escheats rather than determination by jury in each case.

D. Unsigned. 3 pp. 20.6cm. x 16.2cm.

Names: Duke of Portland, St. James Lowther.

On verso: "Copy of paper given by Gov. Sharpe to Gov. Eden."

1428
VII, 70

[Upton SCOTT, Clerk of the Council.] [To members of the Council.]

[1769
July 29]

Rough notes on 1430.

Df. Unsigned. Circular letter. 1 p. 22.3cm. x 18.4cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 307.

1429
IX, 6

U[pton] S[cott], [Clerk of the Council] To Benjamin YOUNG, Clerk of St.

1769
July 29

The Governor [Robert Eden] has received several Acts of Parliament passed at the last session and also a letter from Lord Hillsborough assuring him that the present ministry intend to propose taking off the duties on glass, paper, and colors; the Council will meet on Friday next to arrange for publishing the acts and communicating the information received to the Province.

Df. Unsigned. Circular letter. 1 p. 31.9cm. x 18.7cm.

Note: copies to D[aniel] Dulany, Richard Lee, B[enedict] Calvert, J[ohn] B[eale] Bordley, Col. C[harles] Hammond.

On same sheet as 1431.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 307.

1430
IX, 7-1

U[pton] S[cott], [Clerk of the Council] To Benjamin YOUNG, Clerk of St. Mary's County.

1769
July 29

In the bond enclosed the words *or money* are left out; this error should be corrected and the bond returned.

C.L. Unsigned. 1 p. 31.9cm. x 18.7cm.

On verso of 1430.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 307.

1431
IX, 7-2

John LEEDS, Port of Pocomoke. To Frederick [CALVERT], Lord Baron of Baltimore. Bond as naval officer.

1769
Sept. 14

D.S. 1 p. 31.5cm. x 19.2cm. Seal missing.

Securities' signatures: Wm. Hayward, Wm. Thomas.

Witnesses' signatures: Dan. of St. Thos. Jenifer, John Gordon.

1432
I, 75

Samuel CHAMBERLAINE, Jr., Port of Oxford. To Frederick [CALVERT], Lord Baron of Baltimore.

1769
Oct. 3

Bond as naval officer.

D.S. 1 p. 31.2cm. x 19.5cm. Seal missing.

Securities' signatures: Sam. Chamberlaine, Jas Lloyd Chamberlaine.

Witnesses' signatures: Jno. Leeds, Wm. Nicols.

1433
I, 77

William HEMSLEY, Queen Anne's County. To the Lord Proprietary [Frederick CALVERT].

1769

Dec. 1

Bond as treasurer of the Eastern Shore.

D.S. 1 p. 31.5cm. x 18.3cm.

Securities' signatures: Rd Tilghman, Peregrine Tilghman.

Witnesses' signatures: Frans. Half, Rich'd Willson.

1434

I, 78

The Parliament, Westminster [London, England].

An act to repeal the duties on certain articles imported by the British colonies.

D. Printed copy. Unsigned. 4 pp. 31.3cm. x 19.4cm.

Names: Charles Eyre, William Strahan, Anne Catharine Green.

On verso: "Proclamation to Publish Sundry Acts of Parliament."

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 150.

1435

I, 60

Benjamin YOUNG, Cecil County. To Frederick [CALVERT], Lord Baltimore.

Bond as clerk of the court.

D.S. 2 pp. 37.4cm. x 23cm. Seal missing.

Securities' signatures: Rich'd Thomas, Dan'l Chas. Heath.

Witnesses' signatures: Baruch Williams, John Brice.

Other signatures: Wm. Rumsey, Samuel Chew, And'w Pearce.

1436

I, 74

John DONCASTLE, New Kent County [Virginia]. To Upton SCOTT, Annapolis.

Doncastle would have attended the Council had "whipping Dick" [Richard Lee] given him Scott's letter; Lee's letter to Doncastle's son has been enclosed to Major Jenifer, who is requested to lay it before the Council; it would have been a great satisfaction to Doncastle to have showed his frostbitten legs and to have brought William Wright to show how barbarously he was whipped by the sheriff's order; the enclosed copy of Lee's letter says that the sheriff of Charles County is going to Annapolis, and asks Doncastle's son to make a written statement that he [Lee] delivered the letter from the Council to Doncastle on May 8.

A.L.S. 1 p. 32.8cm. x 20.3cm.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XXXII, 351-365.

1437

VIII, 52

T. BOWLES, Frederick. To Dr. Upton SCOTT, Annapolis.

Bowles received a mortgage to be recorded from Mr. Bruce to Scott together with a release; some books of Mr. Bacon's were sent some time ago; Scott is asked to send by Mr. Jennings his appraisal of their worth.

A.L.S. 11 pp. 19.2cm. x 13.3cm.

1438

VIII, 53

Lord Proprietary [Frederick CALVERT] vs. Thomas JOHNSON, Jr., Frederick County. Transcript of the county court record: theft of a pair of gloves from Josias Darby; stay of judgment till November Court granted.

D.S. 3 pp. 31cm. x 19.2cm. Seal.

Signature: Thos. Sprigg, Cl[er]k Fred[erick] Co[un]ty Court.

Justices: Thomas Prather, Joseph Wood, Charles Jones, David Lynn, Thomas Price, Evan Shelby, Aneas Campbell, Samuel Beall, William Blair.

Jurors: Arthur Nelson, William Offatt Magruder, Thomas Ogle, Edward Boteler, Matthias Need, John Wade, Casper Smith, David Jones, James Patterson, George Howard, James Haslip, John Johnson.

Names: James Hackman, William Dent, Thomas Jennings, Samuel Chase.

On verso: "Pardon ordered the 28th. Jan'y 1773 — Pardon Issued."

1439

IV, 1

William FITZHUGH, Calvert County. To the Lord Proprietary [Henry HARFORD].

Bond as treasurer of the Western Shore.

D.S. 1 p. 30.7cm. x 18.8cm. Seal missing.

Securities' signatures: Geo. Plater, Dan'l of St. Thos. Jenifer.

Witnesses' signatures: Rob't Smith, Will'm Nixon.

1440

I, 73

Simon KOLLOCK, Worcester County. To George HAYWOOD, Snow Hill.

John Ingram and Elijah Cannon have had Rhoades Shankland, surveyor of Sussex County, laying a warrant obtained from the Pennsylvania Office; this warrant is to include 15,000 acres between the head of Indian River and Broad Creek; many of the inhabitants are alarmed at these proceedings; not only would they be deprived of securing what little vacancy there is adjoining each man's land when the office may be open for the whole, but if they cut within the surveys, they are told, Ingram and Cannon would have a right to get a writ from Sussex and have their sheriff serve it; the inhabitants desire to know how to get redress.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 18.5cm. x 15.3cm.

Note: Haywood has directed Kollock not to permit the surveyors to proceed, to pay no regard to the sheriff, and to make representations of the proceedings to the office in Philadelphia.

Enclosed with 1442, 1443.

1441

VI, 16

1770

July 17

1771

Jan. 15

1771

May 14

1771

July 10

1772

Aug. 20

1772

Oct. 10

1772

Dec. 17

1772
Dec. 29

W[illia]m HAYWARD, *Thirdhaven Hall*. To Gov. Robert EDEN.
Last night Hayward received the enclosed letters from his brother; he thinks it might be necessary for Eden to write to the Governor of Pennsylvania on the subject; Mr. Dickinson believes Eden intends to visit *Thirdhaven Hall* next week; Hayward hopes he is not mistaken.

A.L.S. 1 p. 31cm. x 22.7cm.

For enclosures see 1441, 1443.

1442
VI, 17

1773
Jan. 28

George HAYWARD [Snow Hill]. To William HAYWARD, Talbot County.
The enclosed letter was received the other day; the warrant by which those fellows [Cannon and Ingram] pretend to take up those lands was granted many years ago; a survey was attempted, but the Governor [of Maryland] wrote to the Governor of Pennsylvania putting a stop to the proceedings; if the lands are to be taken up, public notice should be given so that every one may have opportunity to take up vacancies adjoining his dwellings; Hayward is well satisfied that Shankland, the surveyor, is a villain and has no orders to make such a survey.

A.L.S. 1 p. 29.4cm. x 18.4cm.

Enclosed with 1441, 1442.

1443
VI, 20

1773
Feb. 22

Baltimore County Court Proceedings, Baltimore Town. Proprietary vs. Negro Ben.

The jurors present that Negro Charles and Negro Ben beat and wounded James Calder, their master, so that his life was despaired of; Negro Ben pleads guilty and is sentenced to be hanged; the court values him at £64 current money.

C.D. 2 pp. 31.6cm. x 20cm. Public seal missing.

Attested, March 6, 1773, by A. Lawson, cl[er]k of the court of oyer and terminer.

On verso: "warrant ordered for his execution on Friday the 30th of this instant."

Justices commissioned: Thomas Franklin, William Young, Benjamin Rogers, William Otley, Jonathan Plowman, John Moale, Andrew Buchanan, William Goodwin.

Sheriff: John Robert Holliday.

1444
VI, 23

1773
Feb. 22

Baltimore Court Proceedings, Baltimore Town. Proprietary vs. Negro Charles.

At a special court of oyer and terminer and gaol delivery, Negro Charles is indicted for having, together with Negro Ben, made an assault with intent to kill upon James Calder, his master; he is tried, found guilty, and sentenced to be hanged; his value is put at £64 current money.

C.D. 3 pp. 31.8cm. x 20cm. County seal in red wax missing.

Attested, March 5, 1773, by A. Lawson, clerk.

On verso: April 20, 1773, warrant ordered for execution on April 30.

Commission directed to the following justices: Thomas Franklin, William Young, Benjamin Rogers, William Otley, Jonathan Plowman, John Moale, Andrew Buchanan, William Goodwin; of these Rogers, Plowman, Buchanan, and Moale were present.

Sheriff: John Robert Holliday.

Prosecutor: Thomas Jenings.

Jury: William Worthington, Henry Weatherall, William Demmitt, Thomas Owings, Abraham Whitaker of Abraham, Simon Vashon, Daniel Hughes, James Moore, Jr., Hercules Courtney, Absolom Price, Joseph Miller, John Merryman, Jr.

1445
VIII, 127

1773
Apr. 30

Geo[rge] PLATER, St. Mary's County. To the Lord Proprietary [Henry HARFORD]. Bond as naval officer of the Port of Patuxent.

D.S. 1 p. 30.4cm. x 18.5cm. Seal missing.

Securities' signatures: Danl Wolstenholme, Will'm Fitzhugh.

Witness' signature: James Brooks.

1446
I, 67

1773
Apr. 30

William FITZHUGH, Calvert County. To the Lord Proprietary [Henry HARFORD]. Bond as treasurer of the Western Shore.

D.S. 1 p. 30.5cm. x 18.7cm. Seal missing.

Securities' signatures: Geo. Plater, Dan'l Wolstenholme.

Witness' signature: James Brooks.

1447
I, 72

1773
May 1

John LEEDS, Talbot County. To the Lord Proprietary [Henry HARFORD]. Bond as naval officer of the Port of Potomac.

D.S. 2 pp. 30.5cm. x 18.7cm. Seal missing.

Securities' signatures: Geo. Steuart, Jam. Dickinson.

Witnesses' signatures: James Brooks, Rob't Smith.

Other signature: J. Hepburn.

1448
I, 71

Thomas Sim LEE, Prince George's County. To the Lord Proprietary [Henry HARFORD].

1773
May 4

Bond as clerk of the court.
D.S. 2 pp. 31cm. x 19.4cm. Seal missing.
Securities' signatures: David Craufurd, Jos. Sprigg.
Witnesses' signatures: Chris'r. Richmond, Daniel Clarke.
Signatures of justices of the peace: Jos'a Beall, Alex'r Symmer.

1449
I, 70-1

William HEMSLEY, Queen Anne's County. To the Lord Proprietary [Henry HARFORD].

1773
May 4

Bond as treasurer of the Eastern Shore.
D.S. 1 p. 30.5cm. x 18.9cm. Seal missing.
Securities' signatures: Rd Tilghman, Cha. Goldsborough.
Witnesses' signatures: Robert Walters, Wm. Dawson.

1450
I, 70-2

Robert MORETON, Philadelphia [Pa.]. To Gov. [Robert EDEN]

1773
May 10

Notwithstanding the Governor's letter to Mr. Plowman, the mob continued to be so violent that Moreton was forced to flee to Boston; as he is recognized in the penalty of £50 to appear against John Pitts for shooting Mr. Ross, he fears the court will destrain upon his goods; he therefore requests Eden to intercede with the court at Baltimore.

1451
VI, 22

A.L.S. 1 p. 32.1cm. x 20.5cm.

Richard SPRIGG, Dorchester County. To the Proprietary [Henry HARFORD].

1773
May 26

Bond as clerk of the court.
D.S. 3 pp. 31.9cm. x 19.6cm. Seal missing.
Securities' signatures: Rob't Harrison, Jos. Richardson.
Witnesses' signatures: Wm Ennalls, John Dickinson.
Other signatures: Dan'l Sulivane, Thos. White, Jas. Barrance.

1452
I, 68

Richard LEE, Port of Potomac. To Gov. Robert EDEN.

1773
June 30

Bond as naval officer.
D.S. 1 p. 31cm. x 19cm. Seal missing.
Securities' signatures: Dan'l Dulany, U[pton] Scott.
Witness' signature: Geo. Steuart.

1453
I, 66

William FITZHUGH, Calvert County. To the Lord Proprietary.

1773
Sept. 23

Gives bond that he will carefully keep the records of the office of the Commissary General; James Dickinson of Talbot County and Richard Sprigg of Annapolis act as sureties on the £3,000 bond.

D.S. 2 pp. 38cm. x 31cm. Seal missing.

Signatures: Will'm Fitzhugh, Jam's Dickinson, Richard Sprigg.

Witnesses' signatures: James Brooks, Elie Vallette, Wm. Hayward, Dan. of St. Thos. Jenifer.

1454
I, 65 Port.

Order of Hayward and Jenifer to record the bond and a note of Reverdy Ghiselin, Clerk of the Provincial Court, saying that the order has been executed.

Baltimore County Court Proceedings. Proprietary vs. Negro Hercules.

1773
Oct. 8

The jurors present that Negro Hercules, property of James Russell & Co., stole a brown mare belonging to Corbin Lee; he is found guilty and sentenced to be hanged; the court values him at £100 Maryland currency.

C.D. 4 pp. 31.7cm. x 19.3cm. Public seal missing.

Attested by A. Lawson, Cl[er]k Balt[imore] Co[un]ty Co[ur]t.

On verso: read in Council October 28, 1773; pardon ordered and issued October 29.

Justices: Benjamin Rogers, Andrew Buchanan, Jonathan Plowman, Thomas Sollers, John Moale, William Buchanan, Isaac Van Bibber.

Sheriff: John Robert Holliday.

Prosecutor: Thomas Jenings.

Petit jury: Jeremiah Johnson, Thomas Chinowith, Thomas Rutter, Buckler Bond, Mordecai Amos, James Greenfield, William Hunter, Samuel Litten, Maybury Helms, John Spicer, Benjamin Bowen, William Amos.

1455
VI, 4

John PENN [Governor of Pennsylvania]. To Gov. Robert EDEN.

1773
Dec. 11

There have been many complaints of lawlessness on the part of the inhabitants along the border, who consider themselves outside the jurisdiction of both governments; Eden must be well acquainted with the agreements between the proprietors of the Provinces [of Maryland and Pennsylvania] respecting the settlement of their boundaries, the decrees of the High Court of Chancery in England to enforce them, and their execution by lines and boundaries marked by commissioners appointed by both sides; it would be desirable now to proclaim the jurisdiction of each government, according to the boundaries so established; the letter will be delivered by Richard Tilghman.

1456
IX, 2

L.S. 2 pp. 31.4cm. x 19.9cm.

[1774]

[Worcester County Court Proceedings.] Proprietary vs. Negro Moses.

John Hopkins testifies that last December his dwelling house was broken into and various articles of clothing carried away; Simon Kollock testifies that after the Hopkins house was broken open, Negro Moses, then in jail, told him he and some other Negroes got into the house by lifting a latch; Joshua Hill swears the same as Kollock only he does not remember the confession about lifting the latch; as to the character of Negro Moses, the subscribers, Joshua Mitchell and John Selby, can say nothing in favor thereof.

D.S. 1 p. 31.4cm. x 18.7cm.

1457
VI, 1

1774

Merchants of Annapolis. To Gov. Robert EDEN.

The bill for the relief of insolvent debtors, having a retrospective power, would, if made a law, prejudice trade; the petitioners have many debts due them from persons well able to satisfy the same; the merchants were induced to give credit from the security of former laws; a different mode of proceeding, which could not be foreseen at the time of former contracts, should not be established; therefore the petitioners pray that the bill may not be retroactive.

D.S. 2 pp. 36.9cm. x 22.3cm.

On verso: read in Council April 19, 1774; rejected.

Signers: Samuel Jacques, Charles Wallace, James Dick, Anthony Steward, Thomas Brooke Hodgkin, Thomas Hyde, Thomas Harwood, Jr., Ni[cholas] Hammond, Colin Campbell, Samuel Harvey Howard, Joseph Williams, James Williams, Robert Buchanan, Will[ia]m Wilkins, John Davidson, Robert Couden.

1458
IX, 154

[1774]

Presbyterian Society, Baltimore. To Gov. Robert EDEN.

The petitioners fear that since they enjoy no legal consideration in a congregational capacity, they will not be able to hold their church by a clear title; they request, therefore, that the Governor may grant to certain persons of the society a charter of incorporation.

D.S. 2 pp. 37.5cm. x 22.9cm.

See 1460, 1461.

Signers: Jonathan Plowman, William Lyon (per William Smith), William Buchanan, William Spear, James Steret, Samuel Purviance, Jr., James Calhoun, William Smith, William Neill, John Boyd, Alexander Stenhouse, John Smith, Robert Purviance.

Printed in *Maryland Historical Magazine*, IV, 229-230.1459
X, 75

[1774]

Presbyterian Society of Baltimore. Particulars proposed for the charter of incorporation.

The subscribers of the petition to the Governor [see 1459] are to be a body corporate; the corporation shall have a right of continuing the succession forever; it shall be empowered to hold possessions for the benefit of the Society.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 37.5cm. x 23.1cm.

See 1459, 1461.

Printed in *Maryland Historical Magazine*, IV, 230-231.1460
X, 76

[1774]

Henry HARFORD, Lord Proprietary. Charter of incorporation for the Presbyterian Society of Baltimore.

The committee of the society shall be a body corporate capable in law of getting and possessing property; it shall consist of the subscribers of the petition to the Governor [see 1459] and others elected by them or their successors.

D. Unsigned. 4 pp. 37.4cm. x 23.1cm.

See 1459, 1460.

Printed in *Maryland Historical Magazine*, IV, 231-235.1461
X, 77

Gov. Robert EDEN. Proclamation.

The General Assembly, which stands prorogued to April 4, is called to meet on March 21.

D.S. 1 p. 31.8cm. x 18.3cm.

Signatures: Eden, and James Brooks, Clerk of the Council. Eden's signature at head of proclamation.

1462
IX, 3

Dorchester County Court Proceedings, Cambridge. His Lordship vs. Negro Harry.

The jurors present that Negro Harry, slave of Roger Woolford, broke into the storehouse of John Nixon and stole linen and articles of clothing; he is found guilty and sentenced to be hanged; he is valued at £40 current money.

C.D. 3 pp. 31.7cm. x 19.4cm. Public seal impressed.

Attested, March 19, 1774, by Rich[ar]d Sprigg, cl[er]k Dor[cheste]r Co[un]ty.

On verso: read in Council April 19, 1774; pardon ordered on condition of transportation.

1774
Feb. 241774
Mar. 8

Justices: Daniel Sulivane, William Ennals, John Dickinson, Thomas White, James Muir, John Bennett, Hugh Eccleston, Joseph Richardson.

Sheriff: Robertson Stevens.

Prosecutor: Robert Goldsborough, IV.

Petit jury: Roger Ascom Hooper, Alexander Allen, Thomas Smith (Cabbins Creek), Levin Wall, John Stevens, Daniel Polk, James Richards, George Waters, John M'Keel, Charles Brown of John, Thomas Smith (Chicknacomo), George Bonwell.

1463
IX, 157

Talbot County Court Proceedings. Proprietary vs. Negro Judith.

The jurors present that Negro Judith burned the dwelling house of her master, John Shannahane; she is found guilty, sentenced to have her right hand cut off, and then be hanged; she is to be beheaded and quartered; her head and quarters are to be set up in the most public places.

C.D. 2 pp. 32cm. x 20.5cm. County seal impressed.

Attested by John Leeds, Cl[er]k Talbot County [Court].

At bottom of third page: "p[er]haps the Gov[ernor] may see some of the judges before he orders all this butchery."

On verso: read in Council April 19, 1774; pardon ordered.

Justices: James Dickinson, John Bracco, John Stevens, William Perry, Henry Banning, John Gibson.

Sheriff: William Thomas.

Prosecutor: Robert Goldsborough, IV.

Petit jury: Christopher Birkhead, Samuel Dickinson, Joseph Bewley, William Garey, Thomas Harrison, Richard Johns, Robert Martin, Hugh Oram, James Gibson, Hugh Sherwood, Francis Baker, Levi Botfield.

1464
IX, 156

George FITZHUGH, Caroline County. To the Proprietary [Henry HARFORD].

Bond as clerk of the court.

D.S. 2 pp. 31.4cm. x 19cm. Seal missing.

Securities' signatures: Wm. Hopper, Thos. Goldsborough.

Witnesses' signatures: Nic. Thomas, Matt'w. Browne.

Other signatures: Rich'd Mason, Joshua Clark.

1465
I, 63

Gov. Robert EDEN. Proclamation.

The General Assembly, which was appointed to have been held on March 21, is prorogued to March 22 because there are not enough members of the Lower House present.

D.S. 1 p. 31.9cm. x 21.3cm.

Signatures: Eden, and James Brooks, Clerk of the Council. Eden's signature at head of proclamation.

1466
IX, 4

Gov. Robert EDEN. Proclamation.

The General Assembly, which was appointed to have been held on March 22, is prorogued to March 23 because there are not enough members of the Lower House present.

D.S. 1 p. 30cm. x 20.7cm.

Signatures: Eden, and James Brooks, Clerk of the Council. Eden's signature at head of Proclamation.

1467
IX, 5

Gov. [Robert EDEN] To the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Having received permission to return to England, Eden thought it would be agreeable to the Assembly to convene before his departure.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 36.8cm. x 22.8cm.

1468
IX, 152

Gov. [Robert EDEN] To the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

Copy of 1468.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 19.2cm. x 15.7cm.

On verso: read in Council March 19, 1774.

1469
IX, 153

George Geoulds[mith] PRESBURY, Harford County. To Gov. Robert EDEN.

Bond as deputy surveyor.

D.S. 1 p. 30.5cm. x 18.8cm. Seal missing.

Security's signature: Walt'r Tolley.

Witness' signature: John Owings.

1470
I, 64

George NICHOLSON. To Capt. Robert CAMPBELL, Annapolis.

The people are in a fair way to recover, although yesterday the steward was taken with a violent fever; Nicholson will be glad to see Campbell on board the *Neptune*.

A.L.S. 1 p. 19.3cm. x 15.3cm.

1471
IX, 144

1774
Mar. 14

1774
Mar. 15

1774
Mar. 21

1774
Mar. 22

1774
Mar. 23

1774
Mar. 23

1774
Apr. 11

1774
Apr. 13

1774
Apr. 13

James BROOKS, Clerk of the Council. To Allen QUINN.
The request from the Lower House was communicated to the Governor [Robert Eden] and Council; by their order Brooks is sending the levy lists for Queen Anne's County for the years 1765, 1767-1773.

A.L.S. 1 p. 28.1cm. x 18.4cm.

For the request from the Lower House see 1473.

1472
IX, 145

1774
Apr. 13

The Lower House of Assembly.
Ordered that the Clerk of the Council immediately lay before the Lower House the levy lists for Queen Anne's County from 1765 to 1773 inclusive.

D.S. 1 p. 18.1cm. x 7.6cm.

Signature: J[ohn] Duckett, Cl[erk] Lo[wer] Ho[use].

For the reply of the Clerk of the Council see 1472.

1473
IX, 146

1774
Apr. 13

Robert BURN. Deposition relating to the ship *Chance*.
The servants on board the *Chance* are in a fair way of recovery and able to walk the deck except the steward and Hopkins, a smith; the provisions sent from the port were properly distributed.

D.S. 1 p. 31.2cm. x 19.6cm.

Sworn before W[illia]m Stewart.

1474
IX, 149

1774
Apr. 13

Peter TEMPLETON. Deposition relating to the ship *Chance*.
In March the deponent, mate of the *Chance*, anchored at Annapolis; during the passage the servants were, with three or four exceptions, healthy until their arrival at Hampton Road; the only fresh provisions they could get there were pork and greens, which were made into soup; this brought on a general purging which the deponent does not think infectious; the provisions sent by the captain and sheriff were never kept from the people as reported.

D.S. 1 p. 31.1cm. x 19.6cm.

Sworn before W[illia]m Stewart.

1475
IX, 150

1774
Apr. 14

Gov. Robert EDEN. Order relating to the ship *Chance*.
In order to prevent infection from the *Chance*, it was ordered by the Assembly that the sheriff of Anne Arundel County should take the ship into his custody; since it appears that there is not at present any danger of infection, the sheriff is ordered to deliver the ship to Robert Campbell, the commander; if within six days no new symptoms of a contagious disorder should appear, he is at liberty to dispose of his servants, having first had them examined by some practitioner of physic.

D.S. 3 pp. 30.4cm. x 18.3cm.

Signatures: Rob[er]t Eden and James Brook[s], Clerk of the Council. Eden's name at head of document.

On third page: "J[oh]n Courts Jones."

1476
IX, 147

1774
Apr. 14

Michael WALLACE. Deposition relating to the ship *Chance*.
The deponent found none on board the *Chance* dangerously ill; the few now complaining might soon recover by change of apparel and removing on shore; Wallace does not think there would be any danger of infection; the three persons now complaining are the steward, a blacksmith named Hopkins, and a person named Gray.

D.S. 1 p. 31.5cm. x 19cm.

Sworn before W[illia]m Stewart.

1477
IX, 148

[1774
Apr. 19]

[Council Proceedings.]
On consideration of the petition of the merchants of Annapolis against the passage of the bill for the relief of insolvent debtors, the Board is of the opinion that sufficient reasons are not given for the Governor [Robert Eden] to dissent from it; the retrospective operation is generally found in acts for the relief of insolvent debtors.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 22.9cm. x 18.9cm.

1478
IX, 155

1774
May 17

The Council. To Gov. [Robert EDEN]
Message upon Eden's impending departure for England; should anything occur during his absence deserving it, the Council will address him for assistance.

D.S. 1 p. 30.8cm. x 19.5cm.

Signature: Bened[ic]t Calvert.

1479
IX, 158

1774
May 28

Gov. Robert EDEN. Proclamation.
The General Assembly is prorogued from July 11 to October 24.
Broadside. 1 p. 29.3cm. x 18.6cm.
Signatures: Eden, and James Brooks, Clerk of the Council. Eden's signature at head of proclamation.

1480
IX, 1

W. KNOX, Whitehall [London, England]. To Gov. [Robert EDEN]
Encloses two Acts of Parliament which are "to be made public" in Maryland.
A.L.S. Circular. Duplicate. 1 p. 32.2cm. x 18.5cm.
Name: Earl of Dartmouth.
Enclosures missing.

1481
VII, 80

Richard LEE. Bond.
Lee acknowledges himself bound in the sum of £2,000 sterling; the condition is such that if he shall duly observe the Acts of Trade and Navigation and obey all instructions from His Majesty during his administration of the government in Gov. Eden's absence, the obligation is to be void; the securities are John Ridout and George Steuart, the witnesses James Brooks and Benjamin Ogle.
D.S. 2 pp. 23.8cm. x 19.2cm. Seals in red wax missing.

1482
IX, 17

Baltimore County Court Proceedings. Proprietary vs. Negro Sampson.
Negro Sampson, slave of John Barton, is presented for having stolen a gelding belonging to George Cooplin; he is found guilty and sentenced to be hanged; he is valued at £8 current money.

C.D. Unsigned. 3 pp. 31cm. x 19.5cm. Public seal missing.

Attested by A. Lawson, Cl[er]k of Balt[imore] Co[un]ty [Court].

On verso: read in Council August 6, 1774; pardon ordered and issued the same day.

Justices: Jonathan Plowman, William Spear, Thomas Sollers, John Moale, Isaac Vn Bibber, Andrew Buchanan, William Buchanan, Benjamin Rogers.

Sheriff: Robert Christie, Jr.

Prosecutor: Thomas Jenings.

Petit jury: James Cox, David McLellan, James Edwards, George Daffin, Thomas Long, Beal Randall, Job Green, John Wilkinson, William Cromwell, William Allender, Dixon Stansbury, George Aikenhead.

1483
IX, 159

Baltimore County Court Proceedings. Proprietary vs. John LADD.
The jurors present that Ladd stole a gelding belonging to Samuel Hesper; found guilty, he is sentenced to be hanged.

C.D. Unsigned. 3 pp. 31.1cm. x 19.6cm. County seal impressed.

Attested by A. Lawson, cl[er]k of Balt[imore] Co[un]ty Court.

On verso: read in Council August 16, 1774; postponed; pardon ordered October 6.

Justices: Jonathan Plowman, William Spear, Thomas Sollers, John Moale, Isaac Van Bibber, Andrew Buchanan, William Buchanan, Benjamin Rogers.

Sheriff: Robert Christie, Jr.

Prosecutor: Thomas Jenings.

Petit jury: Richard Moale, David McLellan, James Cox, William Hayes, John Jones, George Priestman, John McFadden, John Hetherington, John Barton, Samuel Day, Alexander McMechan, Nathaniel Martin.

1484
IX, 168

J[ohn] POWNALL, Whitehall [London, England]. To Gov. [Robert EDEN, Annapolis]

Encloses copies of acts of last Parliament relating to America; send also copy of King's speech to Parliament "Wednesday Sen'night."

A.L.S. Circular. 1 p. 23.2cm. x 18.5cm.

Name: Earl of Dartmouth.

Enclosures missing.

1485
VII, 79

Hugh HAMERSLEY, guardian of Henry HARFORD, Spring Gardens, Westminster.
To the President of the Council [Richard LEE, Annapolis].

A case is up for the opinion of the Court of King's Bench "whether the Province and Port Duties — — be well devised or not by the last Lord Proprietary"; while it is pending the guardians of [Henry] Harford think it more respectful to the court to avoid the prosecution of any acts of ownership; they desire, and have the concurrence of Gov. [Robert] Eden, that all grants of land west of Fort Cumberland be stopped; Lee is requested to transmit an account of all settlements made beyond the limits mentioned since 1763.

C.(?)L. Unsigned. 2 pp. 30cm. x 18.1cm.

1486
IX, 164

Hugh HAMERSLEY, guardian of Henry HARFORD, Spring Gardens, Westminster.
To the President of the Council [Richard LEE, Annapolis].

Copy of 1486.

C.(?)L. Unsigned. 3 pp. 22cm. x 18cm.

On verso: read in Council, Oct. 6, 1774.

1487
IX, 166

1774
June 1

1774
June 6

1774
June 10

1774
June 10

1774
July 1

1774
July 30

1774
July 30

1774
Aug. 2,
Oct. 4

Worcester County Court Proceedings, Snow Hill. Proprietary vs. Negro Moses. At a court held on August 2, Negro Moses, slave of Patey Truitt, is presented for having stolen a horse belonging to Peleg Walter; he is tried, found guilty, and sentenced to be hanged.

C.D. Unsigned. 3 pp. 38.2cm. x 23.6cm. Public seal missing.

Certified October 11, 1774, by H. Y. Johnson, Clerk of Worcester Co[unty] Court. Justices (present at August court and the adjournment in October): John Scarborough, John Dennis, Joshua Mitchell, John Selby, Benton Harris, Nehemiah Holland, Dixon Quinton, Ebenezer Handy, William Allen, William Ellegood, Joseph Dashiell, William Holland, Jonathan Bell.

Sheriff: John Dove.

Grand jury: Elijah Laws, William Jordan Hall, Littleton Long, Jacob Henderson, Elijah Cannon, Charles Polk, Alexander Laws, John Wise, Matthew Parremore, Joseph Windsor, John Houston, Luke Townsend, John Dale, Jonathan Johnson, Elisha Lawrence, Jacob White, Thomas Batson, Leonard Johnson, William Ennis, John Ayres, Samuel Scarborough, Joseph Houston.

Prosecutor: Robert Dove.

Petit jury: William Purnell, George Spence, Caleb Tingle, John Postly, Philip White, Elisha Jones, William Merrill, Joshua Sturgis, George Truitt, Jesse Ennis, John Gibbons, Zadock Selby.

1488
VI, 3

1774
Aug. 2,
Oct. 4

Worcester County Court Proceedings, Snow Hill. Proprietary vs. Negro Moses. At a court on August 2 the jurors present that Negro Moses, slave of Patey Truitt, broke into the dwelling of John Hopkins and stole various articles of clothing; he is found guilty and sentenced to be hanged.

C.D. Unsigned. 3 pp. 37.8cm. x 23.6cm. Public seal missing.

Attested, October 11, 1774 by H. Y. Johnson, Cl[er]k of Worcester County Co[ur]t.

Justices (present at the August court and the adjournment in October): John Scarborough, John Dennis, Joshua Mitchell, John Selby, Benton Harris, Nehemiah Holland, Dixon Quinton, Ebenezer Handy, William Allen, William Ellegood, Joseph Dashiell, William Holland, Jonathan Bell.

Sheriff: John Dove.

Grand jury: Elijah Laws, William Jordan Hall, Littleton Long, Jacob Henderson, Elijah Cannon, Charles Polk, Alexander Laws, John Wise, Matthew Parremore, Joseph Windsor, John Houston, Luke Townsend, John Dale, Jonathan Johnson, Elisha Lawrence, Jacob White, Thomas Batson, Leonard Johnson, William Ennis, John Ayres, Samuel Scarborough, Joseph Houston.

Prosecutor: Robert Dove.

Petit jury: Samuel Wise, Outten Sturgis, William Barklay Townsend, Patrick Glasgow, Levin Hill, Parker Selby, Sen., Patrick Waters, Isaac Bozman Schoolfield, Thomas Davis, Jr., Thomas Riley, Rowland Beavans, Charles Godfrey.

1489
VI, 5

[Before
1774
Aug. 16]

John BARTON. To Richard LEE, President of the Council.

Negro Sampson, slave of the petitioner, was convicted of horse-stealing; from the Negro's good conduct previously, and his delivering up the horse to his master before accusation was brought, Barton believes the horse was stolen by other Negroes.

D.S. 1 p. 27.8cm. x 24cm.

On verso: "we recommend Negro Sampson as an object for mercy." Signed by James Gittings, Richard Buchanan, Robert Christie, Jr., And[re]w Buchanan, William Spear, Jesse Bussey, John Willmott, George McCandless, Philip Carvin.

1490
IX, 160

[Before
1774
Aug. 16]

Negro Sampson. To Gov. Robert EDEN.

Negro Sampson, under sentence of death at Baltimore, prays for release; the petition is drawn up in his behalf by a number of signers, who say they think he is innocent of the charge against him.

Df.S. 1 p. 30.7cm. x 19.9cm.

Signers: Thomas Slater, Thomas Galloway, William Norris, Joseph James, John Norris, Randel Hitchcock, Josiah Hitchcock, William Hitchcock, Aselle Hitchcock, William Galloway, Daniel Pocock, William Manor, Benjamin Biddle, Veazey Price, John Biddle, Robert Clark, James Pocock.

1491
IX, 161

1774
Aug. 17

James BROOKS, Clerk of the Council. To Jonathan PLOWMAN and his associate Justices of Baltimore County.

The President [Richard Lee] and Council desire that the justices make an inquiry into the character of John Ladd, who is under sentence of death for horse-stealing, and report whether he is an object deserving of mercy.

C.L.S. 1 p. 31.5cm. x 19cm.

1492
IX, 174

Queen Anne's County Court Proceedings, Queen's Town. Proprietary vs. Negro Isaac DOBSON.

The jurors present that Negro Isaac Dobson, slave of John Sayer Blake, broke into the meathouse of Nicholas Rooney and stole 120 lbs. of bacon; he is found guilty and sentenced to be hanged; the court values him at £80 current money.

C.D. Unsigned. 3 pp. 32.5cm. x 19.7cm. Seal in red wax missing.

Attested by R[ichard] Tilghman, Cl[er]k of Q[ueen] A[nne's] Co[un]ty Court.

On verso: read in Council, October 6; pardon ordered October 24.

Justices: John Brown, Benjamin Gould, Christo[pher] Cross Routh, Thomas Wright, Turbutt Wright, Thomas Ringgold, John Thompson, Vachel Downes.

Grand jury: Vinson Benton, Thomas Emory of Arthur, Solomon Wright, Jr., John Vanderford, Jr., William Ferroll, John Johnson, Richard Gould, John Fogwell, Tristram Thomas, David Linsey, Alexander Toalson, Francis Bright, Jones Goodhand, James Duhamell, William Willcox, Robert Taite, John Legg, Jr.

Sheriff: Philemon Downes.

Petit jury: William Kent, Abner Dudley, John Peters, Arthur Emory, Jr., Christopher Thomas, John Walters, Benjamin Chaire, John Earle, John Taylor, Benjamin Elliott, Gideon Emory, Thomas Winchester.

1493
IX, 151

Queen Anne's County Court Proceedings, Queen's Town. Proprietary vs. Negro Jack.

The jurors present that Negro Jack, slave of James Bordley, broke into the storehouse of William Robinson and stole some money and articles of clothing; he is found guilty and sentenced to be hanged; the court values him at £80 current money.

C.D. Unsigned. 3 pp. 32.7cm. x 19.8cm. Seal missing.

Attested by R[ichard] Tilghman, Cl[er]k of Q[ueen] A[nne's] C[oun]ty Court.

On verso: read in Council October 6, 1774; postponed; pardon ordered October 24.

Justices: John Brown, Benjamin Gould, Christo[pher] Cross Routh, Thomas Wright, Turbutt Wright, Thomas Ringgold, John Thompson, Vachel Downes.

Grand jury: Vinson Benton, Thomas Emory of Arthur, Solomon Wright, Jr., John Vanderford, Jr., William Ferrall, John Johnson, Richard Gould, John Fogwell, Tristram Thomas, David Linsey, Alexander Toalson, Francis Bright, Jones Goodhand, James Duhamel, William Willcox, Robert Taite, John Legg, Jr.

Sheriff: Philemon Downes.

Petit jury: William Kent, Abner Dudley, John Peters, Arthur Emory, Jr., Christopher Thomas, John Walters, Benjamin Chaires, William Carradine, Benjamin Walters, Samuel Roe, Richard Hynson, John Rigby.

1494
IX, 167

Richard LEE [President of the Council], Annapolis. To John MURDOCK, deputy-surveyor, Frederick County.

The guardians, of the Proprietary have directed Lee to transmit to them an account of all settlements made to the west of Fort Cumberland since 1763; he therefore requests Murdock to furnish a list of all warrants put into his hands from 1763 till another deputy-surveyor was appointed, and also a list of all the certificates of surveys made.

C.L. Unsigned. 1 p. 30.5cm. x 18.3cm.

On same sheet as 1496.

1495
IX, 162-1

Richard LEE [President of the Council], Annapolis. To John HANSON, Jr., deputy-surveyor, Frederick County.

Hugh Hamersley, one of the guardians of the Proprietor, Henry Harford, has requested that all further proceedings upon the Governor's order to the judges of the Land Office of March 22 be suspended and that all settlements to the west of Fort Cumberland be stopped; Lee is directed to transmit an account of every step taken in consequence of that order and of all settlements made beyond the limits mentioned in it since 1763; Hanson is therefore asked to furnish a list of all the relevant warrants in his hands and of all the certificates of surveys made.

C.L. Unsigned. 2 pp. 30.5cm. x 18.3cm.

On same sheet as 1495.

1496
IX, 162-2

Richard LEE [President of the Council], Annapolis. To Benedict CALVERT and George STEUART, Judges of the Land Office.

Hugh Hamersley, one of the guardians of the Proprietor, Henry Harford, has directed that all further proceedings upon the Governor's order to the judges of March 22 be suspended and that all locations west of Fort Cumberland be stopped; in order that Lee may transmit the information requested by the guardians, the judges are asked to furnish a list of all warrants issued since 1763 affecting lands west of Fort Cumberland and a list of the certificates of surveys made.

C.L. Unsigned. 1 p. 30.5cm. x 18.4cm.

On same sheet as 1498.

1497
IX, 163-1

1774
Sept. 5

1774
Sept. 5

1774
Oct. 6

1774
Oct. 6

1774
Oct. 6

1774
Oct. 6

Richard LEE [President of the Council]. To Robert SMITH, surveyor-general of the Western Shore.

Hugh Hamersley, one of the guardians of the Proprietor, Henry Harford, has directed that all further proceedings upon the Governor's order to the judges of the Land Office of March 22 be suspended, and that all grants west of Fort Cumberland be stopped.

C.L. 2 pp. 30.5cm. x 18.4cm.

On same sheet as 1497.

1498
IX, 163-2

1774
Oct. 6

Richard LEE [President of the Council]. To Daniel of St. Thomas JENIFER, the Lord Proprietary's agent.

Hugh Hamersley, one of the guardians of the Proprietor, Henry Harford, has directed that all further proceedings upon the Governor's order of March 22 be suspended; Jenifer is empowered to return any caution money received on issuing warrants for settlements west of Fort Cumberland, taking back the receipts.

C.L. Unsigned. 1 p. 18.9cm. x 15.8cm.

1499
IX, 165

1774
Oct. 6

J[ames] B[rooks], Clerk of the Council.

The President [Richard Lee] desires that whenever sentence of death is passed upon any criminal, the justices transmit to the Governor a representation of the circumstances for and against the criminal together with a transcript of the conviction.

A.L.S. 1 p. 21.6cm. x 17cm.

1500
IX, 169

1774
Oct. 6

Richard LEE, President of the Council. Proclamation.

The Earl of Dartmouth, one of His Majesty's principal secretaries of state, has transmitted to Lee various Acts of Parliament which are listed by title; the sheriff of Annapolis is directed to publish them together with the proclamation.

D.S. 3 pp. 31.7cm. x 19.1cm.

Signature: James Brooks, Cl[erk] of the Cou[ncil].

On verso: William Noke, sheriff of Annapolis, certifies that he has published the acts agreeable to the proclamation.

1501
IX, 170

1774
Oct. 6

Richard LEE, President of the Council. Proclamation.

The Assembly, which stands prorogued to October 24, is further prorogued to November 17.

Broadside. 1 p. 31.3cm. x 18.6cm.

Signature: James Brooks, Cl[erk] of the Cou[ncil].

1502
IX, 171

1774
Oct. 7

Baltimore County Court Proceedings. Proprietary vs. Enoch McDONALD and Rebecca, his wife.

The defendants are presented for having beaten to death Charity Stoble; they are tried, found guilty, and sentenced to be hanged.

C.D. Unsigned. 4 pp. 31cm. x 19.1cm. Public seal in red wax missing.

Attested by A. Lawson, clerk.

Note: read in Council November 18, 1774. Pardon ordered and issued.

Justices: John Moale, Isaac Vn Bibber, James Calhoun, Hercules Courtney, John Craddock, Thomas Sollers, Andrew Buchanan, Jonathan Plowman, William Spear, William Buchanan, John Smith, William Russell.

Sheriff: Robert Christie, Jr.

Attorney-general: Thomas Jenings.

Jury: Charles Young, John Gray, Beal Randall, William Demmitt, William Weare, Jacob Walsh, Valerius Dukehart, Thomas Hutchings, Thomas Constable, Daniel Hughes, James Franklin, William Lux.

1503
IX, 16

[After
1774
Oct. 7]

Enoch and Rebecca McDONALD, Baltimore County. To Richard LEE, President of the Council.

The petitioners have been tried and found guilty of murdering Charity Stoble, a child under their care; since they never intended the death of the child, they pray for pardon; they are recommended as fit objects of mercy by the justices and the foreman of the jury, whose signatures appear on the petition.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 38.8cm. x 31cm.

Justices: Thomas Franklin, Jonathan Plowman, Andrew Buchanan, John Smith, William Buchanan, Isaac Vn Bibber, James Calhoun, Hercules Courtenay, John Craddock, William Spear, George Gould Presbury.

Foreman of jury: Charles Young.

1504
IX, 15

1774
Oct. 7

William HAYWARD. To Richard LEE, President of the Council.

[Thomas] Lightfoot was presented at the last Provincial Court for pulling down some houses erected on land now claimed by George Adams; the houses were built by

Lightfoot and Company on land they claimed as their own; owing to variation of the compass it was discovered to be Adams' land; Adams is as malicious a fellow as lives; Lightfoot has been advised to apply for a *noli prosequi*.

A.L.S. 1 p. 29.9cm. x 18.3cm.

On verso: *noli prosequi* ordered Oct. 11, 1774.

1505
IX, 172

Baltimore County Court Proceedings. Proprietary vs. Negro Dick.

Negro Dick, slave of William Russel, is presented for having made an assault on Mary Godson and stolen money and various articles from her; he is found guilty and sentenced to be hanged.

C.D. 4 pp. 31.1cm. x 19.5cm. Public seal missing.

Attested by A. Lawson, clerk.

Note: read in Council November 4, 1774. Pardon ordered and issued same day.

Justices: John Moale, Isaac Vn Bibber, James Calhoun, Hercules Courtney, John Craddock, Thomas Sollers, Andrew Buchanan, Jonathan Plowman, William Spear, William Buchanan, John Smith, William Russell.

Sheriffs: John Christie, Jr. and John Robert Holliday.

Attorney-general: Thomas Jenings.

Jury: Charles Young, John Gray, Beal Randall, William Demmitt, William Weare, Jacob Walsh, Volerius Dukehart, Thomas Hutchings, Joshua Bond, Nathan Griffith, John Read, John Bond.

1506
IX, 14

Worcester County Court Proceedings. Proprietary vs. Negro Moses.

H. Y. Johnson, clerk of court, certifies that at Snow Hill during the August term of the court in 1774, Negro Moses, slave of Patey Truitt, who was tried and sentenced to be hanged, was valued at £52 current money.

D.S. 1 p. 18.6cm. x 14.9cm. County seal impressed.

1507
VI, 2

J[ames] B[rooks], clerk of the Council. To Thomas JENINGS, Attorney-general.

The President [Richard Lee] desires that Jenings enter a *noli prosequi* on behalf of Thomas Lightfoot who was presented for pulling down houses erected on the land of George Adams.

A.L.S. 1 p. 19.1cm. x 15.3cm.

1508
IX, 173

John OGLEVEE. Status of East Nottingham lands.

The Governor of Pennsylvania has issued a proclamation that all the land north and east of the line run by order of the Proprietors in 1765 and 1766 shall be under the jurisdiction of that Province; a number of inhabitants of East Nottingham are thereby brought into Pennsylvania; if others are permitted to take their lands, they will lose almost their whole estate; it will be hard unless some method is provided for their security; the principal part of the land lies south of both the line run in 1739 and that run in 1765 and 1766; a line run by Elisha Gatchell and Isaac Taylor before 1739 included all the land.

D.S. 1 p. 31.9cm. x 19.8cm.

Note: John Bayly has lately surveyed Elisha Gatchell's and Henry Aiskin's land.

1509
IX, 13

Gov. Robert EDEN. Proclamation.

Notice is given to sheriffs, magistrates, and other officials that Eden, having returned to the Province, has resumed the administration of its government.

D.S. 1 p. 27.8cm. x 19cm.

Signatures: Eden, and James Brooks, Clerk of the Council. Eden's signature at head of proclamation.

1510
IX, 11

Frederick County Court Proceedings, Frederick Town. Proprietary vs. William VERMILLION.

Vermillion is indicted for having stolen a horse belonging to Thomas Sprigg Wootten; he is tried, found guilty, and sentenced to be hanged.

D. Unsigned. 3 pp. 31.6cm. x 19.5cm. Public seal impressed.

Certified as a true copy, November 26, 1774, by Benjamin Dulany, clerk.

Judges: Col. Thomas Cresap, David Lynn, Thomas Price, Thomas Warring, Joseph Wells, William Luckett, William Beatty, Edward Burgess, John Stull, Ezekiel Cox, William Baird, Andrew Hough, Joseph Wood, Upton Sheredine, Adam Steuart, Thomas Sprigg Wootton.

Sheriff: Lawrence Oneal.

Attorney-general: Thomas Jenings.

Foreman of grand jury: Henry Gaither.

Petit jury: William Luckett, Jr., Michael Little, Thomas Dowden, Samuel Car- rick, Benjamin Spyker, Peter Shover, Samuel Israel Godman, Alexander Claggett, George Oster, Nicholas Tice, Isaac Cooper, William Oneal.

1511
IX, 9

1774

Oct. 8

1774

Oct. 11

1774

Oct. 11

1774

Oct. 22

1774

Nov. 8

1774

Nov. 15

1774
Nov. 15

Baltimore County Court Proceedings, Frederick Town. Proprietary vs. William VERMILLION.

Vermillion is presented for having stolen a horse belonging to Richard Crabb; he is tried, found guilty, and sentenced to be hanged.

D. Unsigned. 3 pp., 2 pp. 31.7cm. x 19.2cm., 1 p. 19.5cm. x 15.9cm. Public seal missing.

Same officials and jurors as in 1511.

1512
IX, 12

1774
Nov. 21

Chr[istia]n LOWNDES, Daniel STEPHENSON, John CAMPBELL, and James MILLER, Prince George's County. To Gov. Robert EDEN.

William Vermillion was convicted of horse-stealing at Frederick County; there are circumstances which indicate that he may be innocent and since his family is generally esteemed, he is recommended for clemency.

L.S. 1 p. 28cm. x 18.5cm.

1513
IX, 8

1774
Nov. 24

William BACON. Bond.

Bacon acknowledges himself bound in the sum of £1,000 sterling; the condition is such that, if he shall truly execute the office of collector of duties at Pocomoke to which he has been appointed by Gov. Robert Eden, the obligation is to be void; Joseph Sim and Richard Sprigg are securities, James Brooks and John Clapham, witnesses.

D.S. 2 pp. 23.7cm. x 19.1cm. Seals in red wax missing.

1514
IX, 10

[Before
1775
Aug. 14]

Patrick GRAHAM, Port Tobacco [Charles County]. To the deputies of the Maryland Convention.

Some time ago the petitioner justly incurred the resentment of the county by aiding John Bailie to land goods imported contrary to the resolves of the Continental Congress; he laments his conducts and prays that his rights as a citizen may be restored; he is recommended for clemency by numerous subscribers.

D.S. 4 pp. 29.5cm. x 18.3cm.

Signers: John Chapman, F. B. Franklin, Zeph[aniah] Turner, Samuel Stone, Jr., George Swan, Charles Goodrick, William Barton Smoot, Henry Barnes, Zeph[aniah] Franklin, James Craike, William Hanson, Thomas H. Powell, James Mudd, Thomas McPherson, Garrard Boarman, Samuel C. Barron, Thomas Simmes, Samuel Hanson, Jr., Thomas Marshall, Belain Posey, Ignat[ius] Luckett, James Fornandis, Thomas Posey, Henry Massey Hanson, Francis Posey, Thomas M. Hanson, Walter Hanson, Jr., G. B. Causin, Thomas Richard Cooksey, J. Parnham, William McPherson, Jr., Josious Smoot, Richard Speake, Alexander McPherson, Jr., Henry Boarman, Will H. Smallwood, Walter Pye, Thomas Thornton, Thomas How Ridgate, Stephen Chandler, Notley Maddocke, Sen., Notley Maddocke, Jr., Joseph Boswell, William Cox, Daniel McPherson, Marcus Latimer, Joseph Aderton, Bennett Dyson, Edw[ard] Boarman, Sen., Burr Barnes, Henry Ward, Raphael Neale, John Sanders, Richard Barnes, Will Elgin, Sen., John Thomas(?), Robert Sinnet, Will Jones, Joseph Marbury, Edward Davis, William Taylor, William Davis, Benjamin Douglass, Hez[ekiah] Garner, Matthew Garner, Edward Smoot, Walter Hanson, S[a]m[uel] Briscoe, Edward Scott Ware, William Campbell, James Vineyard, John Luckett, James Waters, William Waters, Benjamin Wood, Charles Garner, Henry Gardner, Peter Davies, David Philpott, George Elgin, Benjamin V. Posey, Benjamin Cawood, Jr., Francis Clements, Philip Webster, James Simms, R. Bennet Boarman, Daniel (?) ———, Walter McPherson, Thomas Waters, Walter Winter, Bennet Hanson Clements, Raphael Boarman, Edward Sanders, Joseph Thompson, John Francis, Regis Sanders, Samuel Cox, Uziah Posey, John Stone, John Manning, Samuel Stone, John Clements of Francis, Charles Gates, Joseph W. Harrison, Andrew Minitwood(?), Francis Shepard, John Delozier, John Christopher Layman, James Seward, Joseph Sims, Anthony C. Gray, Henry Chandler, Anthony Rowe, Thomas Hanson, James Mudd, Jr., Samuel Adams, Ledstone Godfrey, Samuel Marshall, Edward Warren, William McConchie, Peter H. Proley.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XI, 35-37.

1515
VI, 72

1775
Oct. 12

James CLARKE, Her[cule]s COURTNEY, John MOALE, Justices of Baltimore County. To Gov. Robert EDEN.

Pardon is requested for Joseph Jones, under sentence of death for having, together with three convicts, robbed the store of Jesse Hollingsworth.

L.S. 1 p. 36.4cm. x 26.5cm.

1516
IX, 48

[**1775**
Oct. 12 ?]

Jesse HOLLINGSWORTH and George WOOLSEY, Baltimore Town. To Gov. Robert EDEN.

Joseph Jones, convicted with three convicts for robbing Hollingsworth's store, made it possible to prove the robbery by a candid confession after being led to believe the court would permit him to turn King's evidence; therefore the Governor is asked to grant him a pardon.

L.S. 1 p. 22.4cm. x 18.9cm. Mutilated.

1517
IX, 49

Baltimore County Court Proceedings. Proprietary vs. Joseph JONES and John MAYCOCK.

1775
Oct. 20

Jones and Maycock are indicted for having, together with George White and Nicholas Horse, broken into the warehouse of Jesse Hollingsworth and stolen some goods belonging to David Sharard; they are tried, found guilty, and sentenced to be hanged.

C.D. Unsigned. 3 pp. 31.5cm. x 19.6cm. Public seal impressed.

Certified by A. Lawson, clerk.

On verso: Maycock died Oct. 31; read in Council Nov. 6; pardon ordered.

Justices: John Moale, William Russell, James Clark, William Smith, Jonathan Plowman, George Goldsmith Presbury, Hercules Courtney, James Calder.

Sheriff: Robert Christie, Jr.

Prosecutor: Thomas Jenings.

Jury: Nathan Griffith, Abraham Vanbibber, Henry Pemberton, Jr., John Demmitt, Robert Dew, David Stewart, George Eisler, William Wilson, John Deaver, Daniel Hughes, George Councilman, James Franklin.

1518
IX, 50

[1776
March ?]

George RANKEN, clerk of the Secret[ary]'s Office, E. VALLETTE, register of the Comm[issa]ry's Office, and George PEALE, acting clerk for David STEUART, register of the L[an]d Office. Memorial to the Convention of Maryland.

In obedience to a resolve of the Convention for removing the records to a more secure place the memorialists moved to Marlbro; they relied on the Convention's resolve to pay the extra expenses involved; they have kept an exact account of their extraordinary disbursements and submitted it to the committee on accounts at the last session; no action is known to have been taken; in addition to the expenses listed are those incurred by frequent and necessary trips to Annapolis; the memorialists appeal for reimbursement.

Df. Unsigned. 2 pp. 30.9cm. x 19.2cm.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XI, 111.

1519
III, 80

[1776]
1766
May 28

Arch[ibal]d BUCHANAN, Baltimore Town. To the Council of Safety, Annapolis. Capt. Duncan Hill, shipped by Capt. [T.] Kell, has returned after making an attempt to get to sea; if the Council thinks it best to sell the vessel and cargo or either, Buchanan is willing to offer his services.

A.L.S. 1 p. 20.3cm. x 16cm.

Note: The date of this letter is in error, for the Council of Safety was not constituted until 1775.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XI, 451.

1520
VI, 68

1776
May 30

William HUNT, Osgood HANBURY, and Capel HANBURY, trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To Charles HAMMOND, Sr., George STEUART, and John BRICE, commissioners of the Paper Currency [Annapolis].

The trustees acknowledge receipt of four letters with three lists of bills drawn on them; all bills have been paid except four; those to William Worthington, Henry Steele, Richard Tubman, and Thomas Bowles; a bill to Robert Couden has been paid without advice; the bill to Acquilla Hall was for £93 11s.9d. instead of £93 11s.3d., as stated; £5,500 of bank stock has been purchased, making a balance of £26,800; this is shown by the account and the certificate of the notary public enclosed; the balance in the bank is £135 2s.10d.; enclosed is also Hunt's account.

L.S. 1 p. 37.3cm. x 22.8cm.

Enclosure missing.

1521
V, 5

1776
May 30

William HUNT, Osgood HANBURY, and Capel HANBURY, trustees of the Paper Currency, London. To Charles HAMMOND, Sen., George STEUART, and John BRICE, commissioners of the Paper Currency [Annapolis].

Copy of 1521.

C.L.S. 1 p. 36.9cm. x 23cm.

1522
V, 24

1776
May 30

Commodore A. S. HAMOND, *Roebuck* at Gwin's Island. To Gov. Robert EDEN. Acknowledges receipt of Eden's letter by Mr. Smith; will soon send one of the King's ships to receive the Governor on board; orders will be given that the ship commit no hostilities at Annapolis; the Earl of Dunmore and Hamond left Norfolk on the 23rd instant.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 31.4cm. x 19.7cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XI, 459-460.

1523
VI, 69

[After
1776
June 24]

Nicholas BOOBERRY and Joseph SIMMONS. Examination. Booberry went on board the *Fowey* with Clark from Whitehall; Cayten told him to go there; the *Fowey* got to the fleet on Saturday; Gov. [Robert] Eden was on board the *Roebuck*.

Simmons was taken on board the *Henry*; it was two weeks off the Eastern Shore;

Eden is still on board the *Henry*; Simmons deserted when on shore and was taken in the sloop *Polly*, Captain Carvil; he escaped last Friday; people on board the fleet die very fast.

D. Unsigned. 2 pp. 33.1cm. x 19.6cm.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XI, 511-515.

1524
VI, 19

[After
1776
June 24 ?]

————— CORTIN [Somerset County]. Examination by Messrs. LEEK(?), POLKE, and MARTEN.

Cortin states that P[olke] and M[arten] have been to see him in Somerset; he had reason to believe he would be acquitted if he swore anything against Leek; Mr. Brackenridge signified that Cortin was influenced by Leek; Cortin testifies when questioned by Polke that the latter never spoke to him before he [Cortin] asked him to intercede with the Co[uncil of] Safety; Mr. Turpin called Polke in; Cortin says he has had no conversation before with Marten in town.

Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 34.1cm. x 20.9cm.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XI, 511-515.

1525
VI, 24

Examination of deserters.

[After
1776
June 24]

Henry Carey testifies that he was taken up by Lord Dunmore, examined, and acquitted; they came with the fleet to St. George's; there they ran up St. Mary's river; nearly 1,000 Negroes have died of yellow fever; the merchantmen are obliged to buy provisions that soldiers do not use; the fleet was to be divided into three squadrons, one to go to [St.] Augustine, one to N[ew] York, and the rest to the Bermudas.

Jacob Funk testifies that he was on board the *Liverpool*; the Negroes die fifteen or sixteen per day; Gov. [Robert] Eden, on board the *Fowey*, is going to England in a transport.

John Veazer says he came ashore in St. Mary's City; he left some stock on Gwin's Island which was brought from the E[astern] S[hore].

Peter Hopkins testifies that he has been on board six weeks; he was taken on board the schooner ——— to Daniel Sheired; his son and Wickersham are on board; some got out of the porthole.

Shadrack Lumford was taken in Wicomico River; he made his escape in a long boat; he was on board the *Roebuck*.

Names appended at the end of the depositions: Philip Tignan, Kajah Farron.

Df. Unsigned. 2 pp. 33.5cm. x 20.6cm.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XI, 511-515.

1526
VI, 25

1776
Sept. 14

Dorchester County Court Proceedings, Cambridge. Proprietary vs. Negro Toby and Negro Kit.

Negro Toby, slave of Joseph Barron, and Negro Kit, slave of Roger Jones, are indicted for having stolen a schooner vessel at Tobacco Stick Bay, belonging to Thomas Cragg; they are tried, found guilty, and sentenced to be hanged; Negro Toby is valued at £60 current money and Negro Kit at £62.

D. Unsigned. 3 pp. 31.6cm. x 19.2cm. Public seal impressed.

Certified as a true copy, October 3, 1776, by Richard Sprigg, clerk.

Justices: William Ennals, John Dickinson, James Muir, Hugh Eccleston, Joseph Richardson.

Sheriff: Robertson Stevens.

Prosecutor: Robert Goldsborough, the fourth.

Foreman of grand jury: Thomas Hill Airey.

Petit jury: William Lecompte of Phil[emo]n, Thomas Hodson, Charles Eccleston Neck, William Lecompte of John, Edward Stevens, John Marshall, Stephenson Whittenton, Charles Lecompte, Job Slacum, Edward Pritchett, John Dawson, Abraham Foxwell.

1527
VIII, 101

1776
Sept. 14

Dorchester County Court Proceedings, Cambridge. Proprietary vs. Negroes Toby, Robin, and Kit.

Negro Toby, slave of Joseph Baron, Negro Robin, slave of John Jones, and Negro Kit, slave of Roger Jones, are indicted for having shot and killed John Woolford; they are tried, found guilty, and sentenced to have their right hands cut off, to be hanged, beheaded, and quartered; Negro Toby is valued at £60 current money, Negroes Robin and Kit at £65 each.

D. Unsigned. 4 pp. 31.6cm. x 19cm. Public seal in red wax missing.

Certified as a true copy, October 3, 1776, by Richard Sprigg, clerk.

Justices: William Ennals, John Dickinson, James Muir, Hugh Eccleston, Joseph Richardson.

Sheriff: Robertson Stevens.

Prosecutor: Robert Goldsborough, the fourth.

Foreman of grand jury: Thomas Hill Airey.

Petit jury: William Lecompt of Phil[emo]n, Thomas Hodson, Charles Eccleston Neck, William Lecompte of John, Edward Stevens, John Marshall, Stephenson Whittenton, Charles Lecompte, Philip Ferguson, William Dail, Job Slacum, William Jones.

1528
VIII, 102

Dorchester County Court Proceedings, Cambridge. Proprietary vs. Negro Robin and Negro Kit.

1776
Sept. 14

Negro Robin, slave of John Jones, and Negro Kit, slave of Roger Jones, are indicted for having broken into the dwelling-houses of their respective masters and stolen some guns, powder, and shot; they are tried and acquitted.

D. Unsigned. 3 pp. 31.6cm. x 19cm. Public seal in red wax missing.

Certified as a true copy, October 3, 1776, by Richard Sprigg, clerk.

Justices: William Ennals, John Dickinson, James Muir, Hugh Eccleston, Joseph Richardson.

Sheriff: Robertson Stevens.

Prosecutor: Robert Goldsborough, the fourth.

Foreman of grand jury: Thomas Hill Airey.

Petit jury: William Lecompte of Philemon, Thomas Hodson, Charles Eccleston Neck, William Lecompte of John, Edward Stevens, John Marshall, Stephenson Whitten-ton, Charles Lecompte, Edward Pritchett, Job Slacum, John Dawson, Robert Harrison.

1529
VIII, 103

John SCOTT, George Town, Frederick County. To Matthew TILGHMAN, president of the Convention.

1776
Oct. 9

Scott asks permission from the House to go to Virginia indefinitely, if his sentence can be relaxed so far; in Virginia he has many dear connections and the little fortune that he owns; his residence there will give no offense.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 31.5cm. x 18.7cm.

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XII, 328-329.

1530
X, 78

General Assembly [Annapolis]. To the Commander of the Virginia Troops.

The recipient of this order is commanded to march off the Virginia forces immediately to aid General Hooper in suppressing the insurrection in Somerset and Worcester counties.

[After
1777
Feb. 7

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 21.5cm. x 20.3cm.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XVI, 126, 134.

1531
VI, 18

Mathias DAVIS. Deposition relating to Rev. John BOWIE.

Rev. John Bowie told the deponent that before he would take the oath of allegiance to the state, he would suffer his right arm to be cut off; William Powell told Davis that people in the neighborhood were signing a paper stating that they were for the King; among others the following names were signed to it: James German, Zadock Powell of William, John Pennywell, Thomas Warren, Joseph Taylor, Truit(?) German, William Powell, and Joseph Mitchell; Gabriel Powell was to carry it to Elisha Powell, who was to take it on board the man-of-war; Abijah Davis told the deponent that Elias Burbrige was to carry the paper first to Dr. Bishop and Col. Chaley to see whether they would approve of it; Abijah burned the paper; on his return from Jesse Gray's, Abijah was told by Jesse Davis that there were about 170 Whigs; the Tories had sent an express to Dr. Cheiney, who had 1,000 men; their intention was to take the leaders of the Whigs and send them on board the man-of-war; the deponent further saith that he fell in company with one McClain who was carrying letters from Lawyer Scott and Parson Scott to Parson Bowie; the latter told Davis that he thought Lord Howe's proclamation a most gracious thing; when he heard that Jabez Hill had a vessel, Bowie asked his wife if she were willing that he should go and see her countryman, Lord Howe.

D.S. 3 pp. 31.2cm. x 20cm.

Signature: Mattathias Davis.

Sworn before Thomas Bruff.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XVI, 192-193.

1532
X, 79

Council of Safety, Annapolis. Proceedings.

Dr. Andrew, Francis Cheney, Jesse Gray, and Daniel Melson are not bailable; Dr. John Odel Hart is bailable; the Council has not yet formed any opinion of whether the following are bailable: Jesse Davis, Daniel Fookes, Boaz Walton, John Parsons, Samuel Williams, Jonathan Fookes, Rev. [John] Bowie.

1777
Feb. 28

D.S. 2 pp. 32.9cm. x 20.9cm.

Signatures: Daniel of S[t.] Tho[ma]s Jenifer, P[re]sident[us].

Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XVI, 155-156.

1533
X, 80

Samuel POWELL. Deposition relating to [Rev.] John BOWIE.

Powell relates what he heard pass between Mathias Davis and Bowie; Davis asked the deponent whether it would be a good thing to get Jabez Hill to go on board the man-of-war to New York to get some salt; Powell advised against it, as did Bowie; if times would permit his going to New York, Bowie said he would like to see Gov.

1777
Mar. 12

[Robert] Eden; Powell never heard Bowie propose to treat with Lord How or drink the King's health.

D.S. 2 pp. 28cm. x 19cm.

Witnesses: Henry Snead, Thomas Gray, Belitha Powell.

Sworn before J[ohn] Dennis, justice of the peace, Worcester County.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XVI, 192-193.

1534
X, 81

Rev. James Jones WILMER, Annapolis. To the Representatives of the Freemen of Maryland.

Petitions for appointment as chaplain to the 1st Regiment of Foot; has been asked to serve.

A.D.S. 1 p. 30.3cm. x 18.5cm.

Name: Col. Francis Ware.

On verso: "Ref'd to the Governor & Council By Order G[abriel] Duvall, Cl[erk] H[ouse of] D[elegates]."

1535
X, 82

Rev. J[ohn] BOWIE [Annapolis]. To Gov. Thomas JOHNSON [Annapolis].

Requests consideration of his case and release on bail.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 21cm. x 17.5cm.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XVI, 192.

1536
X, 83

Rev. John BOWIE. To the House of Delegates.

Petitions for release on bail until Gen. [William] Smallwood brings evidence against him.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 23.4cm. x 20.5cm.

On verso: "By the House of Delegates Read and referred to the Governor and Council to determine whether the s'd Bowie be committed, bailed or discharged, & that they have full Power to commit, bail or discharge in their discretion. By Order, G[abriel] Duvall, Cl[erk] H[ouse of] D[elegates]. By the Senate Mar. 28, 1777 Read and referred to the Governor & Council for the Purposes aforesaid. By Order R[ichard] Ridgely, Cl[erk] S[enate]."

See *Arch. of Md.*, XVI, 192.

1537
X, 84

Rev. John PATTERSON [Baltimore]. To Gov. Thomas JOHNSON.

Released from jail in Annapolis almost two years ago; since then has had no part in public affairs; has again been arrested as a disaffected person and kept in jail one week; asks for right of *habeas corpus*; can furnish bail.

A.L.S. 1 p. 20.5cm. x 17.5cm.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XVI, 374.

1538
X, 85

Rev. John PATTERSON [Baltimore]. To Gov. Thomas JOHNSON.

Has been in jail for two weeks without having a charge brought against him; his health has been affected; begs an audience to hear the accusation against him.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 21.2cm. x 16.5cm.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XVI, 374.

1539
X, 86

[Rev.] J[ohn] BOWIE. To Gov. Thomas JOHNSON.

Petitions for leave to return to the Eastern Shore to live; has sold his property and promises to move some distance away from his former parish; will give bond for future good behaviour.

A.D.S. 1 p. 33.7cm. x 20.7cm.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XVI, 231-232.

1540
X, 87

Rev. John PATTERSON, Baltimore. To Gov. Thomas JOHNSON, Annapolis.

Since Governor has had opportunity to examine his conduct, he demands "a copy of the charge brought against me, if any; if none, to be restored to my liberty."

A.L.S. 1 p. 21.1cm. x 16.7cm.

Name: Capt. Lynch.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XVI, 192-193.

1541
X, 88

Ignat[ius] FENWICK, Piscataway Creek [Prince George's County]. To Gov. Thomas JOHNSON.

The ship [*Lydia*], frozen up for five or six days, is now likely to break away; Fenwick has sent down twice to St. Mary's for a pilot, but none has come; it is reported that British ships are in the Bay above the Potomac; none of the seamen Captain Cook sent away ever came; two more are needed; Captain Ross or Captain Rogers may meet with some.

A.L.S. 1 p. 20.7cm. x 16.5cm.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XVI, 480.

1542
IX, 142

1777

Mar. 17

1777

Mar. 26

1777

Mar. 27

1777

Sept. 10

1777

Sept. 18

1777

Oct. 7

1777

Oct. 30

1778

Jan. 28

1778
Feb. 4 J.(?) DUCHE, St. Johns, Antigua. To Mrs. Elizabeth DUCHE, Philadelphia, Pa.
Has already written by way of New York, Baltimore, and Philadelphia of his hazardous voyage; cannot get passage to England before May; asks for news from her and the children.
A.L.S. 1 p. 22.7cm. x 18.5cm.

1543
X, 89

1778
Feb. 4 [J.? DUCHE] St. John's, Antigua. To Samuel POWEL, Philadelphia, Pa.
Has written by way of New York and Baltimore of his safe arrival after a dangerous voyage; begs for news from Philadelphia; will not write of politics or sign his name to this letter.
A.L. Unsigned. 1 p. 22.7cm. x 18.5cm.

1544
X, 90

1778
Feb. 4 [J.? DUCHE] St. John's, Antigua. To Messrs. [William] LUX and [Daniel] BOWLEY, Baltimore.
Asks that the enclosed letter be sent to Philadelphia as soon as possible; on his way to England was forced to land on this island; compliments to Dr. Coale, Mrs. Lux, and all Maryland friends.
A.L. Unsigned. 1 p. 22.7cm. x 18.5cm.
Marginal note: "Rec'd 22 March, being Sunday Night in Presence of Col. Stone. W. Lux"
On verso: "St. Eustatia February 1778 Rec'd & forwarded by Gent'n Your obt. hum'e ser't Sam' Curran."
See 1543, 1544.

1545
X, 91

1778
Feb. 10 John PATTERSON and Thomas H. WRIGHT, Baltimore. To Gov. [Thomas JOHNSON] and the Council.
As long as they remain in jail, the petitioners cannot take oath; their property is subject to triple tax; they are innocent; mortified that they cannot clear themselves in court; can give security for good behavior if returned to Eastern Shore.
L.S. 2 pp. 18.9cm. x 15.2cm.
Signatures: John Patterson, Th[omas] H. Wright.
Name: Mr. Johnson.
Postscript of John Patterson: asks for permission to leave America "from which Justice and Liberty have long since fled." Mr. Wright has escaped from prison but Patterson scorns to run away.
On verso: Rec'd 20 Feb'y 1778.
See *Arch. of Md.*, XVI, 374, 537-539.

1546
X, 93

1778
Mar. 18 John PATTERSON, Baltimore. To Gov. [Thomas JOHNSON] and Council [Annapolis].
Passage of an Act of Assembly "to indemnify those who committed Depredations on the peaceable Inhabitants of Kent County" is proof of his innocence; cannot accept their principles but promises to obey the laws; is willing to leave the country; health is so impaired, fears he may share Dr. Kersley's fate; has been deprived of liberty for more than six months contrary to Bill of Rights.
A.L.S. 1 p. 30cm. x 21.1cm.
See *Arch. of Md.*, XVI, 374.

1547
X, 94

1778
Mar. 22 William LUX, Baltimore. To Gov. Thomas JOHNSON.
Encloses letter from Mr. Duché to Mr. Powel; thinks Duché "to be an execrable villain."
A.L.S. 1 p. 31.2cm. x 20.9cm.
Name: Col. Stone.

1548
X, 92

1778
Apr. 26-
Nov. 10 Rev. John BOWIE, Worcester County.
"List of Persons married by license in Worcester County by J. Bowie"; certified by J. Dennis.
A.D.S. 1 p. 32.9cm. x 21cm.
Names: Joshua Massah, Rhoda Evans, John Culver, Ebe Powder, Solomon Knock, Leah Powel, John Campble, Martha Holloway, William Bowen, Nancy Bannister, Isaac Duncan, Sarah Wilson, John Williams, Catherine Henderson, Henery Sneed, Betty Lawrence, Thomas Powel, Peirce Powders, Gabriel Pruss, Ann Darnel, Jacob Taylor, Hannah Scott, Elias Taylor, Betty Powel, John Roland, Rebecca Hardy, Benjamin Farlow, Rachel Cathel, Selby Bentston, Elizabeth Paradise, Aaron Holloway, Polly Hall, Samuel Cox, Susannah Anderson, William Hathard, Amy Burch, John Houtton, Leah Pennewell, Thomas Stillet, Tabitha Waters, Isaiah Dirickson, Nancy Lynch, John Lynch, Sarah Dirickson, Philip Mash, Nancy Atkinson, Hezekiah Beavins, Mary Wing, John Johnson, Susannah Quinton.
See *Arch. of Md.*, XXI, 27.

1549
X, 97

- 1778**
July 31
[Rev.] James Jones WILMER, Annapolis. To Gov. [Thomas JOHNSON].
Asks for a passport to attend to business in Europe.
A.L.S. 1 p. 23cm. x 18.8cm.
See *Arch. of Md.*, XXI, 172.
1550
X, 95
- 1778**
Nov. 10
Rev. John BOWIE, Worcester County. To Gov. [Thomas] JOHNSON.
Encloses a list of marriages performed by him.
A.L.S. 1 p. 33.1cm. x 21.2cm.
On verso: following names jotted down, Horatio Sharpe, Lord Pomfret, Lord Pigot, Lionel & Aarissa.
See 1549 for enclosure.
1551
X, 96
- 1779**
May 15
Rev. James Jones WILMER, Sassafras River, Kent County. To Gov. [Thomas JOHNSON]
Was on way to New York but returned to clear his name; encloses copy of his passport; intended to leave America but criticism of his inaugural oration changed his plans; showed his papers to Gen. Washington; since he is needed, asks for permission to preach.
A.L.S. 1 p. 32.7cm. x 21cm.
Copy of pass to reach England via New York given by William Maxwell at Elizabeth Town, [Hagerstown] Mar. 5. 1779.
Copy of certification of William Henry, justice of peace of Kent County, that Wilmer took oath of fidelity, May 7, 1779.
Sworn to be true copies by Wilmer.
See *Arch. of Md.*, XXI, 172.
1552
X, 98
- 1779**
July 26
[Rev.] James Jones WILMER, Rock Hall. To Gov. [Thomas JOHNSON] and Council [Annapolis].
Petitions for the arrest of William Slubey of Chester Town on charge of treason; Slubey hid "the infamous" James Chalmers while British fleet was in Bay; petitioner will produce evidence of his assertion; writes in haste because R. Gresham is just leaving [for Annapolis].
A.L.S. 1 p. 19.5cm. x 15.7cm.
See *Arch. of Md.*, XXI, 481.
1553
X, 99
- 1779**
Aug. 15
Rev. James Jones WILMER, Hertford. To Gov. [Thomas] JOHNSON, Annapolis.
Petitions for delay in presenting case against [William] Slubey; has been very ill with fever; hears Slubey has come to Annapolis.
A.L.S. 1 p. 21cm. x 16.3cm.
See *Arch. of Md.*, XXI, 481, 486-487.
1554
X, 100
- 1780**
May 31
[Gov.] Thomas Sim LEE, Annapolis. In Council.
Passport for Rev. David Love to enter New York in order to secure passage for England; Mr. Love may not return to Maryland during the war without permission from Governor and Council.
A.D.S. 1 p. 24.3cm. x 18.5cm.
Name: Gen. [George] Washington.
Printed in *Arch. of Md.*, XLIII, 186.
1555
X, 101
- 1780**
June 5
[Rev.] David LOVE.
Oath promising not to give information of any kind to the enemy.
D.S. 1 p. 19.1cm. x 18.4cm,
Witness' signature: T[homas] Johnson, Jun'r.
1556
X, 102
- 1781**
May 1
Rev. James Jones WILMER. To Gov. [Thomas Sim] LEE, Annapolis.
Judge Thomas will present his case to the Governor; the error was due to his ill health and to his ignorance concerning the terms of court; he wants to obey the law; vows his personal friendship for the Governor.
A.L.S. 1 p. 33.8cm. x 21.4cm.
1557
X, 103
- [After
1781
June 13]
R[ichard] T[ilghman] EARLE, Queen Anne's County. To the General Assembly.
It is not convenient for Earle to execute the office of commissioner of the tax, to which the Assembly has appointed him; he has served in numerous capacities; as a member of the special Council he was put to infinite trouble and considerable expense; there are many gentlemen in Queen Anne's county as capable of executing this office as himself and more able to bear the fatigue of it.
A.L.S. 1 p. 33.3cm. x 21.5cm.
1558
VI, 6

Anthony ADDISON, Annapolis. To Gov. [Thomas Sim LEE]

Asks for permission to visit his father on the Lines.

A.L.S. 1 p. 23.7cm. x 18cm.

See *Arch. of Md.*, XLVIII, 259.

1559
X, 104

Anthony ADDISON. To Gov. [Thomas Sim LEE] and Council.

Asks permission to visit father and brother at New York or on the Lines; father is very feeble; father and brother plan to leave America; Mr. Callis wishes to go with them.

A.L.S. 1 p. 19.3cm. x 15.7cm.

On verso: "leave given"; also this memorandum: "We understand the post comes into Balto. on Thursday bet. 12 & 1 o'clock. He has nothing to do but to deliver the mail. Could he not get to this place by 10 o'clock on Friday? The distance is not more than 30 miles."

1560
X, 105

Mr. de St. SAPHORIN, The Hague. To [John] ADAMS [The Hague].

Encloses the answer received from Count de Rosencrone, Privy Counsellor and Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs for Denmark.

C.L. Unsigned. 2 pp. 32.2cm. x 19.9cm.

Copy of the French version and the translation by Benjamin Walker.

1561
X, 106-2b

Count de ROSENCRONE, Privy Counsellor of Denmark. To Mr. de St. SAPHORIN, Envoy Extraordinary to the States General [The Hague].

Americans can be ordained as ministers of the Church of England, according to Danish Rites and in the Latin language; the oath of allegiance will be omitted.

C.L. Unsigned. 2 pp. 32.2cm. x 19.9cm.

Copy of French version and translation into English by Benjamin Walker.

Names: [John] Adams, King of Denmark.

1562
X, 106-3

John ADAMS, The Hague. To Thomas MIFFLIN, President of Congress. American gentleman in London told he could not take holy orders there without the oath of allegiance; asked Danish minister informally "whether ordination might be had in Denmark"; received official answer today from Mr. De Rosenkrantz; transmit copy of reply.

C.L. Unsigned. 2 pp. 32.2cm. x 19.9cm.

1563
X, 106-2a

P. I. VAN BEREKEL [Minister of the United Netherlands], Philadelphia. To the Governor of Maryland [William PACA].

Berekel has been questioned by N. and J. Van Staphorst, merchants of Amsterdam, regarding contract between them and Mr. Ridley, agent of Maryland; by its terms Maryland engaged itself to deliver annually 4,000 hogsheads of tobacco; this part of the contract has not been carried out; no attention has been paid to repeated remonstrances; Van Berekel asks to know the reasons that have influenced Maryland not to fulfil the contract in order that he may try to settle all difficulties to the satisfaction of both parties.

L. Duplicate. Unsigned. 3 pp. 32cm. x 20.5cm.

On verso: translation; answer in Intendant's Letter Book, p. 175.

1564
III, 63

John JAY, Office for Foreign Affairs. To Gov. [William PACA, Annapolis] Encloses copies of letters of Mr. Adams to President of Congress and of Mr. de St. Saphorin to Mr. Adams and a document from the latter; Bishops of Denmark will confer holy orders on Americans without tests.

L.S. Circular. 1 p. 33cm. x 20.2cm.

1565
X, 106-1

UNDATED DOCUMENTS

The following papers could not be dated, because of insufficient data.

Baltimore County Court Proceedings. Anthony MASTERS vs. Susanna ARNALL. Masters complains by his attorney, Wornell Hunt, that some of his cattle were lost and came into the possession of Susanna Arnall, who has refused to deliver them to him; he has suffered damage to the amount of £40 sterling.

D. Unsigned. "Vera copia." 1 p. 31.2cm. x 19.8cm.

Signature: p[er] Joh[n] Beale, cl[er]k.

1566
III, 217

Instructions to masters of vessels.

Enclosed are two passes, two bonds, and two oaths, sent by direction of the Governor; the oaths are to be sworn to and the bonds executed before the receiver of this letter by the two masters of vessels for whom the passes are filled out; the masters, having done this, are to receive the passes; the oaths and bonds are to be returned to the sender of the letter.

Df. Unsigned. 3 pp. 31.6cm. x 19.5cm.

On verso of entry 1230 [dated Aug. 10, 1762].

1567

III, 230-2

[The Upper House of Assembly, Annapolis.] [To Gov. Samuel OGLE.]

Address explaining their action on the bill for arms and for levies; favored the enactment of these bills for a term of years.

Df. Unsigned. 2 pp. 31cm. x 19.7cm.

Only last page of the document is present.

1568

IV, 52

[The Council.]

Order to the Sheriff, dated Sept. 7, ———, to bring the prisoners to Assizes on Nov. 9, together with the necessary recognizances and warrants; Council minutes concerning the confession of Minitree to a robbery in Annapolis; pardon recommended for Minitree because he gave them the names of his accomplices.

Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 33cm. x 20.8cm. Mutilated.

Names: John Ross, B[enjamin] Tasker, D[aniel] Dulany, B[enedict] Calvert.

1569

IV, 155

Gov. ———. To ———.

Orders suspects' houses searched for the goods stolen from Indian tombs; arrests ordered if evidence warrants it.

Df. Unsigned. 2 pp. 27.9cm. x 20.1cm. Mutilated.

Names: ——— Hollingsworth, Col. Coursey, Mr. Lloyd, ——— Thompson, ——— Marrett.

Parts of two letters, one to Queen Anne's and the other to Dorchester County, to some county officials.

1570

V, 98

George WILLIAMS, Pommonkie Indian, Prince George's County. To the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly [Annapolis].

Petitions concerning Robert Mason of St. Mary's County who claims land granted to Williams' father; Mason sold part of land to Edward Neale of Charles County; asks an order restraining Mason.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 25.4cm. x 20.4cm.

1571

V, 104

Archibald SIMPSON. To the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

The petitioner is informed that the record books in various counties are out of repair; being a book binder by trade, he is willing to repair the books for such compensation as the General Assembly shall deem adequate.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 30cm. x 18.3cm.

1572

VI, 55

Road map.

Two roads are shown running parallel from Tuckahoe bridge and a wharf on the Choptank river; they extend to Wye mill and the courthouse respectively; these points are joined by a third road running at right angles with the others.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 23.5cm. x 19cm.

1573

VI, 59

———, Whitehall, London. To Gov. [Thomas] BLADEN.

Will send a printed copy of the Treaty.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 30.5cm. x 18.7cm. Mutilated.

1574

VII, 6

[Spanish Government.]

"List of the Spanish Governors to whom the General Order was sent."

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 30.5cm. x 19.9cm.

1575

VII, 77

[The Lower House of Assembly.] To the Governor.

The Delegates are ready to perform what is required by the letters communicated to the House on March 30 last, giving the King's orders for completing the regular regiments; they desire that a sufficient sum of money be appropriated for raising the quota of recruits demanded of the Province.

Df. Unsigned. 1 p. 32.5cm. x 19.9cm.

1576

VIII, 46

Samuel MOORE, William HORTON, and Benjamin PITMOND. To the Council and Assembly.

The petitioners were impressed to serve as guards of the public magazine in Annapolis; they served all last winter in hopes of being paid; they pray for a further allowance than the 2s. per day granted.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 25.2cm. x 19.3cm.

1577
VIII, 55

[Loan Office.] Accounts.

Due to Benjamin Tasker's order to Jacob Giles and his order to John Gassaway: £379 6s.8d.; total due him: £1,040 8s.9d.; to be taken out of the books: £478 10s.7d.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 32.6cm. x 20.6cm.

Memorandum: "Mr. Tasker's acc[oun]t not settled."

1578
VIII, 120

[Loan Office.] Account.

Money paid [John] Gassaway for [Benjamin] Tasker's order in bills of various denominations: £200.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 20.6cm. x 8.1cm.

1579
VIII, 121

[Loan Office.] Account.

Debit in folios 58-63: £5,341 6s.10½d.; credit £4,191 4s.3d.; the balance in the chest, £1,086 11s.3d., is £63 11s.4d. short of what it should be.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 31.1cm. x 19.3cm.

1580
VIII, 123

[Loan Office.] Account.

Balance as appears by the book to be in the iron chest: £4,679 0s.7½d.; money now in the chest as appears by the paper marked A: £4,678 19s.6d.; deficiency: 1s.1½d.; Col. King's order debited but not yet paid, which will make the deficiency much greater; q[ue]ry, if not more 1s. notes were taken since the last settlement than Mr. Key's and Mr. Dick's.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 31.1cm. x 18.5cm.

1581
VIII, 125

Prince George's County. Petition of several inhabitants above the Monocacy to the Governor.

The subscribers have greatly suffered by the loss or want of a proper person for the office of justice; they recommend Capt. Griffith, William Toneyhill, and Jacob Duckett as proper candidates for that office.

D.S. 1 p. 30.6cm. x 18.8cm. Mutilated.

Signers: Samuel Duvall, Henery Emroney(?), John Harper, Ephraim Gold, James Rigges, Henry Truman Hill, Luke Ray, Mikell Hallett, John Sonnis, Thomas Wilson, Hadworth Wilson, Absallom Wilson, Joseph Wilson, Nichols Roads, Joseph Worren, John Whealler, Orlando Griffith, Robart Parl (M.), Joseph Hill, James Parl (M.), Benjamin Kelley (M.), Joseph Bookout, John Cramphin, William Davis, John Harding, Gareth Davis, Joseph Harris, Aquilla Compton (M.), James Comton, Arthur Nelson, Jr., Joseph Gold, John Nelso[n], Alexander De- - -, G[eo]rge Wea- - -, _____, _____, John Tur[ner], Daniel Pa- - -, John Adon- - -, John John- - - (M.), John Comton (M.), James Wood (M.).

1582
IX, 22

Clerk of the Council. Account of services done.

Separate services are listed, such as entering upon record instructions from the King, the Secretary of State, the Board of Trade, recording various correspondence, returns of the justices of assize, and other official documents; for all of these services he is allowed £60 a year; a common clerk cannot be had in any of the offices under £40.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 26.5cm. x 19.2cm.

1583
IX, 25

John DAVISON, Prince George's County. To the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly.

The petitioner, a prisoner for debt at the suit of Philip Lee and Daniel Carroll, prays that an Act of Assembly may pass in his favor.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 30.2cm. x 19.8cm.

1584
IX, 51

[The Governor.] [To the Upper or Lower Houses of Assembly.]

In reply to the address on the growth of popery, [the Governor] states that he will be very careful to induct no clergyman into a living unless he is recommended as a person of piety, learning, and orthodox faith; he will put into all offices of trust good Protestant subjects.

D. Unsigned. 1 p. 20.3cm. x 15.9cm.

1585
IX, 71

Risd[on] Bozman and others. To Edward LLOYD.

From the repeated refusal of those appointed to serve as inspectors, the subscribers are assured that hardly any one will take that office unless the inspections are separated and the salaries augmented, and amendments made to the inspection laws; unless the Assembly meets early in the year, the amendments will come too late.

L.S. 1 p. 29.5cm. x 18cm. Stained.

Signers: Risd[on] Bozman, James Tilghman, Robert Morris, William Goldsborough, John Gordon, Jere[miah] Nicols, Robert Goldsborough, Th[omas] Bozman, W. Thomas, Daniel Maynadier, Robert Harwood, Mat[hew] Tilghman, Ja[co]b Hindman, James Edge, John Coward, N. Goldsborough, Jr., P. Benson, Thomas Bruff.

1586
IX, 81

Frederick County. List of persons keeping school.

John Wilkinson, Martin Moran, John Chamberlain, Henry Lovatt, and Thomas Flint have taken the oaths to the government by the information of the following justices respectively: David Linn, Thomas Prather, John Smith Prather, and John Rawlins.

D.S. 1 p. 18.6cm. x 11.1cm.

Signature: J[ohn]n Darnall, cl[er]k.

1587
X, 37

[The Justices of Prince George's County.] [To Gov. ————]

Mulatto Jack, slave of Zachariah Offutt, has been convicted of burglary and rape; will send transcript of proceedings.

L.S. 1 p. 31.3cm. x 18.4cm.

Signatures of Justices: Jno. Cooke, Jos'a Beall, William Loch Weems, Alex'r Symmer, Jos Sprigg, Jas. Crow, John Baynes, Rich'd Duckett, Jr.

1588
XI, 14

INDEX

Names and Places

References are to calendar numbers on right-hand margin, not to pages; frequently repeated words in the headings of documents (i.e. Annapolis) are not indexed.

A

- Ababes Nation of Indians, 441.
 Abbat, Samuel, 410.
 Abell, Cuthbert, 671; Edward, 647; John, 671, 948, 1072, 1100, 1112; Samuel, 671, 1112; Samuel, Jr. 1100; Samuel of John, 647; Samuel of Samuel, 647, 671.
 Abercorn, ———, 1354.
 Abercromby, Maj. Gen. 946, 1175; John, 566.
 Abington, John, 164, 268, 274.
 Abraham, Sebestin, 276.
 Abrahams, Sophia, 334, 342.
 Achawamp Indians, 445.
 Ackenleak, ———, 1129.
 Acred, Abel, 994.
 Acrid, John, 994.
 Acridge, William, 266.
 Acton, Aron, 270; Richard, 391.
 Adair, Alexander, 363; Robert, 751, 794.
 Adam, Jann, 1349; Valentin, 1349.
 Adams, ———, 739, 1565; Capt. 1167-8; Rev. Alexander, 621, 967, 977-8, 989, 1078; Alexander, Jr. 665, 793, 877; Bartholomew, 1061; Collins, 482, 560, 566; David, 482; Francis, 484, 793; Francis, Jr. 877; George, 52, 482, 1505, 1508; George, Jr. 482; Henry, 391; Hope, 482, 771; Ignatius, 877; Isaac, 482, 566; Jacob, 482; John, 1268, 1561-2; Joseph, 468, 549-51, 578-9, 593, 710, 877; Josias, 793; Lodwick, 877; Phillip, Jr. 482; Phillip, Sr. 482; Ralph, 162; Roger, 566; Samuel, 482, 560, 1401, 1515; Thomas, 482, 1017; William, 410, 482, 566, 771, 806, 1268; William, Jr. 482.
 Adamson, Basil, 705, 942; John, 274, 454, 531, 1033; John Baldwin, 269.
 Addams, James, 1121.
 Addison, Mrs. 268, 273; Anthony, 601, 944, 1234, 1559-60; Rev. H. 1053; Rev. Henry, 967, 976-7, 989; John, 268, 454, 601, 944, 1234; Col. Thomas, 92, 107, 135-6, 139, 142-3, 157, 164-5, 171-2, 174, 177, 201, 206, 208-9, 212, 216, 238, 601, 944; Rev. W. 792; William, 263.
 Aderson, Benjamin, 391.
 Aderton, Joseph, 1515.
 Adkey, Thomas, 276.
 Adkins, Charles, 265, 997.
 Adon — — —, John, 1582.
 Ague, Gosby, 271.
 Aikenhead, George, 1483.
 Ailer, James, 436.
 Aires, James, 771.
 Airey, John, 1061; Rev. Thomas, 649, 967, 977, 989, 1065-6; Thomas Hill, 1527-9.
 Aisquith, George, 530, 533, 601, 699, 944, 1112, 1253; Susanna, 530; Thomas, 414, 753, 945; William, 530, 533.
 Albany (N.Y.), 480, 558, 686, 837, 851, 854, 859.
 Albemarle, Lord, 1236.
 Alden, Capt. 521, 524-5, 566.
 Alder, George, 270.
 Aldridge, James, 271; Nicholas, 567, 778; Thomas, 271.
 Aldrige, John, 271.
 Alexander, William, 394, 601, 622, 851, 853-4, 1215, 1358.
 Alexandria (Va.), 792.
 Alford, William, 1061.
 Algate, Absalom, 266.
 Alison, Richard, 942.
 Allbann, Peter, 266.
 Allcock, Thomas, 566, 1061.
 Allen, Alexander, 1403; Benjamin, 266; Rev. Bennet, 1416-20; Francis, 453; James, 391; Mary, 566, 1031; Moses, 1217, 1220, 1387; Reynolds, 942; Robert, 566; Thomas, 266, 1122; William, 273, 482, 1279-80, 1350, 1410, 1488-9.
 Allender, William, 1483.
 Alexander, Elesiah, 394.
 All Faiths Parish, 126, 671, 1072, 1253.
 Allford, Joseph, 668.
 Allgeyer, Johannes, 825.
 Allhallows Parish, 252, 652, 664, 1031, 1034, 1123.
 Allriott, John, 268.
 Allison, Benjamin, 942; Charles, 707; Henry, 263, 461, 862; John, 158, 274, 863; John, Jr. 864; John, Sr. 461; Thomas, 942.
 Allnutt, William, 1182.
 Allobond, Alice, 610.
 All Saints Parish, 574, 862-4, 966, 1000, 1010, 1035, 1074.
 All Souls Parish, 1307.
 Allton, Thomas, 274.
 Allum, Thomas, 391.
 Alrichs, Hermanus, 643.
 Amherst, Gen. Sir Jeffrey, 990, 1114, 1166, 1169, 1175-7, 1181, 1184, 1187-8, 1194-7, 1207, 1210, 1216, 1223, 1226, 1236, 1261, 1264, 1285.
 Amory, Samuel, 1010.
 Amos, Mordecai, 1455; Thomas, 1007; William, 391, 1455; William, Jr. 678.
 Amsterdam, 1564.
 Anderson, Mr. 729, 746, 1166; Capt. 1330; Alice, 1061; Charles, 391; Cuthbert, 157, 203; James, 203, 566, 1124; Dr. James, 566; John, 36, 49, 51, 566, 666, 1208, 1376; Capt. John, 1330; Mrs. John, 51;

Joseph, 1072; Mary, 36, 49-50; Richard, 942; Robert, 203, 771; Robert, Jr. 203; Susannah, 1549; William, 468, 830, 1126, 1129, 1346, 1358.

Anderton, Francis, 1061; John, 566; John, Jr. 1061; John, Sr. 1061.

Andrew, Dr. 1533; Patrick, 267; Thomas, 668, 818, 1061; William, 794.

Andrews, E. 1134; Sir Edmund, 918; Ephraim, 531; John, 353, 546; Thomas, 1134; William, 391, 607.

Andridge, Joseph, 268.

Annatoquin, 169.

Anne, Queen, 20-1, 36-40, 44-7, 55, 58, 61-3, 65, 73, 76-7, 261, 1274.

Anne Arundel County, 8-9, 52, 58, 72, 185, 258, 289, 294, 353, 359-60, 367-8, 372-3, 394-5, 454, 567-8, 589, 652, 654, 689, 777-9, 782, 786, 823, 830, 906, 935, 955, 995, 1006, 1024, 1034, 1086-8, 1123, 1232-3, 1269, 1362, 1364, 1476.

Annemesroc River, 30.

Applegate, Thomas, 268, 862, 997, 1242.

Appoquiminy (Pa.), 826-7.

Aranjuez (Spain), 584-6.

Arche, William, 268.

Armiger, Daniell, 267.

Armstrong, Capt. 925; Charles, 341; John, 863.

Arnall, Susanna, 1566.

Arnel, John George, 394.

Arnold, David, 541, 572, 791, 899, 1182; John, 567; William, 391.

Arnour, John, 1337.

Arthur, Capt. 591; James, 1245.

Arttrel, Isaac, 394.

Aschom, John, 172.

Aselbee, John, 933.

Ashbrook, James, 270.

Ashburner, ———, 1126, 1129.

Ashby, Rev. James, 972, 1071, 1112; Rev. John, 948.

Asher, Anthony, 391.

Ashfordowden, Michael, 994.

Ashley, James, 1020.

Ashman, George, 633, 648.

Ashmore, Walter, 391.

Ashquash, Mary, 927; Molley, 926; Moses, 926-7; Nancy, 926-7; Sarah, 927; William, 787, 926-7.

Askew, Samuel, 269; William, 825.

Askin, Audary, 1075; Edward, 1350; Elizabeth, 1075; Mary, 1075; Rebekah, 1075.

Asque, George, 107.

Asquith, Thomas, 566, 1072; Thomas, Jr. 1072.

Asselius, John, 1016.

Asseteague Indians, 449.

Aston, Thomas, 1349.

Atcherson, Ignatius, 270; James, 164, 270; James, Jr. 270; John, 270; William, 270.

Athey, John, 24, 164, 270; Thomas, 164, 270; Thomas, Sr. 454; Walter, 454.

Athie, George, 270.

Athol, Duke of, 732.

Atkey, ———, 24.

Atkins, Marmaduck, 1349; William, 1121.

Atkinson, Mr. 563; Angela, 1031; Comfort, 1031; George, 566, 622; James, 560; John, 266, 436, 1025; Joshua, Jr. 560; Joshua,

Sr. 560; Milby, 1031; Nancy, 1549; Samuell, 1031.

Attwood, George, 274.

Auckroll, Nathaniel, 1269.

Augsburg (Germany), 1113.

Aukenleak, ———, 1126.

Auld, James, 692, 724, 729, 737, 741, 744, 748; John, 609, 658, 683.

Austen, Robert, 771; W. 809.

Austin, Benjamin, 1097, 1120; John, 276; Matthis, 1268.

Avit, Joseph, 353.

Aydelett, John, 46, 55.

Aylesford, ———, 1352, 1354.

Ayres, John, 1488-9.

Ayscough, Capt. 853.

Ayton, Henry, 567.

B

Baarth, Zacharias, 568.

Bach, Nicolauss, 1349.

Backett, Edward, 272.

Bacon, Mr. 1438; Anthony, 566, 690, 693, 717, 743; Lt. John, 805; Richard, 1321; Thomas, 779, 967, 977, 989, 1092, 1349; William, 1514.

Badd, Richard, 567.

Baden, Robert, 276; Thomas, 1017.

Baffrim, James, 265.

Bager, George, 162.

Baggerley, David, 273.

Baggs, John, 1337; Morgain, 1337; Thomas, 1061, 1337; Thomas, Jr. 1337.

Bailey, Clement, 1061, 1121; Enoch, 566; George, Jr. 633; Henry, 601, 944, 1234, 1251; John, 274, 391, 633, 1509, 1515.

Baily, Joseph, 566.

Bainbridge, Peter, 954, 956-7, 986-7, 1157-61, 1179, 1349.

Baird, Alexander, 601; William, 1511.

Bairn, James, 482.

Baker, Alexander, 391; Charles, 391, 751, 890; Francis, 1016, 1464; George, 1159; Henderson, 560; Henry, 566, 1135, 1245; Humphrey, 271; Isaac, 864, 997, 1349; Jacob, 864; John, 271, 699; Joseph, 273; Nathan, 919; Nicholas, 274, 669, 705, 942; Phillip, 1307; Samuell, 160; Thomas, 568; William, 566.

Baldwin, Edward, 786; James, 162; John, 266, 356, 433, 593, 601, 944; Thomas, 353, 581, 601.

Bales, John, 272.

Baley, Thomas, Jr. 461, 650.

Ball, Benjamin, 23; Edward, 160; George, 273; James, 273, 1016; John, 274, 706; Peter, 566; Richard, 268; Samuel, 751.

Ballard, Capt. Charles, 45-6; Charles, Jr. 566; Henry, 646, 771.

Ballinger, Henry, 272.

Baltimore, 258, 633, 648, 655, 664, 751, 771, 912, 944, 1272, 1444-5, 1451, 1459-61, 1491, 1517, 1520, 1538-9, 1543-4, 1546-8, 1560.

Baltimore County, 128, 165, 172, 249, 366, 376, 384-5, 391, 439-40, 454, 470, 581, 633, 648, 655, 678-9, 751, 794, 798, 825, 831, 839, 968, 1007-8, 1039, 1045, 1051, 1058, 1080, 1089, 1099, 1151, 1174, 1184, 1203, 1233, 1307, 1362, 1444-5, 1455,

- 1483-4, 1492, 1503-4, 1506, 1512, 1516, 1518, 1566.
 Bamgarner, Peter, 394.
 Banbury, Lord, 711.
 Bangor, J. 1352, 1354.
 Bank of England, 355, 361, 392-3, 464-5, 521, 526-7, 532, 716, 739, 755, 835, 1201-2, 1323-4, 1398.
 Banks, *John*, 163, 275, 705, 942; *John, Jr.* 265, 1349; *John, Sr.* 265, 1349; *Samuel*, 265.
 Bankson, Joseph, 566, 1307.
 Banning, *Andrew*, 410, 820, 1061; *Anthony*, 1038; *Henry*, 1038, 1240, 1464; *William*, 656, 684.
 Bannister, *Mr.* 1174; *Charles*, 482; *Nancy*, 1549.
 Banon Creek, 667.
 Banston, *Benjamin*, 482; *Edsua*, 482; *Edsua, Jr.* 482; *Isaac*, 482; *Isaac, Jr.* 482; *Jacob*, 482; *Lazarus*, 482; *Thomas*, 482.
 Baptistylor, *John*, 162.
 Bär, *Jacob*, 825.
 Barbadoes, 22.
 Barber, Baptist, 681.
 Barclay, *Mr.* 1166; *John*, 967, 972, 977, 989, 1123, 1337.
 Barford, Capt. 853-4.
 Barillon, *Jacques*, 960.
 Baring, *Jacob*, 1018.
 Barker, ———, 1126, 1129; *Charles*, 268; *John*, 877; *Samuel*, 164, 270; *Schooffield*, 1031; *William*, 665, 997.
 Barkshire, *John*, 706.
 Barnard, *Luke*, 704.
 Barnes, ———, 1358, 1392, 1394; *Col.* 1100; *Mrs.* 268; *Col. Abraham*, 612, 710, 736, 948; *Adam*, 511, 567, 1029; *Burr*, 1515; *Edward*, 1126, 1129; *G.* 484; *Henry*, 164, 877, 1515; *James*, 1267; *Johannah*, 270; *John*, 827, 994, 1267, 1378; *Joseph*, 268; *Mathew*, 606, 711, 793; *Peter*, 568; *Richard*, 793, 1515; *Samuel*, 844; *Thomas*, 269, 560, 1267; *Thomas, Jr.* 1267; *William*, 944, 1038.
 Barnes and Ridgate, 1394.
 Barnett, *Joseph*, 1025; *Luke*, 163; *Matthew Lewis*, 1239-40.
 Barney, *Elizabeth*, 366, 376; *Moses*, 751; *W.* 825; *William*, 366, 376, 469, 601, 633, 944, 1234; *William, Jr.* 751.
 Barnhouse, R. 753.
 Barns, *David*, 942; *Ford*, 391; *Jacob*, 994; *Job*, 391; *Weaver*, 266, 703.
 Barnsbie, *William*, 266.
 Barr, *George*, 1349.
 Barrance, *James*, 1349, 1452.
 Barret, *Benjamin*, 895, 899.
 Barrett, *Alexander*, 274; *John*, 161, 1097, 1120; *Joseph*, 601, 944, 1234, 1251; *William*, 1358.
 Barrington, Viscount, 1047.
 Barrit, Capt. Lemuel, 1350-1.
 Barrns, Larrens, 1349.
 Barrock, *James*, 269.
 Barrold, *Robert*, 268.
 Barroll, *William*, 1057.
 Barron, *John*, 6; *Joseph*, 1527-8; *Samuel C.* 1515.
 Barrow, *James*, 1038; *Thomas*, 1038.
 Barthemey, *Joan*, 44.
 Bartlet, *James*, 566, 877.
 Bartlett, *John*, 272, 948; *William*, 1061.
 Barton, *Frances*, 566; *John*, 1483-4, 1490; *Joseph*, 1404; *Lewis*, 830; *Martha*, 566; *Seliel*, 830; *William*, 6.
 Barttlet, ———, 1314.
 Barwick, *Thomas*, 394.
 Basket, *Joseph*, 601.
 Bassall, *Thomas*, 771.
 Bassford, *James*, 394.
 Batchelder, *John*, 410.
 Bate, *Mr.* 41.
 Bateman, *Christopher*, 653; *John*, 266, 454, 1122; *Reuben*, 273, 461.
 Bates, *Edward*, 265.
 Bathans, *John*, 269.
 Batson, *John*, 511; *Thomas*, 1488-9.
 Batthurst, *Edward*, 56.
 Batts, *Humphry*, 268.
 Bauman, *Simon*, 1349.
 Bawahr, *Henry*, 1349.
 Baxter, *Edmund*, 391; *James*, 566, 593, 710, 1233; *John*, 864; *William*, 1267.
 Bay, *Mr.* 968; *John*, 877.
 Bayard, *James*, 553; *Peter*, 566.
 Bayhard, *Daniel*, 1337.
 Bayley, *Daniel*, 1245; *Johanna*, 1245; *Thomas, Sr.* 461.
 Bayn, *James, Sr.* 482.
 Baynard, *George*, 934.
 Bayne, *August*, 356; *Ebeneser*, 268; *John*, 268, 461; *Walter*, 164; *Walter, Jr.* 268; *Walter, Sr.* 268.
 Baynes, *John*, 566, 1588.
 Bayonne (France), 1180.
 Beachamp, *Hountain*, 482; *John*, 482; *Mercy*, 482; *Thomas*, 482.
 Beachamps, *Edward*, 482.
 Beadnall, *James*, 972, 1084, 1091.
 Beal, Capt. 172.
 Beale, *Benjamin*, 706; *John*, 61-3; 155, 158, 162, 165, 181, 185, 192, 194, 199, 202-3, 214, 216, 218, 228-9, 234, 239, 241, 244-7, 275, 302, 304-5, 314, 323-5, 330, 332-3, 338-9, 409, 421, 601, 942, 944, 951, 1566; *Joshua*, 263, 531, 977-8, 1049, 1069, 1099, 1155, 1182, 1232, 1383, 1449, 1558.
 Beall, Capt. 172, 925; *Mr.* 163; *Alexander*, 161, 271, 531, 669, 705; *Andrew*, 531, 703; *Brooke*, 1033; *Charles*, 157, 275, 531; *Clement*, 942, 1033; *Elizabeth*, 353, 601; *George*, 158, 273, 531, 601, 768, 942; *George, Jr.* 942; *Jacob*, 708; *James*, 157-8, 271, 454, 531, 862; *James, Sr.* 942; *James of Ninian*, 1033; *James of Robert*, 1033; *John, Jr.* 270; *John, Sr.* 271, 601; *John of Robert*, 271, 531; *Joseph*, 454, 531, 752, 997; *Joseph of Ninian*, 531, 863; *Josiah*, 669-70, 942, 944, 1033, 1234, 1588; *Josias*, 701, 816, 1115; *Josias, Jr.* 991, 996, 1126, 1129, 1296; *Leonard*, 997; *Mary*, 271; *Nathaniel*, 271, 863; *Ninian*, 47, 157-8, 271, 275, 409; *Ninian, Jr.* 531; *Ninian, Sr.* 863; *Ninian of Ninian*, 708; *Richard*, 531, 863, 997, 1033; *Robert*, 270-1, 531, 705; *Robert, Sr.* 942; *Samuel*, 271, 274, 669, 1033, 1092, 1102-3, 1232, 1242, 1439; *Samuel, Jr.* 454, 531; *Thomas*, 158, 162, 273, 708; *Walter*, 1033; *William*,

- 158, 266, 271, 531, 601, 703, 863; *William, Sr.* 461; *William of Ninian*, 454; *William M.* 1391.
- Beames, *William*, 1383.
- Bean, *John*, 267; *Richard*, 160, 267; *William*, 159, 269; *Wonly*, 863.
- Beanes, *Cristopher*, 275; *W.* 454; *William, Jr.* 662, 1017; *William, Sr.* 1017.
- Beans, *Colmon*, 461, 1017, 1217, 1227.
- Beansey, ———, 454.
- Beard, *Hennrich William*, 1349.
- Beaston, *Edward*, 356; *William*, 356, 566.
- Beatty, *Edward*, 272, 566; *Henry*, 272; *James*, 272; *James of Robert*, 566; *John*, 272, 1205; *Thomas*, 272, 568, 954, 956-7, 986-7, 1157-61, 1205-6, 1242; *Thomas, Jr.* 1205; *William*, 272, 454, 1205, 1511.
- Beavans, *Rowland*, 1489.
- Beavins, *Hezekiah*, 1549.
- Bebber, *A. V.* 176.
- Beck, *Capt.* 563; *Capt. Anthony*, 566; *James*, 265, 566, 601, 659, 816, 944, 1234; *Samuel*, 356; *Samuel D.*, 1122; *Thomas*, 263; *William*, 877.
- Becker, *Abraham*, 1349; *Phillib*, 1349.
- Beckett, *Humphrey*, 266; *John*, 266, 1182.
- Beckwith, *Basil*, 454, 601, 703, 944, 950, 954, 962; *George*, 274, 705; *William*, 274.
- Beckworth, *Mrs.* 159.
- Becraft, *Abraham*, 1404; *George* 863, 1404.
- Beddinford, *John*, 266.
- Beder, *Samuel*, 1349.
- Bedford, *Duke of*, 466, 590, 602, 918, 1352.
- Bedgood, *Nicholas*, 807.
- Bedimes, *John*, 1349.
- Bedliome, *James*, 394.
- Bedow, *Griffeth*, 353.
- Bedsworth, *James*, 771.
- Beech, *Jonathan*, 1268; *Thomas*, 877.
- Beeding, *Henry*, 268.
- Beedle, *John*, 356; *Sarah*, 1245; *William*, 1245.
- Been, *Thomas*, 356.
- Beens, *Josias*, 862.
- Beer, *John*, 1349.
- Beetle, *John, Jr.* 356.
- Belch, *John*, 265.
- Belfield, 1254.
- Bell, ———, 1068; ——— of *Robert*, 454; *Alexander*, 263; *Andrew*, 269; *Edward*, 863; *Capt. George*, 591, 944, 1234, 1349; *Rev. Hamilton*, 646, 967, 977-8, 989, 1050, 1078; *James*, 268; *John*, 271, 454; *Jonathan*, 1488-9; *Joseph*, 410, 482; *Thomas*, 482; *Walter*, 877; *William*, 391, 1018.
- Belt, *Col.* 265; *Mr.* 273; *Benjamin*, 162, 266, 271; *Benjamin, Jr.* 271, 454; *George*, 1235; *Higginson*, 703; *James*, 266; *Jeremiah*, 163, 254; *John*, 193, 265; *Joseph*, 163, 269, 292-3, 350, 601, 708, 852, 942, 944; *Joseph, Jr.* 454, 601, 816, 944; *Joseph of Benjamin*, 705; *Lucy*, 193; *Middleton*, 454, 1109.
- Benedick, *Nicholas*, 562.
- Benedict Town, 671, 682.
- Benfield, *Abraham*, 266.
- Bengel, *Lorentz*, 1349.
- Benner, *Johannes*, 1349.
- Bennett, *John*, 356, 1463; *Joseph*, 566; *Rich-*
- ard*, 165, 566, 770; *Steven*, 1349; *Thomas*, 161, 263, 273, 567; *William*, 268, 560, 1268.
- Benny, *John*, 374.
- Benson, *Edmond*, 182, 227; *James*, 658, 1038, 1268; *Nicholas*, 1038; *P.* 609, 1586; *Perry*, 566, 683, 1038; *Peter*, 435.
- Benton, *C.* 434; *John*, 1025; *V.* 1025; *Vinson*, 1267, 1493-4.
- Bentston, *Selby*, 1549.
- Berg, *Christian*, 568.
- Berger, *Cristall*, 1349; *Jacob*, 1349.
- Berim, *Andreas*, 1349.
- Berkley, *Lord*, 732, 1047.
- Berkley, *John*, 272.
- Berkshire, *Duke of*, 1352, 1354.
- Bermuda, 1526.
- Bernard, *Gov. Francis*, 1090, 1095-7; *Luke*, 273; *Thomas*, 273.
- Berry, *Benjamin*, 159, 164, 263, 601; *Benjamin, Jr.* 1017; *Henry*, 274; *Jeremiah*, 268-9, 454, 662, 816, 944; *Jerry*, 601; *Richard*, 994; *William*, 270.
- Berwick, *James*, 436.
- Berwitz, *Daniel*, 825, 1307.
- Beshers, *John*, 265; *Samuel, Jr.* 265.
- Best, *John*, 1349.
- Bestock, *Francis*, 266.
- Beteson, *Thomas*, 265.
- Beton, *Mrs.* 1016.
- Betsworth, *Joseph*, 1374-5; *William*, 160.
- Betts, *Ezekiel*, 1025; *Hezekiah*, 1337; *Thomas*, 436.
- Betty's Cove, 86.
- Beurry, *James*, 374.
- Bevan, *Charles*, 159, 269, 454, 566; *Richard, Jr.* 276; *Richard, Sr.* 276.
- Bevans, *Joseph*, 391; *Sarah*, 391.
- Bevis, *Dr.* 1113, 1166, 1260.
- Bewley, *Joseph*, 1464.
- Bibbins, *Thomas*, 270.
- Bickerdike, *Richard*, 52.
- Bickertan, *John*, 511.
- Biddle, *Benjamin*, 1491; *John*, 1491.
- Bier, *Phillipp*, 1349.
- Biggins, *John*, 269.
- Biggs, *Capt.* 813; *Mr.* 92; *Benjamin*, 1242; *Jernigan*, 338, 1180; *Seth*, 12.
- Bigland, *Richard*, 809.
- Bilderlack, *Ephraim*, 1349.
- Biller, *Christian*, 568, 1349.
- Billings, *Anne*, 566.
- Binny, *Benjamin*, 566.
- Birch, *John*, 164; *Jonathan*, 454.
- Birchfield, *Mr.* 207; *Adam*, 391; *Maurice*, 171, 213, 770.
- Birckhead, *Christopher*, 1464.
- Bird, *Daniel*, 566; *David*, 482; *Francis*, 274; *Joseph*, 482; *Thomas*, 727.
- Birdwhistle, *Thomas*, 862.
- Biscoe, *James*, 566.
- Bishop of London, 151.
- Bishop, *Dr.* 1532; *Abraham*, 787, 927, 947; *Anne*, 947; *Greenbury*, 1404; *Mary*, 947; *Theaphelus*, 161; *Thomas*, 169, 787, 947.
- Bisscoe, *John*, 1253.
- Bittensby, *William*, 1072.
- Black, *Alexander*, 378; *James*, 270, 1349; *John*, 273; *William*, 631-2.
- Blackestone, *Benjamin*, 566.

- Blackiston, Gov. 325, 364, 918; *Col. Nathaniel*, 17, 92, 107, 178, 194-5, 228, 230, 232, 236.
- Blackistone, John, 566.
- Blackleach, Benjamin, 56.
- Blacklock, Thomas, 159, 268.
- Blackmore, ———, 705; *Samuel*, 274.
- Blackwood, John, 269, 877.
- Bladen, Gov. *Thomas*, 133-6, 139, 141, 144, 148, 439-40, 454, 457-8, 461, 466-7, 470-4, 481-2, 492, 494, 496-7, 501-2, 505, 509-12, 515, 566, 577, 625, 1166, 1574; *W.* 132; *William*, 11, 15, 19-25, 27-8, 30-41, 54, 61-2, 64, 68-9, 71, 74-5, 77, 80, 84-5, 91, 102-3, 106-7, 109, 113, 119, 124, 127-9.
- Bladensburg, 645, 669, 700, 736, 1309.
- Blades, Benjamin, 560; *Benjamin Henderson*, 571; *James*, 436, 1337; *John*, 560.
- Blair, *Blair*, 1137; *Bryce*, 1349; *W.* 1370; *William*, 394, 1439.
- Blake, *John*, 1038; *John Sayer*, 1493; *Sarah*, 1346; *William*, 266, 1038.
- Blakiston, *Col.* 109; *Madam*, 17.
- Blanford, *John*, 269; *Richard*, 269; *Thomas*, 269.
- Blangey, Jacob, 125.
- Blavin, *Daniel*, 272; *James*, 272.
- Bleecher, Nicholas, 480.
- Bley, Isaac, 1268.
- Blissett, Joseph, 1219.
- Blizard, *John*, 34; *Richard*, 1031.
- Bloyce, Walter, 482.
- Bloyce, Thomas, 2.
- Blue, Richard, 270, 816.
- Blunstone, Samuel, 384-5.
- Blunt, Benjamin, 1267; *James R.* 1267; *Laban*, 1267; *Richard*, 1180; *Robert*, 125, 1267; *Samul*, 1267.
- Boaling, William, 1075.
- Boarman, Edward, 1075; *Edward, Sr.* 1515; *Eleaner*, 1075; *Frances*, 1021; *Garrard*, 1515; *George*, 1075; *Henry*, 1515; *Jane*, 1075; *Leonard*, 1075; *Mary*, 1075; *R. Bennet*, 1515; *Raphel*, 1075, 1515; *Richard*, 1021, 1075; *Thomas James*, 1075; *Thomas James, Jr.* 1075.
- Boboo - -, Thomas, 877.
- Boggs, Thomas, 650.
- Bogle, Scott and Company, 1358.
- Bogles, ———, 1346.
- Bohemia River, 810.
- Bohenize, James, 270.
- Bolingbroke, Lord, 1352.
- Bolt, Jeremiah, 265.
- Bolten, Henry, 265.
- Bolton, J. 1124; *James*, 267, 270; *John*, 566; *William*, 1025.
- Bonass, Mrs. 1061.
- Bond, ———, 948; *Benjamin*, 391, 648, 751; *Buckler*, 1455; *George*, 394; *J.* 751; *Jack*, 753; *John*, 391, 753, 1506; *Joshua*, 678, 1506; *Peter*, 391, 648; *Richard*, 391, 1245; *Thomas*, 18, 274, 391, 566, 1100; *Thomas, Jr.* 391; *W.* 470; *William*, 391, 440, 681; *Capt. Zachariah*, 612, 710, 948; *Zachary, Jr.* 948.
- Bone, Mr. 1112.
- Bonfield, J. 825.
- Bonifield, James, 164.
- Bonner, Francis, 651; *Theodore*, 5, 31.
- Bonnet, Benjamin, 631-2, 739, 835.
- Bonnifunt, James, Jr. 268; *James, Sr.* 268.
- Bonsel, Nicholas, 568.
- Bonwell, George, 1463.
- Boobury, Nicholas, 1524.
- Booker, Henry, 566; *Lambert*, 566.
- Bookout, Joseph, 1582.
- Boon, Jacob, 436; *James*, 436.
- Boone, Henry, 269, 786; *Humphry*, 797; *John*, 159, 566; *John, Jr.* 269; *John, Sr.* 269; *Thomas*, 566.
- Booth, Anthony, 374.
- Borden, John, 1031.
- Bordler, James, 159.
- Bordley, Mr. 112, 115, 929, 1166; *Beale*, 566, 944, 1378; *James*, 1494; *John*, 1124; *John Beale*, 1430; *Matthias*, 566; *S.* 454; *Stephen*, 353, 363, 850, 860, 912, 959, 961, 1080, 1125, 1129, 1215, 1250, 1296, 1340; *Stephen, Jr.* 1124, 1152; *Thomas*, 12, 28, 32, 58, 107, 155-6, 165, 177, 199, 201, 210, 213, 216, 228, 238-9, 249, 601.
- Bordue, John, Jr. 1268.
- Boreing, John, 566.
- Borges, Joseph, 877.
- Boring, Sarah, 566.
- Borne, Ambross, 162.
- Bosle, James, 64.
- Bosley, Thomas, 276.
- Boston, Jacob, 560.
- Boston, 722, 773, 776, 781, 873, 976-7, 979-80, 989, 1003, 1005, 1040, 1048, 1073, 1090, 1094-6, 1119-20, 1451.
- Bostonan, Ann, 771.
- Boswell, ———, 454; *Edward*, 267; *James*, 269; *Joseph*, 262, 1515.
- Boswick, George, 374; *Robert*, 374.
- Boteler, Mrs. 159-60; *Edward*, 267, 1439; *Henry*, 106, 267, 662.
- Botfield, Levi, 1464.
- Boudler, James, 268.
- Bouff, Thomas, 656.
- Boules, ———, 118.
- Bourn, Melatiah, 1097, 1120.
- Bovell, John, 1349; *Stephen*, 1349.
- Bowe, John, Jr. 265.
- Bowen, Ann, Jr. 253; *Anne*, 253; *Benjamin*, 751, 1455; *John*, 276; *Josias*, 751; *Nathaniel*, 751; *T.* 1022; *William*, 1549.
- Bowerman, John 1038.
- Bowes, Richard, 942; *Timothy*, 948, 1100, 1112.
- Bowie, Rev. 1532; *Allen*, 662, 1017; *James*, 267, 269, 454; *John*, 269, 276, 454, 1007, 1532-4, 1536-7, 1540, 1549, 1551; *William*, 454, 662, 1017.
- Bowles, James, 107, 181, 201, 223, 238, 244; *T.* 1349, 1438; *Thomas*, 1346, 1521-2.
- Bowley, Daniel, 1545.
- Bowling, Joseph, 1075; *Thomas, Jr.* 1075; *William, Sr.* 1075.
- Bowman, ———, 276; *Ann*, 1061; *Christian*, 1349; *Frederick*, 994; *George*, 994.
- Bowne, Thomas, 149.
- Boy, Jacques, 960; *John*, 159-60, 877.
- Boyce, Robert, 968, 1008, 1051, 1058, 1089; *Roger*, 831, 977, 1049, 1099, 1151, 1217, 1233-4.

- Boyd, *Abraham*, 162, 266, 391, 1033; *Archibald*, 1124; *Benjamin*, 266, 454, 1122; *Charles*, 266; *Francis*, 269; *John*, 162, 266, 274, 460, 462, 479, 1126, 1129, 1459; *Mary*, 162; *Robert*, 1122; *William*, 942.
- Boyer, *Richard*, 663; *Robert*, 482.
- Boylstone, *Thomas*, 708.
- Bozely, ———, 391; *James*, 391; *William*, 391.
- Bozman, *Anne*, 2; *Bridget*, 2; *Elinor*, 2; *George*, 2; *John*, 2, 5, 70, 729, 746, 1384; *Katherine*, 2; *Mary*, 2; *Richard*, 271, 822; *Risdon*, 251, 566, 1239-40, 1244, 1586; *Thomas*, 251, 410, 1586; *William*, 2; *William, Jr.* 2.
- Bozworth, *Henry*, 919, 1178.
- Bracco, *John*, 610, 808, 872, 885, 903, 943-4, 1016, 1464.
- Brackenridge, *Mr.* 1525.
- Bradcutt, *Mrs.* 162; *Richard*, 273.
- Braddock, ———, 852; *Gen. Edward*, 266, 839, 845, 851, 858.
- Bradent, *Charles*, 266.
- Bradey, *Benjamin*, 1072.
- Bradford, *Mr.* 102, 112, 115, 273; *B. B.* 433; *Henry*, 1075; *John*, 107, 139, 157-9, 172, 274, 467; *William*, 391, 678.
- Bradgurt, *Elizabeth*, 203; *Frances*, 203.
- Bradley, *Dr.* 1113; *Charles*, 436; *R.* 47; *Robert*, 54, 159, 269, 454, 1017; *Thomas*, 391; *William*, 1061.
- Bradstreet, *Maj.* 854.
- Bramell, *James*, 164, 268.
- Brames, *Benjamin*, 23.
- Brand, *James*, 1349; *John*, 1421.
- Brandt, *Jacob*, 660.
- Brannock, *Thomas, Jr.* 601; *Thomas, Sr.* 601.
- Branson, *Benjamin*, 1072.
- Braserton, *Isaac*, 1404; *Jacob*, 1404.
- Brashear, *Robert*, 157, 275, 601, 824, 944, 1234-5, 1251; *Robert, Jr.* 275, 950, 962, 1215; *Samuel*, 162-3, 265-6, 601, 944, 962, 1234-5, 1251; *Samuel, Sr.* 950; *Thomas*, 162, 266.
- Brashears, *Samuell, Jr.* 163.
- Brasier, *John Breton*, 263.
- Braughton, *Bruff*, 482; *John, Jr.* 482; *William*, 482.
- Bravard, *Adam*, 1031.
- Brawner, *John*, 164, 268; *William*, 164, 877.
- Bray, *Henry*, 272.
- Breashears, *John*, 275.
- Breaston, *John*, 482.
- Breeding, *Mathew*, 877.
- Breidt, *Jacob*, 1349.
- Brengel, *Christian*, 1349.
- Brent, *Jane*, 1074; *Mary*, 1075.
- Brereton, *Thomas*, 65.
- Brerewood, *Charlotte Calvert*, 1174, 1219; *Francis*, 1174, 1219; *T.* 470; *Thomas*, 391, 1203; *Thomas, the elder*, 1174, 1219; *Thomas, the younger*, 1174, 1219.
- Breshear, *Benjamin, Jr.* 266; *William*, 265-6, 863.
- Breshears, *Basil*, 266.
- Brevard, *John*, 1245.
- Brewer, *Joseph*, 511; *Mark*, 1021.
- Brice, *Charles*, 934; *John*, 359, 367, 566, 568, 790-1, 803, 812, 817, 855, 895, 933, 995, 1232, 1328, 1334-5, 1346, 1372, 1374-5, 1386, 1389-90, 1397, 1436, 1521-2; *John, Jr.* 1336; *William*, 877.
- Bridges, *Richard*, 102, 107; *Robert*, 273.
- Bridgewater, *Earl of*, 918, 1352, 1354.
- Bright, *Benjamin*, 274, 531; *Francis*, 1493-4; *William*, 454.
- Brightwell, *John*, 267; *Peter*, 160, 267, 495; *Richard*, 160, 267.
- Briley, *William*, 1015.
- Brimingum, *Walter*, 482.
- Briscoe, *Ann*, 1010; *Edward*, 600; *Gerard*, 994; *James S.* 1017; *Jared*, 1033; *John*, 18, 942, 1033; *Leonard*, 681; *Philip*, 25, 681, 948, 1010, 1358; *Robert*, 1010; *Samuel*, 681, 742, 1010, 1515.
- Bristol, *Thomas*, 1352, 1354.
- Bristol (England), 785.
- Briton, *Pierre*, 960.
- Brittingham, *Isaac*, 1031; *Nathan*, 795, 819, 846; *Solomon*, 1031.
- Britton, *Abraham*, 1007; *Nicholas*, 751, 1007.
- Broadway, *Samuell*, 374.
- Broad Creek, 604, 609, 645, 658, 696-7, 1441.
- Broad Creek Indians, 450.
- Broadie, *Robert*, 1061.
- Broadley, *Capt.* 853-4.
- Broadstreet, *Maj.* 853.
- Broadaway, *Joseph*, 792.
- Broady, *James, Sr.* 1072.
- Broeck, *Dirck Ten*, 480.
- Brogden, *Rev. William*, 536, 601, 816, 944, 967, 976-7, 989, 1034, 1042.
- Broger, *Philip*, 1349.
- Brome, *John*, 129.
- Bromwell, *Jacob*, 566.
- Broner, *John*, 568.
- Brook, *Nathaniel*, 270; *Thomas*, 171.
- Brooke, *Mrs.* 159; *Baker*, 276, 1074; *Barbara*, 276; *Basil*, 1075; *Benjamin*, 566; *Charles*, 159, 269; *Clement*, 159-60, 269; *Henry*, 269; *Joseph*, 269; *Leonard*, 159, 269, 276; *Lucy*, 276; *Mary*, 276, 1017; *Richard*, 276, 454, 1075; *Thomas*, 159-60, 165, 170, 173, 178-9, 276, 454, 1017; *Thomas, Jr.* 454; *Walter*, 276.
- Brookes, *Benjamin*, 1017; *Robert*, 269.
- Brooks, *James*, 271, 531, 1446-8, 1454, 1462, 1466-7, 1472, 1476, 1480, 1482, 1492, 1500-2, 1514; *John*, 273.
- Brothers, *Cornelius*, 1072.
- Broughton, *Edward*, 1349.
- Brown, ———, 684, 1346; *Capt.* 813, 1347-8; *Mr.* 207, 262; *Mrs.* 160, 162; *Abel*, 511, 567; *Anderton*, 1061, 1121; *Aquila*, 1267; *Augustus*, 798; *Betsey*, 1016; *Charles*, 353, 378, 656, 1016; *Charles of John*, 1463; *Christopher*, 265; *Edward*, 271, 370, 566, 1234-5, 1251; *Francis*, 391; *George*, 391, 566; *George, Jr.* 863; *Gustavus*, 606, 608, 793, 841-4; *Hannah*, 662, 685, 695; *Ignatius*, 1021; *Jacob*, 160; *James*, 265, 334, 342, 436, 830, 1010, 1025, 1061, 1508; *Joel*, 1025; *John*, 18, 67, 106, 160-1, 265-6, 271, 275-6, 370, 391, 460, 462, 479, 807, 942, 1072, 1126, 1129, 1337, 1493-4; *John, Sr.* 1061; *Joseph*, 40-1, 48, 163, 205, 210, 213, 249, 265, 770; *Joshua, Jr.* 567; *Joshua, Sr.* 567; *Levi*, 1061;

- Margaret*, 1257; *Mark*, 162, 266; *Mark, Jr.* 567; *Morgan*, 1267; *Peregrine*, 770; *Peter*, 566; *Rev. Richard*, 967, 972, 975, 977, 989, 1040; *Robert*, 265, 276, 460, 462, 479, 1033, 1126, 1129; *Samuel*, 994; *Thomas*, 265, 269-70, 668, 1072, 1404; *William*, 125, 273, 942, 1349.
Browne, Col. 92; *Dr.* 736; *Matthew*, 370, 1465.
Browning, John, 605; *Thomas*, 410.
Bruce, Mr. 160, 1438; *James*, 269; *Normand*, 948, 1100, 1225, 1232, 1381-2; *W.* 1072.
Bruff, Joseph, 1038; *Thomas*, 601, 658, 1038, 1532, 1586.
Bruford, Anthony, 391.
Bruhl, Jacob, 568.
Brumley, Nickolas, 276.
Brumly, Author, 391.
Bruner, Jacob, 562, 568, 1349; *John*, 1205, 1349.
Brunner, A. Henrich, 1349; *Elias*, 568, 1205, 1349; *Johannes*, 1349; *Peder*, 1349.
Bryan, Daniel, 356, 566; *Darby*, 160; *Henry*, 265, 1021; *Thomas*, 270; *Turrens*, 270; *William*, 270, 1010.
Bryant, Philip, 864.
Buchan, Robert, 942.
Buchanan, Andrew, 825, 1010, 1307, 1358, 1444-5, 1455, 1483-4, 1490, 1503-4, 1506; *Archibald*, 1520; *George*, 274, 391, 440, 470, 504, 507-8, 633, 877; *John*, 460, 729, 1126, 1129, 1162, 1346; *Neil*, 459, 462, 479; *Peter*, 944; *Richard*, 1490; *Robert*, 1033, 1358, 1458; *William*, 1455, 1459, 1483-4, 1503-4, 1506.
Buchanan, Porter and Company, 835.
Buchannan, ———, 1346; *James*, 1031, 1358; *Thomas*, 1346.
Buchman, John, 948, 1020.
Buchmore, William, 1020.
Buchnell, Francis, 391.
Buck, John of William, 610; *Joseph*, 18.
Buckanan, Mrs. George, 391.
Buckingham, Duke of, 1352, 1354.
Buckingham, John, 391, 1025.
Buckinghamshire, Earl of, 732.
Buckley, John, 1349.
Buckston, John, 461, 707.
Buckwith, Basil, 269.
Budd, Samuel, 944.
Buder, Johanness, 1349.
Bull, Dr. Benjamin, 268; *Constantine*, 566, 1124; *Jacob*, 391.
Bullen, Mr. 537; *John*, 568, 786, 797, 803, 811, 814, 834-6, 921-2, 961, 963, 984-5, 988, 1064, 1108, 1111, 1129, 1139-48, 1153, 1201-2, 1209, 1316-7, 1319-20; 1323-4, 1328; *John, Jr.* 1166; *Thomas*, 410, 566.
Bullman, John, 266.
Bullock, William, 792.
Bumberry, Capt. 1100.
Buncle, Alexander, 566; *Anne*, 1031.
Burbrige, Elias, 1532.
Burch, Amy, 1549; *Edward*, 461; *Francis*, 270; *Justinian*, 908, 1010; *Olivir*, 1010; *Thomas, Jr.* 1010; *Thomas, Sr.* 1010.
Burchfield, Nathan, 1404; *Robert*, 1404.
Burdus, Richard, 561, 568, 601, 944.
Burgan, Lurany, 771.
Burge, Thomas, 997.
Burges, Ann, 263; *Arnold*, 268; *Charles*, 161, 263; *Charles, Jr.* 263; *James*, 164; *James, Jr.* 268; *James, Sr.* 268; *Jeremy*, 263; *Richard*, 263.
Burgess, Edward, 1033, 1511; *John*, 263, 374, 567-8, 1353, 1355; *Joseph*, 568; *Katherine*, 1353, 1355; *Stephen*, 374, 410; *William*, 568.
Burgus, Henry, 942.
Burk, John, 270; *Richard*, 401; *Thomas*, 274; *William*, 825.
Burke, Bridgett, 47; *Philip*, 1346.
Burlington, Earl of, 261.
Burlington, Jonas, 271.
Burman, Anne, 566.
Burn, Robert, 1474.
Burnes, James, 706, 942, 1033.
Burnet, Gov. William, 191, 220.
Burnham, Ann, 49-51; *Gabriel*, 6, 23, 51, 160.
Burnison, Joseph, 1349.
Burns, David, 274.
Burny, James, 864.
Burrell, Alexander, 371, 378; *Francis*, 164, 268.
Burridge, Benjamin, 809.
Burriel, Peter, 268.
Burroughs, Benjamin, 1072; *George*, 1072; *John, Jr.* 1072; *Joseph*, 1072; *Richard*, 1072.
Burston, William, 269.
Burt, John, 1038.
Burton, Joshua, 1082; *Selah*, 391; *William*, 371, 461.
Burwell, ———, 687.
Bussey, Daniel, 269; *Edward*, 268, 391, 454, 863; *John*, 269; *Joshua*, 273, 706, 942; *Paul*, 159; *Samuel*, 160, 269.
Bush, George, 1337; *Stephen*, 1025.
Bush River, 678.
Bushnell, Edmund, 269.
Bussey, Charles, 273, 862; *George*, 158, 273, 862; *George, Jr.* 708; *Hezekiah*, 28, 276; *Jesse*, 1490.
Butler, Absalom, 751; *Charles*, 269, 895; *Edward*, 791; *Rev. Edward*, 107, 111; *Hannah*, 20-1, 27; *Henry*, 268, 391; *James*, 20-1, 27; *John*, 268; *P.* 568; *Rupert*, 162, 273; *Thomas*, 274, 454.
Butt, Nicholas, 265; *Richard*, 265; *Samuell*, 265; *Thomas*, 275.
Buttler, Mrs. 164.
Buttradge, Henry, 877; *John*, 877.
Butts, Richard, 391.
Byard, George, 267; *Jesse*, 1268; *Mary*, 771.
Bycraft, George, 266.
Byfield, William, 276.
Bythe, Mary, 217.
Byus, William, 566.

C

- Cabbin Creek*, 1463.
Caddle, Mary, 343.
Cadle, Benjamin, 391.
Cadwallader, Thomas, 566.
Cahoon, John, 482; *Samuel*, 482.
Caile, Hall, 1049, 1061, 1065-6, 1217; *John*, 820, 1241.
Cain, James, 271.

- Calder, James, 104, 405, 420, 422, 566, 1414, 1444-5, 1518.
 Caldmin, ——— D., 1122
 Caldwell, Andrew, 277-8; John, 225, 227, 252, 529, 533, 1215; Joshua, 529, 533, 771, 1215.
 Cale, David, 268; Thomas, 164, 268.
 Calhoun, James, 1459, 1503-4, 1506.
 Calico, Peter, 50-1.
 Calihorn, Charles, 994.
 Callaghane, James, 566.
 Callis, Mr. 1560; Thomas, 273.
 Calloway, Levin, 1268.
 Calvert, Mr. 852, 1166; Benedict, 539, 545, 556, 566, 570, 581, 583, 589, 593, 738, 745, 758, 775, 797, 799, 803, 833, 838, 889, 1017, 1126, 1129, 1219, 1265, 1273, 1277, 1279, 1296, 1304, 1430, 1497, 1569; Gov. Benedict Leonard, 250-2, 254-5, 257; Caecilus, 1, 303, 354, 756-7, 779, 782, 788-9, 801-2, 821, 850, 852, 856, 918, 929, 953, 1056, 1104-5, 1113, 1154, 1166, 1174, 1180, 1203, 1218-9, 1259-60, 1290, 1338-40, 1414; Gov. Charles, 185, 191, 194-5, 201, 210, 213-5, 224, 234, 249, 486; Charles, 3, 153, 155-6, 165, 168, 171, 173, 178-9, 183-4, 193, 207, 223-4, 231, 237-8, 242, 244, 246-7, 257-8, 261-2, 266, 275, 281, 283, 285, 290, 303, 307, 309, 312, 316, 325, 328, 330, 335-6, 358, 369, 387, 392, 449-51, 458, 491, 521-3, 549-51, 566, 579, 588, 605-6, 788, 918, 1174, 1203, 1219; Frederick, 716, 754, 756, 759, 763-7, 769, 775, 779, 782, 788-9, 801-2, 841-4, 850, 852, 856, 876, 907-8, 918, 929, 939, 953, 1000, 1056, 1104-5, 1113, 1154, 1164, 1166, 1172, 1174, 1180, 1198-9, 1201-2, 1205, 1218-9, 1230, 1239, 1242, 1257, 1259-60, 1302, 1305, 1314, 1335, 1338-40, 1369, 1371, 1378-80, 1383-4, 1387, 1405, 1414, 1421, 1423, 1428, 1432-4, 1436, 1439, 1509; Henry, 159; Lt. Gen. Leonard, 1; Margaret, 1174, 1203, 1219.
 Calvert County, 129, 258, 541, 561, 572, 574-7, 583, 589, 627, 642, 677, 740, 895, 899, 907, 932, 1009, 1035, 1048, 1069, 1155, 1182, 1232, 1362, 1440, 1447, 1454.
 Calvin, George, 273.
 Calwell, Thomas, 820.
 Cambridge, 554, 649, 724, 1220, 1463, 1527-9.
 Camden, John, 276.
 Cameron, Anthony, 566.
 Cammill, Joseph, 273.
 Campbell, ———, 112, 1237, 1346, 1358; Aneas, 1439; Archibald, 863; Colin, 1458; Daniel, 276, 988, 1126, 1129; Elizabeth, 1061; Isaac, 1010, 1101; Rev. Isaac, 967, 1010, 1083; J. 757; James, 895, 900, 1010, 1031, 1257; John, 356, 391, 601, 944, 1061, 1124, 1404, 1513, 1549; Robert, 1016, 1476; Capt. Robert, 1471; Thomas, 1017, 1358, 1392-3; Walter, 11, 101, 107, 172; William, 268, 371, 705, 1515.
 Camplin, John, 276.
 Canada, 853, 990.
 Candler, William, 461.
 Cane, Margaret, 40-1.
 Canlar, Daniel, 274.
 Cann, James, 935.
 Cannell, James, 877.
 Cannode, Charles, 272.
 Cannon, ———, 1443; Catherine, 1061; Edward, 274; Elijah, 1441, 1488-9; John, Jr. 1061; John, Sr. 1061; Roger, 391; Thomas, 668, 1241; William, Jr. 1061, 1121; William, Sr. 1061.
 Canson, William, 911.
 Cantable, Robert, 391.
 Cantean, Thomas C. 966.
 Canterbury, Archbishop of, 918, 1047.
 Canton, Mr. 389.
 Cantrell, Joseph, 272.
 Cantwell, Edward, 391; John, 391.
 Cape Francois, 1344.
 Cape Henry, 196-7, 199-200.
 Cappin, James, 1057.
 Carberry, Peter, 1020.
 Carburey, John, Jr. 1020.
 Carcaud, David, 1109.
 Cardin, Thomas, 269.
 Carey, Henry, 568, 1526.
 Carlile, Alexander, 5, 7; David, Jr. 994; William, 5, 7.
 Carlisle, Charles, 1352, 1354.
 Carmack, John, 863; William, 568, 1205.
 Carman, Joseph, 601; William, 334, 342.
 Carmicael, Walter, 1025.
 Carmichall, Capt. William, 1025.
 Carnan, Christopher, 1307; John, 1307.
 Carneal, Samuel, 461.
 Carney, Ann, 771.
 Carolinas, the, 857.
 Caroline County, 1465.
 Carpenter, Benjamin, 877; Elizabeth, 566; George, 948; Capt. John, 330, 335-6, 353, 566, 877.
 Carr, Capt. 1100; Aquila, 391; John, 830; Thomas, 1404.
 Carrack, John, 266.
 Carradine, William, 1494.
 Carri, Moses, 1349.
 Carrick, Samuel, 1511.
 Carrington, John, 356.
 Carrole, Joyce, 27.
 Carroll, Madame, 266; Mr. 27, 172; C. 1135; Charles, 148, 161-2, 568, 601, 886, 901, 936-7, 944, 1129, 1131, 1136, 1162, 1174; Dr. Charles, 104, 353, 458, 566, 601, 627, 944; Daniel, 263, 269, 274, 454, 566, 1584; James, 162, 391, 678; Jane, 20-1; Robert, 274.
 Carsay, William, 482.
 Carslake, John, 601, 658.
 Carter, George, 170; Henry, 1267; Jacob, 1267; John, 125, 162, 1267; Michael, 942; Richard, 966, 1349; Valentine, 125, 149; William, 1307.
 Carthey, Timothy, 125.
 Cartledge, Edmund, 272.
 Cartwright, Gustivus, 1010; William, 397.
 Carvill, ———, 15, 1524.
 Carvin, Philip, 1490.
 Cary, James, 825, 1307; John, 1349; Thomas, 371.
 Casdrope, John, 391.
 Case, Charles, 994; Thomas, 752.
 Casel, Samuel, 863.
 Casey, James, 942; Philip, 942.
 Cash, Dausen, 265, 942; John, 265, 706, 942.

- Casson, Rev. 977; *Henry*, 1037, 1070; *James*, 818; *John*, 1061.
 Cast, George, 1349.
 Casteel, Edmund, 268; *John*, 268; *Joseph*, 268.
 Caswell, Richard, 391, 399, 401, 601, 944.
 Cataragui (N. Y.), 853-4, 858.
 Cathall, James, 1268.
 Cathel, Rachel, 1549.
 Catherwood, J. 480.
 Catlin, William, 482.
 Catocin Mountains, 1000.
 Caton, Thomas, 566.
 Catonack, ———, 1126, 1129.
 Catrone, Ralph, 265.
 Catto, *Araminta*, 622; *George*, 622, 919, 944, 1186.
 Catton, *Nicholas*, 394; *William*, 356.
 Caulk, Isaac, 356.
 Causin, G. B. 1515.
 Cavenough, *Mary*, 1041; *William*, 1041.
 Cavilear, Thomas, 266.
 Cavoy, Robert, 162.
 Cawood, Benjamin, Jr. 1515.
 Caxan, Prew, 391.
 Cayten, ———, 1524.
 Cazier, Philip, 356, 553, 630.
 Cecell, *Isaac*, 159; *John*, 263; *Joshua*, 41; *William*, 47.
 Cecil County, 42-4, 56, 172, 176, 248, 255, 343, 433, 455, 553, 622, 630, 651, 672, 675, 691, 694, 719, 770, 810, 826, 828, 833, 955, 969, 1046, 1052, 1057, 1064, 1098, 1108, 1132, 1178, 1186, 1233, 1245, 1362, 1436.
 Cecill, Elizabeth, 275.
 Celie, Benjamin, 13, 22.
 Celly, Danell, 157.
 Ceur, Jean, 676.
 Chaffinch, John, 1061.
 Chaillie, *Moses*, Jr. 371; *Peter*, 1031.
 Chainey, *Ezekiel*, 966; *Shadrach*, 966.
 Chaires, *Mr.* 968; *Benjamin*, 1025, 1493-4.
 Chaley, Col. 1532.
 Chalmer, Rev. Walter, 601, 944.
 Chalmers, James, 1553.
 Chamberlaine, *James Lloyd*, 1049, 1062, 1217, 1421, 1433; *Samuel*, 175, 386, 417, 428, 554, 566, 589, 601, 758, 838, 872, 892, 898, 903, 943-4, 996, 1126, 1129, 1185, 1405-6, 1421, 1433; *Samuel*, Jr. 1336, 1406, 1421, 1433; *Samuel*, Sr. 1405; *Col. Thomas*, 1038.
 Chamberlin, *Henry*, 157; *James*, 273; *John*, 273, 356, 1587; *Joseph*, 273; *Thomas*, 17, 68.
 Chambers, *Edward*, 994; *John*, 374, 708; *William*, 708.
 Chamier, Daniel, 923.
 Chandler, *Henry*, 1515; *J.* 837; *John*, 461, 484, 1257; *Stephen*, 1515.
 Chandler Point, 484.
 Chapline, *James*, 1349; *Joseph*, 265, 394, 601, 944, 1234-5, 1251; *Josiah*, 1349; *Moses*, 954, 956-7, 986-7, 1157-61, 1179; *William*, 163, 1349.
 Chapman, *Constant*, 1353, 1355; *Daniel*, 374; *John*, 841-4, 908, 1257, 1515; *Jonathan*, 566; *Robert*, 391; *William*, 566, 601, 797, 944; *William*, Jr. 568, 601, 944.
 Chappell, Newman, 162.
 Chapple, Henry, 273.
 Chaptico, 15, 681.
 Charles I, 918.
 Charles II, 499.
 Charles Edward Stuart, 499.
 Charles Brown and Company, 566.
 Charles County, 6, 25, 75, 100, 126, 137, 173, 280, 341, 471, 473-4, 484, 582, 599-600, 606, 608, 618, 624, 660-1, 665, 682, 711, 727, 736, 791, 793, 812, 817, 841-4, 861, 877, 908, 911, 930, 970, 1010, 1043, 1047, 1083, 1091, 1173, 1221, 1230, 1257, 1353, 1355, 1362, 1371, 1437, 1515, 1571.
 Charles Town, 606, 675, 841-2, 908, 1230.
 Charleton, Capt. 591.
 Charlotte, Queen, 1163, 1166, 1170-1, 1231.
 Charlton, *Arthur*, 394, 1349; *Edward*, 53, 394; *John*, 265, 394, 568; *John*, Jr. 394.
 Charshe, James, 1384.
 Charters, Thomas, 268.
 Charton, Charles, 454.
 Chase, *Jeremiah*, 452, 606, 841, 843-4; *Judith*, 1173; *Samuel*, 1439; *Rev. Thomas*, 575, 655, 825, 967, 977, 989, 1045, 1307.
 Chask, Thomas, 269.
 Chatbourn, John, 809.
 Cheezum, John, 1061.
 Cheiney, Dr. 1532.
 Cheney, *Benjamin*, 162, 266; *Charles*, 266, 394; *Francis*, 1533; *Greenbury*, 266; *Jeremiah*, 1349; *Joseph*, 271; *Samuel* 266.
 Chenoweth, W. 1007.
 Cherokee Indians, 925, 1223, 1238, 1400.
 Cherry, Thomas, 272, 394.
 Chesapeake Bay, 199, 1168.
 Cheseldine, Cyrenus, 948.
 Cheseldyn, Kenelm, 12, 32, 71, 82, 92.
 Cheshire, *Buria*, 1033; *Burtch*, 942; *John*, 942, 1033.
 Chesley, *John*, 457, 908, 948, 1100; *Robert*, 566, 948, 1250.
 Chester Parish, 1425, 1427.
 Chester River, 663.
 Chester Town, 33, 653, 721, 1124, 1204, 1553.
 Cheston, ———, 672, 785; *Daniel*, 397, 533, 566.
 Chetham, Edward, 149.
 Chew, ———, 28, 588; *Benjamin*, 566, 1178, 1186; *Bennett*, 770; *Joseph*, 158, 274, 566; *Nathaniel*, 988; *Philemon Lloyd*, 1358; *Roger*, 274; *Samuel*, 23, 601, 944, 1182, 1436; *Samuel of Wells*, 601; *William*, 23.
 Chicacoan Indians, 447, 451, 1463.
 Chickamuxon, 665.
 Chiff, Edward, 771.
 Chiffen, William, 566.
 Chilcoate, James, 391.
 Chilcutt, Thomas, 1061.
 Child, *Cephas*, 830; *Henry*, 830; *John*, 163, 265; *Lanin*, 265.
 Chillingworth, William, 159.
 Chiltee, Benjamin, 263.
 Chilton, *Stephen*, 1253; *William*, 566, 631-2.
 Chin, John, 877.
 China, Nathan, 966.
 Chinehopper, John, 451.
 Ching, John, 1010.

- Chinowith, Thomas, 1455.
 Chipley, Rebecca, 1061.
 Chippoway Indians, 783.
 Chiswell, Newton, 862, 966, 997.
 Chitelin, Richard, 270.
 Chittam, John, 158, 273; Philip, 273, 454; Thomas, 273, 454, 601, 944.
 Cholmondeley, Earl of, 732, 1047.
 Cholmondley, John, 566.
 Chopington, Bartholomew, 1057.
 Choptank Bridge, 650.
 Choptank Indians, 169, 229, 303, 441, 443, 787.
 Choptank Parish, 566, 649.
 Choptank River, 374, 1573.
 Chrisman, Paris, 1031.
 Christ, Adam, 1349.
 Christ Church Parish, 125, 129, 250, 467, 677, 1009, 1032, 1079, 1081, 1267.
 Christian VII, 1562.
 Christian, Richard, 394.
 Christie, Charles, 794, 944, 1217; James, 966, 1346, 1349; John, Jr. 1506; Robert, 1346; Robert, Jr. 1483-4, 1490, 1503, 1518.
 Christopher, John, 890, 1268; Mathias, 1268.
 Christopher Lowndes and Company, 566.
 Chun, Aquila, 1010; Zachariah, 1010.
 Chunn, A. 1074-5; Andrew, 1100; Rebecca, 1010.
 Cite, John, 877.
 Claget, Alexander, 1033, 1511.
 Clagett, Mrs. 273; Charles, 269, 454, 705-6; Edward, 269, 454, 662; Georg, 159; Henry, 942; John, 159, 264, 269, 454, 669, 701, 706, 942; John, Sr. 269; Mary, 269; Posthumus, 1349; Richard, 159; Richard, Jr. 269; Richard, Sr. 269; Rev. Samuel, 660, 727; Sarah, 159; Thomas, 159, 162, 269, 703; Thomas, Jr. 269.
 Clagget, Mordica, 1404.
 Clanahan, Richard, 1025.
 Clapham, John, 1392-3, 1397-8, 1514.
 Clark, ———, 1524; Mrs. 66, 1152; George, 863; George McC. 1041; Heath, 568; Henry, 271, 1122; James, 1516, 1518; John, 268, 272; Joshua, 374, 659, 1465; Rebecca, 566; Robart, 1491; Thomas, 2, 541, 601, 837, 887, 908, 944, 950, 1017, 1230, 1257.
 Clarke, Abraham, 47-8, 162, 265; Daniel, 270, 1122, 1449; Elizabeth, 38; L. 1124; Philip, 11, 671, 753, 1020; Philip, Jr. 671; Richard, 13, 22, 38-9, 65, 163, 994; William, 162, 266, 272.
 Clarkson, Capt. 1345; Beriah, 1061; Elizabeth, 1061; John, 1346; Richard, Jr. 1061, 1241; Richard, Sr. 1061; Thomas, 268; William, Jr. 268, 1061; William, Sr. 268.
 Clarvo, Francis, 164; John, 268.
 Clasop, Jonathan, 391.
 Claxon, William, 164.
 Clay, Mr. 219.
 Clayland, Harris, 658; Lambert, 374, 410; Thomas, 1016.
 Claypoole, James, 1124.
 Clayton, Solomon, 250, 334, 342; William, 227, 934.
 Claywell, Peter, 664.
 Cleary, Daniel, 274, 531.
 Cleland, Thomas, 531, 703, 942; Thomas, Jr. 1033.
 Clemans, Richard, 276.
 Clement, Edward, 1074; George, 1074; Jacob, Jr. 1074; Jacob, Sr. 1074; Walter, 1074.
 Clement's Bay, 68, 790.
 Clements, Bennet Hanson, 1515; Elizabeth, 1074; Francis, 1074, 1515; John, 107, 193, 1074; John of Francis, 1515.
 Clifton, John, 482.
 Clinkseals, Adam, 877.
 Clinton, Gov. George, 480-1, 492, 505, 558, 686.
 Clodius, Frederick, 49-51.
 Clouds, Benjamin, 934; Nicholas, 1267.
 Cloyd, Robert, 164.
 Cluff, Edward, 482; Michael, 482.
 Clyde, Robert, 270.
 Clymore, Thomas, 610.
 Coad, James, 1041.
 Coale, Dr. 1545; Dennis, 391; Skipwith, 391, 1089; William, 271, 391, 567; William, Jr. 1089; William, Sr. 1089.
 Coats, Alexander, 157, 275; Charles, 275, 433, 705, 864, 997; William, 966, 997.
 Cobbee, John, 270.
 Cobbs, William, Jr. 1404.
 Cobinger, Marthason, 9.
 Coble, Gorge, 1404.
 Cobourn, William, 1061.
 Coburn, James, 272.
 Cocke, Henry, 1205.
 Cockey, Elizabeth, 566; Joshua, 1007; Thomas, 566; William, 566.
 Cockran, Andrew, 1358.
 Cocks, Allen, 272; Summers, 1072.
 Cocky, Capt. Dye, 1039.
 Codd, Capt. St. Leger, 135-6, 139, 239.
 Coeburn, Mary, 911.
 Coffee, John, 461; Philip, 705, 863.
 Coffey, James, 862.
 Coghill, Smallwood, 454.
 Cogwill, William, 164.
 Cohan, Levy, 1349.
 Cohonk, Ann, 926, 947; James, 448, 787, 926-7, 926; Nancey, I, 927; Nancey, II, 927; Nancey, III, 927; Nancey, IV, 927; Nancey, Sarah, 926-7; William, 787, 926-7, 958.
 Cohoon, Alexander, 567.
 Coit, Joseph, 1061.
 Coitly, Thomas, 391.
 Cokayne, Samuel, 1038.
 Cole, ———, 22; Barnet, 863; Benjamin, 22; Charles, 601, 944; Edward, 566, 671, 1021, 1074; James, 1307; John, 699, 841, 843-4; Joseph, 1061; Mary, 834; Michael, 265; Robert, 1021.
 Colegate, Cassandra Cortney, 1007.
 Coleman, James, 266; Joseph, 157, 275; Thomas, 6, 275.
 Colepitt, Thomas, 1061.
 Colesay, William, 275.
 Collbert, Gov. Charles, 192.
 Collens, Francis, 391.
 Collier, William, 275.
 Collier, Rudolph, 568.
 Collet, Elizabeth, 582.
 Collick, Capt. 1082.

- Collier, *Francis*, 162, 273; *George*, 1268; *John*, 273, 1267; *Matthew*, 29; *Nathaniel*, 1268; *Thomas*, 667; *William*, 266.
- Collings, *Morgan*, 263.
- Collington Hundred, 163, 265.
- Collins, *James*, 1268; *John*, 19, 436, 650; *Mary*, 771; *Thomas*, 268; *Walter*, 61; *William*, 371, 1134.
- Collison, *George*, 1061.
- Colmore, *James*, 266.
- Colton, *Thomas*, 273.
- Colvill, *Thomas*, 104, 399, 401, 405, 437, 593, 601, 612, 622, 694, 710.
- Colville, *Lord*, 1167-8, 1212-3.
- Comagyes, *William*, 10, 189.
- Combest, *Cittruah*, 391; *Thomas*, 391.
- Combs, *John Babbis*, 1404.
- Comegys, *Edward*, 553, 1022; *William, Jr.* 663; *William, Sr.* 147.
- Comey, *Cutbaird*, 268.
- Comlon, *William*, 273.
- Compigne, *Michael*, 4.
- Compton, *Aquilla*, 966, 1582; *John*, 268, 1582; *M.* 1010; *Thomas*, 275, 581-2; *William*, 1010.
- Comton, *James*, 1582.
- Conan, *Thomas*, 1349.
- Conaway, *John*, 825.
- Condon, *David*, 164, 274; *Richard*, 164, 274.
- Conestoga (Pa.), 14.
- Conly, *Thomas*, 997.
- Conn, *George*, 531, 1349; *Hugh*, 275; *Robert*, 1134.
- Connecticut, 837.
- Conner, *John*, 566; *Thomas*, 270.
- Connewagoe, 509.
- Connor, *Charles*, 125; *Nathaniel*, 125; *Philip*, 125.
- Conococheague, 925, 1000.
- Conohway River, 1400.
- Consellee, *Peter*, 1349.
- Constable, *Martha*, 1152; *Robert*, 633, 862, 997; *Thomas*, 1503.
- Constantinople, 1259.
- Contee, *Col.* 137; *Alexander*, 173, 263, 266-7, 269, 271-6, 365; *J.* 276; *J. A.* 265, 268, 270, 332; *James*, 263; *John*, 6, 74-5, 92, 100, 274, 454, 659; *Mary*, 74-5, 100, 123; *Thomas*, 1355, 1371.
- Conway, *Mr.* 1352, 1361, 1370; *Gen. H. S.* 1348; *Henry Seymour*, 1366.
- Conver, *Richard*, 270.
- Coode, *John*, 15, 17, 681.
- Cook, *Capt.* 1542; *Ambros*, 274; *Rev. George*, 265, 270, 967, 977, 989; *John, III.* 461; *Philip*, 17; *Redmond*, 158; *Robert*, 267, 1075; *William*, 266.
- Cooke, *Rev.* 1009; *Edward*, 163, 265; *James*, 391, 942; *John*, 391, 397, 566, 601, 659, 670, 707, 729, 816, 944, 1033, 1296, 1588; *Richard*, 681, 948; *Sarah*, 391.
- Cooksey, *Justinian*, 841-3, 1010; *Samul*, 1173; *Thomas*, 1010; *Thomas Richard*, 1515.
- Coolage, *Capt.* 573, 580.
- Coolidge, *Judson*, 1017.
- Coombs, *William*, 1074.
- Cooper, ———, 462; *Elizabeth*, 1021; *George*, 566; *Henry*, 1020; *Isaac*, 1511; *John*, 356, 386, 566, 651; *Patrick*, 214; *Peter*, 356; *Samuel*, 391, 560; *William*, 708.
- Copplin, *George*, 1483.
- Cope, *Joseph*, 1121.
- Copeland, *John*, 391; *William*, 391, 703.
- Copland, *Laurence*, 436.
- Copley, *Col.* 918.
- Copp, *Rev.* 779.
- Coppage, *John*, 1267.
- Coppians, *John*, 1349.
- Coppor, *Jesey*, 877; *William*, 877.
- Copsey, *Roger*, 1100.
- Copson, *John*, 255, 343.
- Cord, *Abraham*, 391, 1404.
- Cork, *John*, 1038.
- Corken, *John J.* 125.
- Corner, *Noah*, 566.
- Cornish, *Capt.* 521, 524-5, 572, 728; *John*, 665, 877, 1173.
- Cornwallis, *Lord*, 732.
- Corry, *Dr. John*, 930.
- Corse, *Michael*, 566.
- Cortin, ———, 1525.
- Corts, *Charles*, 566.
- Cosden, *Alphonso*, 553.
- Costen, *John*, 1018.
- Coswell, *Richard*, 391.
- Coth, *Samuell*, 1015.
- Cottingham, *William*, 1031.
- Cottrell, *Thomas*, 727, 770.
- Coucher, *Sibeller*, 566.
- Couden, *Robert*, 965, 1097, 1101, 1106, 1119, 1126, 1129, 1204, 1214, 1217, 1220-2, 1224-5, 1227, 1237, 1249, 1252, 1280, 1309, 1341, 1346, 1392-3, 1397-8, 1458, 1521-2.
- Coulbourn, *Benjamin*, 482; *Isaac*, 482; *Samuel*, 482; *Solomon*, 482, 1061; *Solomon, Jr.* 482; *William*, 482.
- Coulbourne Creek, 30.
- Coulburn, *William, Sr.* 482.
- Coulter, *Mr.* 825; *Michael*, 601, 944.
- Council, *Joseph*, 807.
- Councilman, *George*, 1518.
- Countess, *William*, 436.
- Coursey, *Col.* 1570; *Dixon*, 447-8; *Henry*, 170, 656, 684; *John*, 451; *Samuel* 482; *William*, 23, 32, 69, 82, 107, 135-6, 146, 934, 1016.
- Courtney, *Hercules*, 1445, 1503-4, 1506, 1516, 1518; *Robert*, 391.
- Courts, *Col.* 92; *Charles*, 484, 842, 877; *John*, 601, 944, 950; *William*, 970, 1230.
- Coutes, *Edward*, 5; *Robert*, 162.
- Couts, *Thomas*, 864.
- Couttes, *Hercules*, 944, 961, 1108, 1124, 1217.
- Coutts, ———, 14.
- Covell, *Jonathan*, 162.
- Coventon, *John, Jr.* 1015; *John, Sr.* 1015.
- Coventry, ———, 1352; *Daniel*, 751.
- Coventry Parish, 252, 482, 560, 571, 1018, 1068, 1380, 1399, 1409-10, 1425-7.
- Covington, *Madame*, 267; *Leonard*, 267; *Nehemiah*, 771, 1121; *Thomas*, 76, 85, 87-9, 91, 97, 99.
- Covinton, *Benjamin*, 1025.
- Coward, *John*, 1239, 1586.
- Cowen, *John*, 391.
- Cowman, *Joseph*, 566.

- Cox, *Rev.* 250-1; *Benjamin*, 273, 1245; *Brewer*, 272; *Christopher*, 566; *David*, 394; *Errick*, 358; *Ezekiel*, 1511; *Gideon*, 273; *James*, 1483-4; *John*, 272, 356; *Peter*, 272; *Samuel*, 1515, 1549; *Thomas*, 1268; *William*, 270, 484, 1089, 1134, 1245, 1515.
- Coxen, *Capt.* *Nicholas*, 755, 785.
- Crabb, ———, 107, 112, 273, 591; *Edward*, 273, 461; *Henry Wright*, 461, 944, 1242; *Ralph*, 162, 254, 266, 302, 320, 325, 842; *Richard*, 1512; *Thomas*, 88-9.
- Cracraft, *John*, 160.
- Craddock, *John*, 1503-4, 1506.
- Cradle, *Zacheriah*, 271.
- Cradock, *Mr.* 968; *Rev. Thomas*, 648, 967, 989.
- Crafford, *Adam*, 705.
- Cragg, *Thomas*, 1527.
- Craig, *George*, 1124; *John*, 1358.
- Craigg, *Jone*, 1152; *Sarah*, 1152.
- Craike, *James*, 1515.
- Craker, *Capt.* 17.
- Cramichael, *John*, 1121.
- Cramphim, *John*, *Sr.* 568.
- Cramphin, *Basil*, 461; *Henry*, 157, 271, 273, 275; *Henry, Jr.* 273; *John*, 273, 454, 1582; *Thomas*, 271, 531, 566, 942, 1349; *Thomas, Jr.* 1033.
- Crandall, *Francis*, 511, 601.
- Crane, *Thomas*, 1267; *William*, 647, 699.
- Cranford, *James*, 391; *John*, 391; *Jonas*, 1404.
- Cranford, *David*, 254.
- Cranvill, *William*, 273.
- Crapper, *John*, 1082.
- Cratcher, *Mary*, 958.
- Craufurd, *David*, 269, 1383, 1449; *James*, 265, 454.
- Craven, *Maj.* 854; *Maj. Charles*, 858; *Michael*, 271.
- Crawford, *David*, 601, 1017; *Hugh*, 635, 643; *James*, 461, 705, 1089.
- Craycroft, *Madame*, 267; *Benjamin*, 1074; *Clement*, 267; *Nicholas*, 1075.
- Creagg, *Ann*, 391.
- Creagh, *Capt. James*, 566; *Patrick*, 401, 528, 566, 601, 944.
- Cresap, *Daniel*, 1228, 1238; *Thomas*, 566, 591, 643, 687, 722, 788, 1135, 1223, 1254, 1256, 1260, 1329, 1511.
- Cress, *George*, 161.
- Cretchette, *John*, 1337.
- Crew, *Edward*, 566; *John*, 566.
- Criger, *William*, 270.
- Cristol, *Thomas*, 265.
- Cristy, *Daniel*, 1349.
- Crochan, *Mr.* 676.
- Crockett, *Gilbert*, 825; *Richard*, 1061; *Samuel*, 391.
- Crofts, ———, 1346.
- Croghan, *George*, 643, 1254.
- Croker, *Robert*, 356.
- Crom, *Cornelas*, 863.
- Cromwell, *Alexander*, 955; *John*, 566, 568; *Joseph*, 633; *Oliver*, 655; *William*, 1483.
- Crook, *John*, 269.
- Crooks, *James*, 109, 1349; *Richard*, 1349.
- Cropper, *Edmond*, 371, 566; *Nathaniel*, 371.
- Crosby, ———, 1205; *Richard*, 1205-6.
- Crosey, *Justinian*, 1010.
- Crosley, *William*, 1349.
- Cross, *Christopher*, 1349; *George*, 266; *George, Jr.* 265; *John*, 391; *Joseph*, 391; *Thomas*, 265.
- Crosthwaite, *John*, 942.
- Crouch, *Isaac*, 1268; *Josiah*, 44.
- Crow, *Edward*, 994; *James*, 531, 1588.
- Crowl, *Felty*, 394.
- Crowley, *James*, 270.
- Crown, *Henry*, 825; *William, Jr.* 461.
- Crown Point (N. Y.), 837, 858-9.
- Croxall, *Richard*, 566.
- Cruikshank, ———, 551; *Robert*, 330, 333, 338-9, 355, 361, 392-3, 442, 1124.
- Crum, *Abraham*, 863, 1205; *Gilbert*, 863.
- Crumpton, *Thomas*, 268.
- Crutch, *Alexander*, 276.
- Cubbadge, *Philemon*, 668.
- Cudbury, *Mathew J.* 263.
- Culcap, *William*, 276.
- Cull, *Goun*, 568.
- Cullen, *Mr.* 1410; *Jacob*, 482, 1241.
- Culver, *Catherine*, 269; *Henry*, 271; *John*, 1549; *William*, 269.
- Cumberland, *John*, 164, 268.
- Cumberland County (England), 5.
- Cumming, *William*, 153, 529, 568, 601, 622, 944, 1106, 1215, 1234, 1296, 1314; *William, Jr.* 568.
- Cummins, *Capt.* 723.
- Cunningham, ———, 1346, 1358.
- Curlett, *John*, 647, 699.
- Curling, *Capt.* 1162; *John, Jr.* 984-5, 988.
- Curner, *William*, 566.
- Curran, *Samuel*, 1545.
- Curras, *John*, 1234.
- Curren, *John*, 675.
- Currer, *John*, 601, 944.
- Curry, *John*, 269.
- Curtis, *Daniel*, 1007; *Capt. William*, 803.
- Cushing, *Thomas*, 982, 1097, 1120.
- Cuyler, *Cornelis*, 480.

D

- Daceden, *Thomas*, 274.
- Dade, *Robert*, 665.
- Daffin, *George*, 530, 1483.
- Dagen, *Georg*, 1349.
- Dagworthy, *Col.* 1082, 1195; *John*, 1031.
- Dail, *William*, 1528.
- Daisy, *Thomas*, 1082.
- Dalany, *Darby*, 1124.
- Dale, *John*, 1488-9; *Patrick*, 266.
- Dallam, ———, 478, 944, 1203; *R.* 105, 108, 110-2, 114-9, 121-2; *Richard*, 74-6, 79, 81-3, 87-8, 90, 92, 95-7, 99, 107, 124, 391, 679; *William*, 391, 566, 601, 678, 944, 1174, 1234.
- Dallmar, *Richard*, 1121.
- Dame, *Mr.* 968; *Robert*, 1033.
- Dames, *William*, 566.
- Danby, *Edward*, 53.
- Dan — — — doph, *Friedrich*, 1349.
- Danelson, *Daniell*, 157.
- Danforth, *Samuel*, 555.
- Daniel, *John*, 273.
- Danielson, *James*, 353.
- Daniely, *John*, 1061.
- Dansey, *John*, 107.
- Daracot, *Capt. John*, 69, 91.

- Darbey, *Benjamin*, 994, 1033; *George*, 994, 1033.
- Darby, *Capt.* 10; *Henrietta*, 1033; *John*, 1007; *Josiah*, 567; *Josias*, 1033, 1439; *Kesiah*, 1033; *Walter*, 771.
- Dare, ———, 112; *Nathaniel*, 82, 107, 566, 812; *William*, 172, 706, 899.
- Darker, *Mary*, 572.
- Darling, *John*, 394.
- Darnal, *D.* 855.
- Darnall, *Mr.* 172, 850, 918; *Edward*, 862; *Henry*, 15, 159, 164, 174, 268, 400, 566, 841-4, 918, 1129, 1131, 1166, 1180; *Henry, Jr.* 269; *Henry, Sr.* 269; *John*, 397, 533, 601, 790-1, 933, 944, 950, 954, 956-7, 986, 1129, 1131, 1157-61, 1179, 1205-6, 1242, 1311, 1314, 1587; *William*, 269.
- Darnel, *Ann*, 1549; *Philip*, 1346.
- Darnes, *William*, 1016.
- Dartmouth, *Earl of*, 1368, 1481, 1485, 1501.
- Darumple, *William*, 106, 566.
- Dasch, *Oswald*, 68.
- Dashiel, *George*, 295, 314, 325, 329, 566, 601, 1268, 1376; *Mitchell*, 566, 771; *Thomas*, 566.
- Dashiell, ———, 1268; *Isaac*, 1268; *James*, 252; *Joseph*, 667, 771, 1488-9; *Levin*, 566, 667, 771; *Robert*, 1268.
- Dasons, *Archibald*, 1268; *George*, 1010, 1268; *George, Jr.* 1268.
- Daugherty, *John*, 482; *Nathaniel*, 482; *Peter*, 482; *Stephen*, 482.
- Davice, *Nathaniel*, 391.
- Davidg, *Hudson*, 353; *Robert*, 353, 511.
- Davidge, *John*, 353.
- Davidson, *William*, 1404.
- Davies, *Clement*, 8-9; *Edward*, 1010, 1515.
- Davis, *Adijah*, 1532; *Allen*, 533, 601, 841-4, 944, 1049, 1230, 1257; *Arthur*, 276; *Benjamin*, 606, 877; *Charles*, 271, 461; *Charles of Griffith*, 703; *Clementius*, 704, 942; *David*, 276; *Elizabeth*, 1038; *Ephraim*, 862, 994, 997; *Faulk*, 162; *Garith*, 966, 1582; *Gary*, 157; *Gerah*, 271, 862; *Griffith*, 161, 263, 269; *Griffith, Jr.* 707; *Ignatius*, 271; *Ishmael*, 1031; *J.* 877; *James*, 1312-3; *Jesse*, 1532-3; *John*, 271-2, 394, 482, 640, 707, 934, 1007; *John, Jr.* 276; *John, Sr.* 161; *John of Jeremiah*, 193; *John of Walter*, 566; *John Briscoe*, 1072; *John Forrest*, 994; *Jonathan*, 601, 944; *Joseph*, 1031; *Ladonick*, 704, 994; *Leven*, 1031; *Mathias*, 1532, 1534; *Matthew*, 270; *Meredith*, 263, 454, 566, 601; *Nehemiah*, 1230; *Nicholas*, 276; *Peter*, 269, 1515; *Richard*, 567, 877; *Robert*, 1124; *Robert of Thomas*, 567; *Samuel*, 663; *Thomas*, 162, 269, 273, 567, 877, 942, 994, 1033, 1337; *Thomas, Jr.* 566, 1489; *Walter*, 275; *William*, 158, 269, 271, 276, 391, 752, 877, 942, 1173, 1515, 1582; *William, Jr.* 1404; *Zachaius*, 1230.
- Davison, *John*, 268, 806, 968, 1308, 1458, 1584; *Thomas*, 569, 589, 864.
- Daviss, *William, Sr.* 942.
- Davy, *Phillop*, 394.
- Daw, *Robert*, 994.
- Dawkins, *William*, 677.
- Dawson, *Mrs.* 265, 1016; *Edward*, 47, 265, 966; *George*, 454, 1038; *Impey*, 1038, 1239-40; *John*, 268, 454, 554, 809, 1038, 1061, 1527, 1529; *John, Jr.* 268; *Martin*, 269; *Mary*, 268, 566; *Nicholas*, 164; *Richard*, 1061; *Thomas*, 454, 645, 997; *William*, 268, 1038, 1061, 1450.
- Day, *Edward*, 391; *George*, 61; *John*, 820, 1423; *Samuel*, 1484; *William*, 1329.
- Daye, *Marthew*, 276; *Mathias*, 356.
- Deacon, *Richard*, 276.
- Deacons, *Henry*, 268; *Leonard*, 269.
- Deakins, *John*, 159, 269.
- Deale, *James*, 601, 744; *Richard*, 268.
- Deams, *John*, 1049, 1078.
- Dean, *John*, 1349; *John, Jr.* 1061; *Michael*, 158, 271; *Richard*, 1349; *Thomas*, 1349.
- Deans, *Rev. Hugh*, 678, 794, 967, 977, 989, 1049, 1051, 1080.
- Dear Creek, 391.
- Deason, *William*, 391.
- Deaver, *John*, 751, 1518; *Philip*, 1404; *Richard*, 249, 391.
- Deaverson, *Humphrey*, 270.
- Debarry, *Hugus*, 439.
- Debart, *Lt. Gen.* 960.
- Deberdt, *Mr.* 1401.
- DeBertholt, *John*, 796.
- Debruler, *Mrs.* 391.
- DeButte, *Lancelot*, 647.
- DeButts, *Rev. Lawrence*, 699, 1253; *Capt. Robert*, 454, 591.
- Decker, *George*, 1268.
- Decove, *Isaac*, 147, 189.
- Dedford, *Henry*, 268.
- Deegen, *Johannes*, 1349.
- DeGraftonreed, *Mr.* 160.
- Dehaes, ———, 14.
- DeHart, *James*, 356.
- De la Ensenada, *Marquis*, 584-6.
- DeLancey, *Gov. James*, 774, 851.
- De la Touche, *Mr.* 1187.
- Delaware, 277, 1343, 1370.
- Dell, *Mr.* 621; *Rev. Thomas*, 668, 779.
- Delleport, *Peter*, 273.
- Deloney, *Oliver*, 1194.
- Delozier, *Daniell*, 164; *John*, 270, 1515.
- Demal, *Mrs.* 265.
- Demall, *Mary*, 47.
- Demene, *Jesse*, 1349.
- Dempster, *John*, 342, 436.
- Denmark, 1561-2, 1565.
- Denmitt, *John*, 1518; *William*, 1445, 1503, 1506.
- Denney, *Peter*, 125, 566, 1239-40.
- Denniger, *Mickel*, 825.
- Denning, *John*, 356.
- Dennis, *Dennoek, Jr.* 16; *Donough, Jr.* 61; *J.* 1067, 1549; *John*, 397, 482, 533, 560, 601, 771, 944, 1031, 1067, 1217, 1488-9, 1534; *John, Jr.* 482; *Littleton*, 482; *Volentine*, 1031.
- Denny, *Gov.* 925; *James*, 658, 683, 1038; *Joseph*, 566, 1038.
- Denoon, *James*, 265, 353.
- Denoyer, *Mr.* 1344.
- Dent, *Ann*, 1173; *Benjamin*, 1010; *George*, 164, 270, 566, 582, 594, 606, 608, 727, 841-4, 908, 944, 1230, 1257, 1355, 1371; *Hatch*, 1010, 1230; *John*, 1010, 1072, 1353; *John, Jr.* 1010; *Michael*, 1010; *Peter*, 5, 164, 254, 270, 645, 908; *Peter, Jr.*

- 645; *Thomas*, 1010; *William*, 12, 32, 164, 270, 568, 665, 703, 791, 942, 1439.
- Denton, *Vachel*, 2, 104, 124, 421, 429, 453, 528, 566, 601, 944, 1234-5, 1251; *William*, 391, 830.
- Denune, Dr. *William*, 266.
- DePeyster, John, 480.
- Depray, David, 1268.
- Derickson, Capt. 1082; *Benjamin*, 1082; *Levin*, 1082.
- DeRosenkrantz, Mr. 1563.
- Derry, James, 703.
- Derumpel, George, 394.
- De St. Saphorin, Mr. 1561-2, 1565.
- DeSelby, Francis, 269.
- Detenhaver, Michel, 1349.
- Detroit, 676.
- Devaran, William, 158.
- Dever, *Joseph*, 568; *Richard*, 391.
- Devinson, William, 276.
- Devrons, Eleanor, 274.
- Dew, *Richard*, 1205; *Robert*, 1518.
- Dewerty, Joan, 44.
- Dewhite, *John, Jr.* 268; *John, Sr.* 268; *Robert*, 268; *William*, 268.
- Dexter, Samuel, 1097, 1120.
- Deyson, *John*, 1010; *Thomas*, 1010.
- Dice, Coonrod, 1404.
- Dick, Mr. 534, 1346, 1581; *David*, 1072; *Henry*, 162, 266; *James*, 566, 587, 601, 631-2, 944, 1458; *Thomas*, 1307.
- Dickason, *Edward*, 274; *Henry*, 164; *John*, 164.
- Dickenson, John, Jr. 566.
- Dickerson, *John*, 268, 707; *Thomas*, 707.
- Dickinson, Mr. 1442; *Charles*, 444, 566, 818, 1061, 1233; *Henry*, 1061; *James*, 566, 1239-40, 1448, 1454, 1464; *John*, 1452, 1463, 1527-9; *Margaret*, 1061; *Samuel*, 1464.
- Dickson, George, 270; *George, Jr.* 1072; *James*, 394, 542, 726, 944, 1217, 1224; *Thomas*, 70.
- Dider, *Johanes*, 1349; *Peter*, 1349.
- Diel, Johan, 568.
- Dies, Daniel, 482.
- Diggs, *Charles*, 268, 270, 1358; *Dudley*, 798; *Nicholas*, 566; *Philip*, 601, 944; *Thomas*, 566; *W.* 531; *William*, 159, 163-4, 265, 267, 269-70, 601, 688; *William, Jr.* 268.
- Diggs, Mr. 273; *Edward*, 101, 844, 1020; *Ignatius*, 269, 566, 601, 944; *John*, 163, 265, 273, 601, 824, 944, 951, 1234-5, 1251.
- Dikes, Daniel, 1268; *Edward*, 482.
- Dill, *Josan*, 568; *Mathew*, 643.
- Dillex, Michael, 1349.
- Dilling, James, 1404.
- Dillon, John, 1041.
- Dines, William, 269.
- Dingle, Mr. 1113; *Rev. Edward*, 967, 977, 989, 1082, 1094.
- Dinnent, William, 1010.
- Dinwiddie, Gov. Robert, 783, 848-9, 851, 882.
- Dirickson, *Isaiah*, 1549; *Sarah*, 1549.
- Disharoon, Constant, 1268.
- Disharun, Luoss, 192.
- Dishroon, Thomas, 1268.
- Disney, James, 1122.
- Ditto, William, 391.
- Divelbess, Casper, 1205.
- Dividing Creek, 45-6.
- Dixon, *Ambis*, 482; *Charles*, 1260; *Henry*, 266, 271; *Jeremiah*, 1259; *Obediah*, 1061; *Risdon*, 1268; *William*, 102, 107.
- Dobbin, *John, Jr.* 272; *John, Sr.* 272.
- Dobin, Capt. 563.
- Dobler, Melcher, 1349.
- Dobson, *Isaac*, 374, 410, 1493; *Isaac, Jr.* 374; *John*, 1038.
- Dockerman, Jacob, 566.
- Dockerry, Mrs. 1016.
- Dockery, *Matthew*, 566, 1016; *Thomas*, 263, 1015, 1037, 1063.
- Doctenmoin, Mr. 773.
- Docura, John, 159, 269.
- Dodderer, Johannes, 568.
- Dodson, John, 6.
- Dofler, Peter, 1349.
- Dogan, Edward, 1269.
- Dogen, *Mathew*, 273; *William*, 273.
- Dolbeare, Benjamin, 1120.
- Dolby, John, 160.
- Doll, Jacob, 1349.
- Dolohide, Francis, 23, 391.
- Dominico, Island of, 1330.
- Donald, James, 806.
- Donaldson, James, 601.
- Doncastle, John, 1437.
- Donger, Thomas, 265.
- Donington, John, 877.
- Doninon, Francis, 1173.
- Donnall, John, 1129.
- Donnalon, Laughlin, 1109.
- Donnatt, John, 1126.
- Donohoe, *Joshua*, 1061; *William*, 560, 1031.
- Donovan, Daniel, 1307; *James*, 391.
- Doodle, Rodger, 1121.
- Dopson, Richard, 343.
- Doran, Patrick, 566.
- Dorchester County, 11, 31, 127, 133, 172, 193, 303, 396, 441, 444-8, 451, 485, 542-3, 564-5, 595, 597-8, 628, 649, 666, 741, 779, 787, 818, 820, 926-7, 947, 958, 1060-1, 1065-6, 1121, 1220, 1233, 1241, 1362, 1364, 1387, 1452, 1463, 1527-9, 1570.
- Dorchester Parish, 666, 1060.
- Dordra, James, 265.
- Doring, Edward, 942.
- Dorman, *Matthew*, 129; *Michael*, 771, 1376; *Nehemiah*, 771.
- Dormant, John, 460, 462, 479.
- Dorr, Sebastian, 1349.
- Dorsett, *John*, 263, 1017; *Thomas*, 276.
- Dorsey, *Andrew*, 391; *Ann*, 1029; *Basil*, 566, 568, 692; *Basil, Jr.* 567, 654; *Caleb*, 353, 566; *Comfort*, 391, 955; *Deborah*, 566; *Edward*, 566, 654, 936-7; *Edward, Sr.* 567; *Edward of Edward*, 567; *Edward of John*, 1404; *Eli*, 567; *Elmer*, 566; *Greenbury*, 601, 916; *Henry*, 654; *J.* 568; *John*, 128; *John, Jr.* 567; *John of Caleb*, 566, 568; *John of Edward*, 567; *John Hammond*, 566, 601, 794, 916, 944, 955, 1234; *Joshua*, 567, 601, 928, 1029; *Joshua, Jr.* 567; *Lancelott*, 1404; *Michael*, 568; *N.* 567; *Philemon*, 566, 568; *Richard*, 353, 537, 566, 568, 642, 672, 688-94, 710, 713-4, 717-21, 723-5, 729, 737, 740-4, 746, 748-9, 797, 872, 944, 996; *Vincent*, 601,

- 955; *William*, 879-80; *William, Sr.* 1072.
Dorsild, Francis, 265.
Dorst, John, 1349.
Dortlick, *John*, 568; *Thomas*, 568.
Dorton, Richard, 359.
Dosey, William, 461.
Dossey, Phillip, 677.
Dossou, Edward, 163, 394.
Dougherty, Walter, 1124.
Douglass, *Benjamin*, 1515; *John, Jr.* 844; *William*, 710, 1257.
Doull, James, 566.
Dove, *John*, 1488-9; *Richard*, 1061; *Robert*, 1488-9.
Dowdall, John, 10, 172, 273, 706, 997.
Dowden, *Michael*, 273, 862, 997; *Nathaniel*, 997; *Thomas*, 461, 705, 942, 1511.
Dowell, Luke, 275.
Dowland, James, 1025.
Downe, Roberd, 394.
Downes, ———, 1168; *Hawkins*, 566, 656, 684; *Isaac*, 266; *Philemon*, 1493-4; *Vachel*, 1492-3.
Downes, ———, 1168; *Hawkins*, 566, 656, 684; *Isaac*, 266; *Philemon*, 1493-4; *Vachel*, 1492-3.
Downing, *Francis*, 1134; *James*, 164, 270; *Nathaniel*, 270; *Terrence*, 274; *Timothy*, 265.
Downs, *Benjamin*, 270; *Henry*, 270; *William*, 270.
Downton, Thomas, 877.
Dowthit, *John*, 272; *Thomas*, 272.
Dran, Mrs. 265.
Drane, *Anthony*, 47, 163; *James*, 265; *Thomas*, 265.
Dreadon, David, 482.
Dreine, Elizabeth, 47, 62.
Drew, Anthony, 944.
Driskell, William, 1268.
Driver, *John*, 825; *Martin*, 642; *Matthew*, 1061.
Drummond, William, 1031.
Drury, Charles, 269, 566, 601, 944.
Dryden, Thomas, 162, 274, 531.
Duane, ———, 454.
Dubin, John, 391.
Duché, *Mr.* 1548; *Elizabeth*, 1543; *J.* 1543-5.
Duckeld, Richard, Jr. 265.
Ducker, William, 266.
Duckett, *Jacob*, 266, 997, 1582; *John*, 263, 1122, 1473; *Richard*, 162, 266, 454, 659, 1122; *Richard, Jr.* 1588.
Duddington, William, 942.
Dudley, ———, 1352, 1354; *Abner*, 1493-4; *Richard*, 410; *Samel*, 374, 410; *Thomas*, 374, 410.
Duel, *John*, 270; *William*, 270.
Duett, William, 482, 560.
Duff, *Lafland*, 268; *Simon*, 566, 601, 944.
Duffee, James, 1031.
Duffy, Patrick, 1349.
Duford, Lewis, 796.
Duglass, *Nathaniel*, 10; *Nicholas*, 10.
Duhamel, James, 1493-4.
Dukehart, *Valerius*, 923, 1503, 1506.
Duks, William, 560.
Dulaney, *Mr.* 60, 731, 1154, 1166; *Benjamin*, 1511-2; *D.* 1404; *Daniel*, 160, 248, 298, 301, 462, 508, 528, 539, 545, 556, 566, 570, 581, 583, 589, 601, 672, 674, 689-92, 694, 713-4, 717, 719, 725, 729, 738, 740-2, 745, 749, 788, 823, 852, 918, 944, 959, 1125, 1162, 1262, 1268, 1280, 1298, 1300, 1311, 1399, 1409-10, 1420, 1430, 1453, 1569; *Daniel, Jr.* 566; *Daniel, Sr.* 1166; *Dennis*, 1156; *Thomas*, 391; *Walter*, 797, 872, 936-7, 943-4, 991, 996, 1115, 1118, 1126, 1129, 1162, 1166, 1296, 1298, 1336, 1379, 1416-7.
Dulin, George, 374.
Duly, *Henry*, 270, 942; *Mathew*, 271.
Dumay, Jacob, 1072.
Dumer, Mr. 26.
Dunbar, *Col.* 815; *Col. Thomas*, 851, 858, 868.
Duncan, *Gavin*, 796; *Isaac*, 1549.
Dunlap, Robert, 1349.
Dunlavy, Thomas, 274.
Dunmore, Lord, 1523, 1526.
Dunn, *Darius*, 1234-5; *John*, 270, 454; *Robert*, 364.
Dunnington, *Francis*, 665, 877; *William*, 877, 1173.
Durbin, *John*, 391, 863; *Samuel*, 863; *Thomas*, 863; *William*, 863.
Duresme, R. 1354.
Durham, *James*, 12; *Staley*, 391.
Durham Parish, 665, 1173.
Dutterer, Conrad, 1404.
Duvall, *Aquila*, 994; *Benjamin*, 162, 265-6, 454; *Gabriel*, 1535, 1537; *Howard*, 1122; *Jacob*, 266, 1382; *Jeremiah*, 966; *John*, 106, 163, 266, 659; *John Peirce*, 994; *Lewis, Jr.* 994; *Lewis, Sr.* 994; *Marine*, 162, 263, 266; *Marine, Jr.* 161, 266, 454; *Marine, Sr.* 161, 263, 454; *Samuel*, 163, 263, 265-6, 942, 1157, 1582.
Dyar, Edward, 1074.
Dye, *Avory*, 877; *Thomas Cockey*, 1135.
Dyer, *Thomas*, 270, 566; *William*, 270.
Dyson, *Mr.* 1166; *Bennett*, 1515; *J.* 1321; *Joseph*, 908.

E

- Eagan, Richard, 391.
Eager, George, 633.
Eagley, Samuell, 125.
Eaglin, John, 263.
Eagling, *Christopher*, 164; *Edward*, 164; *Thomas*, 164.
Eaglistone, Abraham, 391, 825.
Eales, William, 276.
Eareckson, *Charles*, 1267; *Matthew*, 125, 1267; *William*, 1267.
Earle, *Mrs.* 1016; *James*, 149, 436, 1016; *John*, 1493; *Joseph*, 1016; *Michael*, 29, 32-3, 334, 566, 672, 691-2, 694, 719, 721, 729, 810, 827-8, 833, 872, 883, 903, 943-4, 991, 996, 1126; *Richard*, 1016; *Richard Tilghman*, 610, 1558.
Early, *Francis*, 269; *James*, 934.
Ears, Mark, 164.
Eastbourn, Benjamin, 386.
Eastern Branch Hundred, 271.
Eastern Shore, 101, 148, 166, 170, 175, 277, 443, 447, 468, 554, 870, 1396, 1524, 1526, 1540.
Eastern Shore Indians, 444.
East Nottingham, 1509.
Easton, John, 1349.

- Eavins, *Peter*, 265; *Samuel*, 265.
 Ebersole, *Christian*, 1349.
 Ebert, *Johann Adam*, 1349.
 Eccleston, ———, 112, 116; *Hugh*, 11, 1463, 1527-9; *Capt. John*, 566, 649, 818; *Maj. Joseph*, 787.
 Eckell, *Herman*, 1349.
 Edelen, *Christopher*, 268, 454, 1349; *Edward*, 270, 1075; *James*, 270, 566; *John*, 268; *Richard of Philip*, 1075; *Thomas*, Sr. 270.
 Edelin, *Richard*, III, 268; *Thomas*, Jr. 268.
 Eden, *John*, 948, 1049, 1072-3, 1076, 1091, 1093, 1100, 1112, 1217, 1225; *Gov. Robert*, 1368, 1402-3, 1414, 1417, 1423, 1425, 1427-30, 1442, 1451, 1453, 1456, 1458-9, 1462, 1466-70, 1472, 1476, 1478-82, 1485-6, 1491, 1510, 1513-4, 1516, 1523-4, 1526, 1534.
 Edgar, *John*, 164, 270; *Rev. Samuel*, 601, 944.
 Edge, *James*, 566, 609, 658, 683, 806, 822, 872, 883, 896, 1586.
 Edgeley, *Thomas*, 270.
 Edgell, *James*, 1061.
 Edmonds, ———, 779; *T. 53*; *Thomas*, 53.
 Edmondson, *Edward*, 1061; *James*, 107, 275, 601, 944, 1363; *John*, Jr. 107; *John*, Sr. 107; *Joshua*, 1121; *Magdalena*, 107; *Solomon*, 944; *William*, 11, 102, 107; *William*, Jr. 668.
 Edmonston, *Capt. 157*; *Capt. Archibald*, 266, 271, 275; *Archibald*, Jr. 264; *James*, 531, 601, 703; *Thomas*, 107, 454, 546.
 Edmunson, *John*, 172, 325.
 Edsey, *William*, 268.
 Edward, *Moses*, 830.
 Edwards, *Arthur*, 263; *Francis*, 820; *Henry*, 2; *Mrs. Henry*, 2; *James*, 1483; *Jeremiah*, 265; *John*, 266, 391, 1404; *Joseph*, 1072; *Jonathan*, 830; *Richard*, 157; *Robert*, 1074.
 Eglinton, ———, 1352-4.
 Egremont, *Earl of*, 1169, 1177, 1181, 1184, 1188, 1198, 1226, 1231, 1231, 1258, 1260.
 Eicoll, *Christian*, 1349.
 Eilbeck, *William*, 270, 471-4, 566, 793, 841-4, 908, 911, 1230, 1257.
 Eisler, *George*, 1518.
 Eivens, *Francis*, 877.
 Elbert, *William*, 566, 934, 1016.
 Elbrough, *John*, 270.
 Elby, *Thomas*, 1350.
 Elde, *Joseph*, 531.
 Elder, *Alexander*, 944; *James*, 601, 944, 1198; *John*, 568; *Thomas*, 269; *William*, 269.
 Elgin, *George*, 1515; *James*, 877; *John*, 877; *William*, 877; *William*, Sr. 1515.
 Eliot, *Edward*, 1321, 1368.
 Elizabeth Town, 1552.
 Elk Ridge, 568.
 Elk Ridge Landing, 294, 567, 654.
 Ellegood, *William*, 1488-9.
 Ellerburton, *William*, 271.
 Elles, *Joseph*, 1268.
 Ellet, *William*, 275.
 Ellett, *Thomas*, 751.
 Ellidge, *Thomas*, 1007.
 Elliott, *Mevarel*, 1007.
 Elliott, *Benjamin*, 1493; *Charles*, 594; *George*, 436, 1025; *John*, 1121-2; *Robert*, 258; *Thomas*, 1122; *William*, 125.
 Ellis, *Christopher*, 275; *Ellis*, 1349; *James*, 864, 997; *John*, 267, 482, 771, 1349; *Owen*, 160, 267; *Samuel*, 275, 864, 997; *Thomas*, 806; *William*, 356, 601; *Zachariah*, 864, 997.
 Ellison, Lt. Col. 853-4.
 Elliss, *Edward*, 1268; *Joseph*, Jr. 1268; *Stephen*, 1268.
 Elliott, *George*, 1337; *John*, 482; *Joseph*, 1337; *William*, 164.
 Ellsey, Col. Arnold, 175.
 Ellzey, *Arnold*, 148, 1268.
 Elmer, *Thomas*, 566.
 Elrod, *Ditrich*, 568; *William*, 568.
 Elsey, *Arnold*, Sr. 566; *Maj. John*, 566, 646.
 Elson, *William*, 895.
 Elston, *Ralph*, 566; *William*, 1239, 1244.
 Eltinge, *Abraham*, 273; *Cornelius*, 273; *Cornelius*, Jr. 273; *Isaac*, 273, 864.
 Elton, *James*, 1029.
 Ely, *Thomas*, 864.
 Elzey, *Robert*, 771.
 Emerson, ———, 824; *Charles*, 276; *John*, 270; *Phillip*, 656, 658.
 Emory, *Arthur*, 250, 1016; *Arthur*, Jr. 1493-4; *Arthur*, II, 436; *Gideon*, 1493; *John*, 566, 610, 856, 1337; *John*, Jr. 1016; *Thomas*, 934, 1016; *Thomas*, Jr. 1016; *Thomas of Arthur*, 1493-4; *William*, 934, 1337.
 Emroney, *Henery*, 1582.
 Enden, *Debalt*, 1349.
 Ender, *Phillib*, 1349.
 Endlin, *Josep*, 1075.
 Engel, *Barthel*, 1349.
 England, *Joseph*, 566; *Samuel*, 566.
 England, 32, 510, 764-5, 767, 821, 1285, 1427, 1456, 1468-9, 1479, 1526.
 English, *James*, 771.
 Enloes, *Anthony*, 391.
 Ennall, *J.* 378.
 Ennalls, *Bartholomew*, 396, 566, 597-8, 729, 741; *Elizabeth*, 1061; *Henry*, Jr. 649, 1241; *Henry*, III, 1121; *Col. Joseph*, 566, 744; *Col. Thomas*, 107, 143, 165, 303, 1387; *Thomas*, Jr. 649.
 Ennals, *Capt. Henry*, 566, 649, 1061, 1241; *William*, 1061, 1387, 1452, 1483, 1527-9.
 Ennis, *Jesse*, 1488; *Nathaniel*, 1031; *William*, 1306, 1488-9.
 Enny, *Robert*, 461.
 Enochs, *John*, 394.
 Enos, *Robert*, 270.
 Ensor, *John*, 391, 566; *John*, Jr. 751, 825; *John*, Sr. 751.
 Ensworth, *Benjamin*, 566.
 Epsom (England), 1174, 1219.
 Erranton, *Nathan*, 1061.
 Erreckson, *Enoch*, 394; *Gabriel*, 394.
 Essex, *Earl of*, 1354.
 Essex, *John*, 863.
 Estep, ———, 824; *John*, 601, 671, 1072; *Philemon*, 1072; *Richard*, 1017.
 Etherington, *Bartholomew*, 1245.
 Etrings, *Cornelius*, 708.
 Eubanks, *William*, 1337.
 Evans, ———, 788; *Butler*, 273; *David*, 566; *Edward*, 163; *Evan*, 1007; *James*, 125, 942, 1018; *Job*, 633, 825; *John*, 162, 266, 268, 482, 529, 601, 1031; *John*, Jr.

- 266, 482; *John*, Sr. 877; *Joseph*, 706; *Phillip*, 275, 454, 601; *Rhoda*, 1549; *Richard*, 265, 482; *Robert*, 454, 1245; *Samuell*, 163; *Sarah*, 391; *Thomas*, 274-5, 482, 531, 706, 1018; *Walter*, 942; *William*, 482, 1018, 1082.
- Evatt, Barbizone, 276.
- Event, Thomas, 270.
- Everett, Edward, 610.
- Everit, Lawrence, Jr. 1018.
- Eversfield, *Rev. John*, 254, 269, 662, 695, 967, 977, 989, 1017, 1085, 1091; *Thomas*, 1072.
- Eves, George, 391.
- Evings, Joseph, 877.
- Evitt, John, 279, 688.
- Evitts, Joseph, 401.
- Ewart, David, 1180.
- Ewbank, John, 1337.
- Ewer, *John*, 1346; *Walter*, 1346.
- Ewing, *John*, 1134, 1245; *Robert*, Jr. 461; *William*, 1134.
- Eyre, Charles, 1435.
- F**
- Fairfax, Lord, 759.
- Fairll, Johannes, 1307.
- Falconar, *Alexander*, 162, 265; *Jane*, 1061.
- Falkoner, ———, 663, 1266.
- Falling, Redmond, 272.
- Falmouth, Viscount, 261, 1047, 1370.
- Fare, John, 807.
- Farguson, Duncan, 531.
- Farlow, Benjamin, 1549.
- Farmer, *Christian*, 1349; *George*, Jr. 391; *Gregory*, 391; *John*, 271, 391; *Samuel*, 162, 266, 271, 994.
- Farnandis, James, 1515.
- Farquhar, *Allen*, 272; *William*, 274.
- Farr, George Thomas, 1121.
- Farrel, Thomas, 1082.
- Farrell, *Henry*, 568; *James*, 410; *Kennedy*, 454, 461.
- Farron, Kajah, 1526.
- Farvel, Daniel, 1124.
- Fatcher, John, 948.
- Faulknor, *Burton Francis*, 1018; *John*, 1018.
- Fay, John, 877.
- Fearson, *Rev.* 788; *Elinor*, 618, 930; *Pearcy*, 930.
- Feddeman, *Bartholomew*, 1018; *Henry*, 698, 1018; *Phillip*, 127.
- Fee, William, 705, 1033.
- Fell, *Sgt. John*, 805; *William*, 633.
- Fells, Edward, 1307.
- Fells Point, 751.
- Felton, Vallentine, 994.
- Fendall, *Mr.* 727; *Benjamin*, 727, 841-4, 969; *James*, 825; *John*, 164, 234, 911, 944, 1217, 1221, 1296; *Philip Richard*, 908, 1257; *Richard*, 1230.
- Fenessay, John, 1031.
- Fenie, Jeremiah, 267.
- Fenly, Charles, 164, 270.
- Fennell, Thomas, 269.
- Fentham, W. 867.
- Fenwick, *Benit*, 1041; *Ignatius*, 1021, 1041, 1542.
- Ferdinand, Duke of Brunswick, 1154.
- Ferguson, *John*, 158, 271, 942; *Philip*, 1528; *Capt. Robert*, 960.
- Ferill, Edmond, 374.
- Ferrall, William, 1493-4.
- Ferrers, ———, 1352-4.
- Fetta, Thomas, 796.
- Fey, Truman, 269.
- Fichgared, John, 56.
- Field, *Henry*, 863; *Jacob*, 1269; *Samuel*, 610; *Thomas*, 270.
- Fields, William, 273, 706.
- Fillips, Regger, 1268.
- Fillmore, William, 164.
- Finch, *John*, 809; *Thomas*, 276; *William*, 24.
- Finley, *Rev. James*, 1015, 1046, 1064; *Col. Robert*, 107.
- Finney, Mrs. 386.
- Finwick, *Benjamin*, 1021; *Cudbert*, 1021.
- First Regiment of Foot, 1535.
- Fischer, *Adam*, 1349; *Carl*, 1349.
- Fisher, ———, 149; *Abraham*, 830; *Ebenezer*, 1033; *Mary*, 1059; *Obadiah*, 663; *Philipp*, 1307; *Ralph*, 270; *Richard*, 1018; *Stephen*, 1134; *William*, 567, 830.
- Fitch, *Henry*, 162; *Leven*, 771; *Gov. Thomas*, 858.
- Fitz, John, 566.
- Fitzgerald, Garrett, 266, 863.
- Fitzgerrald, Richard, 994.
- Fitzherbert, William, 1368.
- Fitzhugh, *George*, 1336, 1465; *William*, 1336, 1440, 1446-7, 1454.
- Fitzredman, William, 158.
- Flanegan, Thomathy, 877.
- Fleharty, Stephen, 1061.
- Fleming, *John*, 482, 708; *John*, Jr. 482; *Joshua*, 482; *William*, 263, 487, 771.
- Flemming, Thomas, 566, 944.
- Flender, Johannes, 1349.
- Fletchall, *George*, 267; *John*, 273, 708, 864; *Thomas*, 273, 461, 703, 708, 1268.
- Fletcher, *Thomas*, 371; *Rev. Thomas*, 252; *William*, 268.
- Flint, *John*, 274, 669, 701, 706; *John*, Jr. 706; *Thomas*, 706, 1033, 1587.
- Flintoun, William, 1349.
- Flower, *Miss*, 1016; *Michael*, 807; *William*, 266.
- Floyd, *Joseph*, 435; *William*, 164.
- Flucker, Thomas, 1097, 1120.
- Foard, *Absolom*, 482, 560; *William*, 270, 706.
- Fodred, William, 809.
- Foffington, John, 771.
- Fogan, John, 160.
- Fogell, Philep, 1349.
- Fogwell, John, 1493-4.
- Folder, Joseph, 771.
- Follaway, William, 269.
- Follon, Redmond, 394.
- Folson, ———, 592; *Nathaniel*, 594.
- Fookes, *Daniel*, 1533; *James*, 1268; *Jonathan*, 1533.
- Forbes, *Gen. John*, 158, 648, 1199; *Robert*, 270.
- Forbush, George, 394.
- Ford, *David*, 269; *Edward*, 606, 727; *James*, 461, 703, 1346; *John*, 217, 275; *Thomas*, 751.

Fordyce, James, 1168.
 Foreman, Joseph, 566, 1268.
 Forester, Rev. G. W. 1036.
 Forgason, Dunken, 275.
 Fork of Gunpowder, 391, 794.
 Forrest, *John*, 567; *Thomas*, 671, 1072; *William*, 271.
 Forrester, Mr. 1022.
 Forrister, Rev. George, 967, 977, 989.
 Forster, *John*, 265; *Thomas*, 265, 270.
 Forts: *Bedford*, 1351; *Cumberland*, 1351, 1486, 1495-9; *Duquesne*, 853, 858, 1199; *Edwards*, 946; *Frederick*, 925; *Frontenac*, 853; *Moro*, 1236; *Niagara*, 853-4, 858; *William Henry*, 946.
 Forty, Lt. Thomas, 805.
 Forty-seventh Regiment, 912.
 Forward, *Jonathan*, 1358; *John*, 1089.
 Fossett, *John*, 266, 371.
 Foster, ———, 1126, 1129; *Bazalale*, 391; *George*, 15; *James*, 1245; *Joseph*, 263, 1061; *Richard*, 275.
 Fothergill, Dr. 1166.
 Fotrell, Edward, 601.
 Fountain, *Samuel*, 668; *Marcy*, 646, 771, 1061.
 Four Miami Nations of Indians, 635.
 Fournier, David, 1349.
 Fowke, Gerrard, 6, 107, 665, 1173.
 Fowler, *Capt.* 672; *Benoni*, 266; *James*, 391; *John*, 601, 863; *Jonathan*, 266; *Mary*, 606-8; *Roger*, 169; *Samuel*, 353, 391, 601; *Thomas*, 271; *William*, 162, 266, 1072.
 Fox, Mr. 909; *Aaron*, 273.
 Foxwell, Abraham, 1527.
 Foyd, *John*, 268.
 Fradeck, *Jacob*, 270.
 Fraiser, *James*, 275, 724.
 Frames, *Mathew*, 275.
 Frampton, *Robert*, 374; *Thomas*, 374; *William*, 374, 1018.
 France, 487, 496, 1166.
 Franceway, Benjamin, 771.
 Francis, Mr. 375; *John*, 268, 1515; *Richard*, 335-6, 355, 361, 392-3, 401, 491, 530, 536, 601; *Tench*, 601; *Capt. Thomas*, 948, 1112.
 Franklin, *Andrew*, 386; *Benjamin*, 949, 1047, 1136; *F.B.* 1515; *Jacob*, 601, 944; *James*, 1503, 1518; *Capt. John*, 5, 45-6, 107; *Joseph*, 877; *Robert*, 353, 841-3, 877; *Thomas*, 391, 439-40, 601, 877, 944, 1234, 1444-5, 1504; *Zephaniah*, 1515.
 Franklyn, Edward, 371.
 Frankton, Richard, 1173.
 Fraser, *John*, 157, 254, 275-6.
 Frasher, *Colin*, 353.
 Frazer, *Alexander*, 269, 566, 668, 1061; *Daniel*, 270; *George*, 268, 531, 566.
 Frazier, *Alexander*, 1241; *Daniel*, 164; *John*, 270, 386; *John, Jr.* 270; *Sisley*, 1061.
 Freames and Company, 1180.
 Frederick, Prince of Wales, 316, 327-8.
 Frederick, 1438.
 Frederick County, 669, 703-7, 713, 722, 752, 768, 817, 839-40, 852, 862-4, 882, 942, 954, 956-7, 966, 986-7, 994, 997, 1019, 1033, 1074-5, 1092, 1102-3, 1157-61, 1179, 1205-6, 1232, 1242, 1286, 1291, 1307-8, 1310-11, 1314, 1329, 1349, 1391, 1404,

1414, 1439, 1495-6, 1511, 1513, 1530, 1587.
 Frederick Town, 651, 752, 827, 966, 1011, 1224, 1511-2.
 Fredrikson, William, 270.
 Freeborn, Rachell, 22.
 Freeholds, Levon, 1269.
 Freeland, *James*, 273; *Robert*, 566.
 Freeman, *Daniel*, 275; *Francis*, 391; *James*, 273; *Maj. John*, 79, 82; *Nathaniel*, 1257.
 French, *George*, 1205; *Henry*, 159; *James*, 877; *John*, 751; *William*, 276.
 Friend, Nelle, 394.
 Frey, *George*, 1349.
 Friegs, *Henry*, 394.
 Friend, *Charles*, 272, 394; *Nicholas*, 272; *John*, 272, 394.
 Frippier, Isaac, 23.
 Frisby, ———, 116; *James*, 107; *Peregrine*, 356, 391, 1124; *Richard*, 68; *Thomas*, 92; *William*, 92, 653.
 Frisler, Michael, 1349.
 Frith, *Mary*, 566.
 Frontenac, Quebec, 858.
 Frosher, *John*, 825.
 Frost, William, 6.
 Fromentill, Nehemiah, 820.
 Fry, ———, 389; *Joshua*, 792.
 Fuchs, *Baltzer*, 1349; *Conrat*, 1349.
 Fuller, *Daniel*, 273; *Henry*, 391; *John*, 391.
 Fullerton, Alexander, 809.
 Fullton, Frederick, 1134.
 Fulton, Samuel, 1134.
 Funck, *John*, 1349.
 Funk, *Henry*, 1019, 1092; *Jacob*, 1526.
 Furaner, Edward, 828.
 Furley, *James, Sr.* 705.
 Furnace, William, 1376.
 Furron, Edward, 356.
 Fyffe, *James*, 864.

G

Gad, William, 391.
 Gage, *Maj. Gen.* 851, 1285; *Gen. Thomas*, 1182, 1344, 1348.
 Gaither, Benjamin, 511, 994; *Edward*, 942, 994, 1033; *Edward, Jr.* 994; *Edward of John*, 1349; *Henry*, 1033, 1511; *Henry, Jr.* 994; *Henry, Sr.* 994; *John, Sr.* 567; *John of B.* 567; *Margaret*, 797; *Samuel of B.* 567.
 Gale, ———, 113, 118; *Col. George*, 7, 82, 566; *John*, 437; *Levin*, 317; *Col. Levin*, 107, 291-3, 298, 301, 309, 311, 329, 348, 356, 376, 386, 401, 404, 409, 422, 452, 459, 462, 479, 488, 601, 716, 947; *Margaret*, 771; *Matthew*, 716; *Matthias*, 459, 488; *William*, 716.
 Gallford, William, 864.
 Gallgate, Isrell, 276.
 Gallimann, Rudolf, 1307.
 Gallion, *James*, 391.
 Galloway, *John*, 601; *Peter*, 601, 944; *Richard*, 66; *Samuel*, 566, 601, 729, 944, 1120, 1346, 1358; *Thomas*, 1491; *William*, 391, 877, 1491.
 Gambell, *Gideon*, 1121; *William*, 23.
 Gambier, *John*, 1346.
 Gambol, Augustine, 499.
 Gamba, Richard, 601, 841-3.

- Gandy, Samuel, 1404.
 Gannett, Thomas, 1124.
 Gannon, Charles, 374.
 Gant, *Mr.* 160, 270; *Edward*, 899, 1135; *Fulder*, 1017, 1227; *Thomas*, 161, 254, 263, 276, 566, 816; *Thomas, Jr.* 263.
 Gardainer, Joseph, 6.
 Gardiner, *Ann*, 268; *Richard*, 391, 908, 1075; *Robert*, 386.
 Gardner, *Mrs.* 164; *Christopher*, 567; *Henry*, 1515; *James*, 160; *John*, 567, 601, 944, 1075; *Capt. Samuel*, 912, 914.
 Garey, William, 1038, 1464.
 Garison, Job, 1307.
 Garland, *George*, 276; *William*, 391.
 Garlent, Thomas, 461.
 Garner, *Charles*, 1515; *Hezekiah*, 1515; *Matthew*, 1515; *William*, 1353, 1355.
 Garnertt, Charles, 35.
 Garnett, *George*, 601, 944, 1124, 1234-5, 1249, 1251; *Joseph*, 601.
 Garretson, *George*, 391; *James*, 391, 679.
 Garrett, ———, 391, 752; *Amos*, 4, 52, 135-6, 234, 1346; *John*, 160; *Robert*, 65; *Sarah*, 4.
 Garrison, James, 679.
 Garrot, Joseph, 353.
 Garston, George, 1286.
 Gartherill, *Aaron*, 994; *Stephen*, 994; *Thomas*, 994.
 Gartner, Cristian, 1349.
 Garvis, Charles, 276.
 Garvise, William, 164.
 Gasaway, Nicholas, 467.
 Gascoyne, Bamber, 1321.
 Gassoway, *Henry*, 568; *John*, 568, 589, 601, 688, 786, 901-2, 944, 1123, 1135, 1578-9; *Nicholas of Thomas*, 568; *Thomas*, 944; *William*, 391.
 Gastans, George, 809.
 Gatchell, Elisha, 1509.
 Gates, *Charles*, 1515; *Edward*, 1075; *John*, 473; *Joshua*, 1269.
 Gath, *John*, 158; *Thomas*, 157.
 Gatrill, Francis, 567, 942, 994.
 Gattton, *Joseph*, 275; *Richard*, 275; *Thomas*, 275, 454.
 Gattrall, Richard, 942.
 Gatwood, Thomas, 163.
 Gay, *Nicholas Ruxton*, 825, 1307; *Richard*, 1134.
 Gebeler, John Jacob, 1349.
 Geddes, Robert, 482.
 Geihe, Gehrhard, 1349.
 Geist, Richard, 944.
 Geisteringer, Johannes, 1349.
 Genedigt, Isaac, 1349.
 Genn, James, 1337.
 Gentels, George, 28, 160.
 Gentle, *George, Jr.* 276; *George, Sr.* 276; *Stevan*, 276.
 George I, 132, 191, 213-5.
 George II, 313, 315, 327-8, 348, 351, 419, 496, 499, 501, 510, 572, 730, 732-5, 757, 792, 868, 936-7, 939, 983, 1114, 1135, 1166.
 George III, 590, 602, 925, 1113, 1116-8, 1125, 1127-8, 1130, 1135, 1137, 1163, 1165-6, 1170-2, 1226, 1231, 1243, 1259, 1290, 1321, 1366, 1370, 1401-2, 1408, 1412, 1422, 1424, 1532.
 George IV, 1198, 1243.
 George, *John*, 160, 267; *Joshua*, 219, 391, 601, 944; *Nicholas*, 566; *Sidney*, 944.
 Georgetown, 633, 1530.
 Geraghty, Edmund, 566.
 German, James, 1532; *Truitt*, 1532.
 Germany, 562, 605, 780.
 Gerrald, *Richard, Jr.* 268; *Richard, Sr.* 268.
 Gerrard, Mrs. 162.
 Gerritse, Reyer, 480.
 Gettelmeier, Christoph, 825.
 Gettey, Robert, 15.
 Ghiselin, *Reverdy*, 916, 928, 1205, 1235, 1331, 1335, 1454; *William*, 353, 421, 536, 601, 944.
 Gibbens, *Thomas*, 276; *Turner*, 276.
 Gibbons, *George*, 276; *John*, 1488.
 Gibbs, *Abraham*, 1031; *Henry of Edward*, 193; *James*, 164, 270, 454.
 Gibsen, ———, 536.
 Gibson, *Bartholomew*, 1038; *Jacob*, 1038; *James*, 269, 816, 1464; *John*, 266, 536, 852, 942, 1016, 1464; *Jonathan*, 1038, *Richard*, 1038; *Woolman*, 1038, 1233, 1239-40.
 Gilbert, *Mary*, 391; *Michael*, 679; *Samuel*, 391; *Thomas*, 391.
 Gilcresh, Robert, 648.
 Gilder, Richard, 1126.
 Gildert, Richard, 609, 658, 1129, 1266.
 Giles, *Cassandra*, 391; *Ishmael*, 271; *Jacob*, 566, 688, 1089, 1268, 1578; *Nathaniel*, 1346.
 Gill, *John*, 391, 633, 1010; *John, Jr.* 751; *Robert*, 1072; *Robert, Sr.* 1010; *Stephen*, 648; *William*, 1010.
 Gillens, William, 273.
 Gillespie, Robert, 1134; *Samuel*, 1134.
 Gilley, William, 129.
 Gilliam, Samuel, 276.
 Gillis, *Ezekiel*, 353, 453; *Thomas*, 566, 771, 1268.
 Gilliss, Joseph, 646.
 Gilp, Thomas, 1061.
 Gilpin, Samuel, 566.
 Ginsberg, Peter, 1349.
 Girthon, William, 273.
 Gissper, John, 1349.
 Gist, *Christopher*, 391, 722; *Richard*, 391, 601, 633.
 Giting, Heinrich, 1349.
 Gittings, *Ann*, 263; *James*, 794, 1490; *John*, 263, 601; *Kinsey*, 942; *Phillip*, 157, 161, 263; *Thomas*, 157, 263, 353.
 Given, John, 1122.
 Gladen, Robert, 267.
 Gladstone, James, 162.
 Glanden, Thomas, 436.
 Glanvill, Stephen, 944.
 Glasgow, Rev. Patrick, 533, 664, 1489.
 Glasgow (Scotland), 835.
 Glaspy, William, 1015.
 Glassford, John, 1358.
 Glaster, Thomas, 771.
 Glaze, Joseph, 942.
 Gleen, Jacob, 653.
 Gloucester, W. 1352, 1354.
 Glover, *Henry*, 47; *Thomas*, 270.

- Goatley, Henry, 271.
 Goddard, John, 268, 454, 1268.
 Godfrey, Charles, 1489; George, 484; *Ledstone*, 1515.
 Godman, Samuel Israel, 1511; Thomas, 125.
 Godsgrace, John, 129.
 Godson, Mary, 1506.
 Godwin, Capt. 1082; Edward, 436; Michael, 371, 664; Nathan, 1025; Thomas, 1025.
 Goe, John, 1234.
 Gogin, David, 482.
 Golberg, William, 731.
 Gold, Benjamin, 650; Ephraim, 1582; Frances, 566; Joseph, 271, 1582; Richard, 650.
 Goldsborough, Mr. 1166; Charles, 918, 1113, 1335-6, 1340; J. 374, 806, 822; John, 566, 904, 1239-40; N. Jr. 1586; Nicholas, 251, 566; Robert, 251, 566, 806, 822, 1038, 1233, 1239-41, 1586; Robert, Jr. 1038; Robert, IV, 1463-4, 1527-9; Thomas, 1465; William, 566, 799, 806, 838, 918, 959, 1586.
 Goldsmith, John, 633.
 Gollifar, Nicholas, 268.
 Goner, Elizabeth, 1089.
 Good, Robert, 566, 761; William, 1349.
 Gooder, John, 275.
 Goodes, Samuel, 1267.
 Goodhand, Jones, 1493-4; Marmaduke, 125.
 Goodhew, Daniel, 948.
 Goodman, James, 566; John, 161, 948.
 Goodrich, Francis, 877.
 Goodrick, Charles, 1515.
 Goodwin, Lyde, 566; William, 271, 1444-5.
 Goodwinn, Edward, 266.
 Goose Creek, 646.
 Gor, William, 266.
 Gordain, James, 172.
 Gordon, Capt. 278, 401; George, 531, 566, 601, 669, 713, 729, 768, 882, 1017; John, 275, 566, 601, 604, 609, 658, 683, 944, 967, 977, 989, 1038, 1062, 1385, 1432, 1586; Robert, 194, 270, 330, 332-3, 335-6, 338-40, 355, 361, 392-3, 442, 454, 464-5, 475-7, 487, 489, 491, 521-2, 524-7, 530, 536-7, 549-51, 573, 579-80, 588, 601, 631-2, 716, 731, 739, 747, 755, 785, 877, 944, 1122, 1215; Robert, Jr. 944; Thomas, 275, 531, 1038, 1091.
 Gordy, Peter, 1268.
 Gore, Clement, 997; Jacob, 375; James, 274, 864, 997; James Manin, 864, 997; Thomas, 274, 997.
 Gorey, John, 1038.
 Gorner, Paul, 1349.
 Gorsuch, David, 1307; John, 391; Nicholas, 391.
 Goslin, Ambrose, 1061; Ezekiel, 862, 997; John, 160; Waitman, 1061.
 Gosnell, Peter, 391; William, 391.
 Goszlar, Philip, 1349.
 Gott, Anthoney, 826; John, 601; Richard, 391.
 Götz, Hans Jorge, 568.
 Götzedann, Adam, 1349.
 Götzendanner, Baltzer, 1349.
 Goud, Jaques, 1349.
 Gough, James, 1020; Peter, 1020.
 Gould, Benjamin, 1025, 1493-4; James, 1025; Richard, 1493-4; William, 1000.
 Govane, William, 491, 566, 568, 601, 824, 944, 1135, 1234-5.
 Gover, Ephraim, 159, 601, 830, 944, 1134.
 Gower, ———, 1352, 1354.
 Gowin, Amboras, 268.
 Grafton, Thomas, 273; William, 391.
 Graham, ———, 541; Charles, 561, 566, 850, 899, 944, 1048, 1126, 1279-80, 1346; George, 389; James, 997; Patrick, 1515; Reginadd, 1330; Thomas, 267.
 Grant, John, 1021, 1100, 1112.
 Grantham, William, 666.
 Granville, Earl of, 1154.
 Granville, Beville, 280.
 Grasmück, Caspar, 825, 1307.
 Graves, Alexander, 265; Isett, 353; Jesse, 1100; William, 653.
 Gray, ———, 1477; Adam, 1016; Anthony C. 1515; Francis, 391; Jacob, 1031; James, 877, 908, 1230; Jesse, 1532-3; John, 268, 273, 642, 677, 877, 895, 899, 1503, 1506; Joseph Cox, 649, 818, 1241; Robert, 269, 1269; Samuel, 665, 877, 1173; Solomon, 560; Thomas, 1534; William, 129, 266, 706.
 Grayham, Mrs. 852.
 Gray's Inn Creek, 653.
 Great Britain, 91, 193, 215-6, 235, 238, 608, 924, 1389-90, 1403.
 Great Choptank Parish, 1066.
 Green, Rev. 989; Abraham, 273; Anne Catharine, 1435; Edward, 1074; George, 1268; Giles, Sr. 1074; Henry, 825; Hugh, 163; James, 164; James, Jr. 270; James, Sr. 270; Job, 1483; John, 266; Jonas, 401, 438, 601, 771, 917-8, 929, 943-4, 961, 1086, 1104, 1117, 1129, 1133, 1296; Peter, 1016; Philemon, 162; Philip, 162, 266; Thomas, 268; William, 265-6, 268, 391, 1000, 1025, 1061.
 Green Hill, 667.
 Greenberry, Col. 113; Col. Charles, 92, 107.
 Greenberry Point, 803.
 Greenbury, Gov. Nicholas, 918.
 Greenfield, Col. 276; James, 160, 276, 1455; Martha, 276; Nathanel Truman, 1072; Thomas, 12, 49-51, 59, 91, 93, 95-6, 107, 671; Capt. Thomas Trueman, 71, 135-6, 172; Truman, 172; Walter, 942.
 Greenhalgh, Thomas, 268.
 Greenhorne, Andrew, 270.
 Greenup, John, 275, 863.
 Greenway, Robert, 566.
 Greenwood, Capt. 171; Samuel, 266.
 Greer, James, 391; John, 391.
 Gregory, Anthony, 374.
 Grendfield, William, 391.
 Gresam, Priscilla, 353; Sarah, 353.
 Gresham, John, 107, 155-6, 165, 185, 566, 601, 1016; R. 1553; Richard, 566, 601, 944, 1038, 1378.
 Greulich, Herman, 1349.
 Greves, Mathew, 147.
 Grey, Randall, 877.
 Greybill, Moses, 1349.
 Grice, Cesar, 566.
 Gridley, Jeremiah, 356.
 Griefes, Edward, 830.

Grier, *Annias*, 267; *James*, 267; *William*, 267.
 Grieves, *Matthew*, 189.
 Griffin, *Edward*, 276; *James*, 391; *Nicholas*, 647; *Samuel*, 391; *Thomas*, 172, 647, 1253; *Capt. William*, 591.
 Griffith, *Capt.* 1582; *Benjamin*, 751; *Charles*, 566; *Edward*, 153, 656; *George*, 653; *H.* 567; *Henry*, 654; *James*, 566; *John*, 1121; *Joseph*, 566, 1121; *Matthew*, 125; *Michael*, 807; *Nathan*, 1506, 1518; *Orlando*, 567, 1582; *Paris*, 1121; *Samuel*, 1061.
 Grigg, *Capt.* 1375; *Nathan*, 568.
 Grigsby, *Joseph*, 877.
 Grimes, *Edward*, 265.
 Grimmer, *Robert*, 162.
 Grindall, *Capt.* 463; *Capt. Christopher*, 549-51.
 Groom, *Richard*, 269; *William*, 269.
 Grosh, *Conrod*, 1349; *Peter*, 1349.
 Grosvenor, ———, 834, 1352, 1354.
 Groswick, *Thomas*, 391.
 Grouch, *William*, 1269.
 Grove, *Silvanus*, 468, 1180, 1346, 1358.
 Groves, *Charles*, 274; *Edward*, 275; *Joseph*, 864.
 Growden, *Laurence*, 386.
 Growes, *William*, 877.
 Grumble, *Benjamin*, 482.
 Grundt, *Adam*, 1349.
 Grundy, *Robert*, 4.
 Gruntzman, *Heinrich*, 825.
 Grunwald, *Filib*, 863.
 Gryer, *John*, 1038.
 Grymes, *Benjamin*, 929.
 Guadalupe (*W. I.*), 1330.
 Gudgeon, *Stephen*, 807.
 Gue, *George*, 997, 1033.
 Guest, *Christian*, 798; *Richard*, 1234; *Samuel*, 798.
 Guffey, *Samuel*, 1349.
 Guht, *Willem*, 1349.
 Guibert, *Joshua*, 17, 23, 60, 68; *Luke*, 68.
 Guilford, *Lord*, 165, 171, 1370.
 Guin, *William*, 830.
 Guishard, *Mark*, 830-1.
 Guither, *John*, 948, 1041; *Nicholas*, 618.
 Guld, *John*, 265.
 Gumber, *Johanes*, 1349.
 Gun, *John*, 270.
 Gunby, *James*, 482; *John*, 482; *Kirk*, 482.
 Gunpowder River, 391, 794.
 Gupton, *John*, 1268.
 Gurly, *Kirk*, 771.
 Gutridge, *James*, 274.
 Gutting, *Ludwig*, 1349.
 Guttney, *Caleb*, 1124.
 Guttridge, *Richard*, 161, 263.
 Guy, *Samuel*, 1245.
 Guyther, ———, 930.
 Gwinn, *Benjamin*, 660; *Joseph*, 660.
 Gwin's Island, 1523, 1526.
 Gwynn, *James*, 273; *John*, 454, 1015; *Peter*, 273.

H

Haas, *John*, 1349.
 Haberele, *Michal*, 568.
 Hacket, *Rev.* 343; *James*, 1025; *Thomas, Jr.* 1025; *William*, 1025, 1307, 1337.

Hackett, *Micaell*, 653; *Thomas*, 436, 934, 958, 1025.
 Hackman, *James*, 1439.
 Hacktheyson, *Vincent*, 566.
 Haddaway, *Capt. William*, 1038.
 Haddington, *James*, 391.
 Haddock, *Capt.* 160; *Mrs.* 265; *James*, 174.
 Haden, *Clement*, 1020.
 Häfner, *Friderich*, 1349.
 Hagan, *Basil*, 1075; *Henry*, 1074; *James*, 1075; *William*, 1075.
 Hagar, *Jonathan*, 454, 1349.
 Haggenten, *John*, 454.
 Haggerty, *John*, 816, 1269.
 Hague, *The*, 1561, 1563.
 Hahn, *John*, 1349.
 Haile, *Frances*, 391.
 Hailes, *John*, 268.
 Hairlick, *Abraham*, 1337.
 Haislip, *Richard*, 877.
 Hale, *George*, 391; *Henry*, 1387.
 Half, *Francis*, 1434.
 Halifax, *Earl of*, 1047, 1290, 1348.
 Halifax, *Dunk*, 1352.
 Halifax (*N. S.*), 1167, 1212-3.
 Halifax Harbor, 1168.
 Halket, *Sir Peter*, 815, 851.
 Hall, ———, 4, 102, 113, 621, 700, 835; *Acquilla*, 1134, 1233, 1521-2; *Alexander*, 45-6, 70, 271, 461; *Andrew*, 566, 1025, 1337; *Benjamin*, 163, 266, 659, 1310; *Benjamin, Jr.* 1311; *Charles*, 482, 771; *David*, 566; *Edward*, 391, 1215; *Elihu*, 386, 601, 944, 1178, 1186, 1234-5, 1245, 1251; *Elisha*, 825, 1307; *Ezekiel*, 482; *Francis*, 265, 269, 566; *George*, 863; *Henry*, 533, 601, 874, 944, 1122, 1234, 1262, 1280, 1296; *Hugh*, 461; *James*, 276, 834, 1268; *John*, 45, 107, 171, 181, 233, 238, 245, 249, 317, 391, 566, 651, 679, 794, 919, 1280, 1302, 1376; *Col. John*, 566; *John, Jr.* 679; *Jonathan*, 1025, 1337; *Jordan*, 1031; *Joseph*, 567, 601, 627, 944, 1234-5, 1251; *Joshua*, 391, 482, 566, 633, 751, 1031; *Parker*, 391, 440, 470; *Polly*, 1549; *R. B.* 1393-4; *Richard*, 482, 1122; *Robert*, 159; *Thomas*, 273; *Waram*, 942; *Warfield*, 863; *William*, 271, 568, 601; *William Jordan*, 1488-9.
 Hallen, *William*, 158.
 Haller, *Elihu*, 1134.
 Hallett, *Mikell*, 1582.
 Hallings, *John*, 269.
 Hallsell, *John*, 274, 706.
 Hallum, *John*, 265, 394.
 Haly, *John*, 270.
 Hambleton, *Mrs.* 157; *Gowen*, 273; *Mary*, 790; *Ninion*, 275.
 Hamblton, *James*, 877.
 Hamby, *Francis, Jr.* 391.
 Hamelton, *Samuell*, 1074.
 Hamersley, *Hugh*, 1369, 1379, 1395, 1405-6, 1423, 1486-7, 1496-9; *William*, 948, 1020.
 Hamill, *John*, 606, 618, 930.
 Hamilton, *Rev.* 1032; *Alexander*, 944, 1121, 1215; *Dr. Alexander*, 601; *Andrew*, 60, 190, 274, 531; *Gavin*, 948; *George*, 531, 546, 601; *James*, 276, 436, 1025, 1074, 1238; *Gov. James*, 635, 643; *John*, 467, 648, 1025, 1038; *Dr. John*, 566; *Rev.*

- John*, 566, 967, 977, 989, 1098; *Ninian*, 704; *Patrick*, 1037, 1070-4, 1093, 1267; *Rev. Patrick*, 977, 989, 1079, 1081; *Thomas*, 1017; *William*, 294, 325, 1074.
 Hammalt, Benjamin, 1372.
 Hammer, John, 566.
 Hammett, *John*, 647; *R. 753*; *Robertt*, 1072.
 Hammingsway, John, 273.
 Hammond, *Ann*, 1029; *Benjamin*, 470; *Charles*, 335-6, 355, 361, 392-3, 401, 442, 464-6, 475-7, 487, 489, 491, 521-8, 530, 532, 536, 549-51, 573, 579-80, 588, 631-2, 716, 731, 739, 747, 755, 785, 811, 814, 834-6, 921-2, 961, 963, 984-5, 988, 1129, 1139-48, 1153, 1192-3, 1201-2, 1209, 1301, 1316-7, 1319-20, 1323-4, 1328, 1334, 1346, 1386, 1389-90; *Col. Charles*, 377, 421, 425, 539, 545, 556, 570, 583, 593, 601, 674, 738, 745, 758, 775, 797, 799, 833, 838, 944, 1064, 1296, 1430; *Maj. Charles*, 107; *Charles, Jr.* 1215, 1296; *Charles, Sr.* 1372, 1374-5, 1521-2; *Edward*, 61, 1031; *John*, 32, 67, 255, 511, 568, 944, 955, 1118, 1135; *Maj. John*, 107; *Lawrence*, 601, 944, 1234; *Lemuel*, 1269; *Mary*, 601; *Mordecai*, 491, 601, 944, 1215; *N. 689*; *Nathan*, 601, 1346; *Nathan, Jr.* 786; *Nicholas*, 360, 1458; *Petter*, 1349; *Philip*, 288, 298, 301, 306, 320, 432, 507-8, 566, 615, 888, 901, 1349; *Rezin*, 601, 944; *Thomas*, 934; *Thomas John*, 353, 601, 944; *William*, 489, 601, 1215.
 Hamond, *Col.* 92; *Commodore A. S.* 1523; *John of Charles*, 601; *W.* 633.
 Hampton Road, 1475.
 Hampton, Stephen, 273, 862.
 Hams, Benjamin, 601.
 Hamz, Adam, 1349.
 Han, Sebastian, 1349.
 Hanbury, ———, 1126, 1374-5; *Capel*, 984-5, 988, 1162, 1192-3; 1201-2, 1314, 1316, 1319-20, 1323-4, 1328, 1334, 1341, 1345-6, 1357-8, 1360, 1372, 1386, 1389-90, 1392-5, 1398, 1521-2; *John*, 549-51, 573, 578-80, 588, 631-2, 710, 716, 731, 739, 747, 755, 785, 813, 834-5, 921-2, 944, 952, 1126, 1129, 1166; *Osgood*, 984-5, 988, 1162, 1192-3, 1201-2, 1316-7, 1319-20, 1323-4, 1328, 1334; 1341, 1345-6, 1357-8, 1360, 1372, 1386, 1389-90, 1392-5, 1398, 1521-2.
 Hanby, Thomas, 1268.
 Hance, *John*, 566; *Samuel*, 642.
 Hancock, Mr. 1187.
 Hand, D. 1124.
 Handay, Henry, 454.
 Handcock, William, Sr. 566.
 Handley, Charles, 820.
 Hands, B. 1384; *Bedingfield*, 566, 913, 1030, 1049, 1233, 1333, 1336, 1376, 1378.
 Handthorn, James, 966.
 Handy, *Benjamin*, 959, 1055, 1093-4, 1217; *Ebenezer*, 1488-9; *Isaac*, 771, 1268; *Jane*, 566; *John*, 397, 771, 1082; *Robert*, 1268; *Samuel*, 482; *Samuel, Sr.* 28; *Stephen*, 482; *Thomas*, 1031.
 Hanes, B. 890.
 Hanfdrier, Monfried, 966.
 Hanks, William, 567.
 Hanlon, John, 568.
 Hannah, James, 1007.
 Hannikin, James, 269.
 Hanse, William, 1349.
 Hansman, William, 1307.
 Hanson, *Hans*, 553, 566, 630; *Henry Massey*, 1515; *John*, 679, 729, 793, 943-4, 991, 1115, 1230, 1257; *John, Jr.* 484, 793, 842, 844, 996, 1126, 1129, 1135, 1183, 1279-80, 1496; *John H.* 877; *Jonathan*, 391, 1307; *Robert*, 291, 377, 471-4, 793; *Col. Robert*, 292-3, 325; *Maj. Robert*, 258; *S.* 472-4; *Samuel*, 106, 471, 566, 606, 608, 844, 908, 911, 1257, 1355, 1371; *Samuel, Jr.* 1515; *Sarah*, 391; *Thomas*, 1515; *Thomas M.* 1515; *Walter*, 471-4, 484, 793, 908, 911, 944, 1230, 1257, 1296, 1355, 1371, 1515; *Walter, Jr.* 1515; *William*, 484, 606, 793, 1515.
 Hant, Philip, 270.
 Häpfer, Peter, 1349.
 Haporth, Thomas, 265.
 Harbert, Alexander, 157, 268.
 Harbib, Joseph, 706.
 Harbin, *Edward*, 942; *Elisha*, 1010; *James*, 1242; *John*, 274, 942, 1010; *Mary*, 274.
 Harcourt, Earl of, 732.
 Hardee, John, 274.
 Hardeis, William, 164.
 Harden, *Josua*, 461; *Robert*, 275; *Thomas*, 273.
 Hardie, Capt. 1061.
 Hardiman, Elizabeth, 391.
 Harding, *Charles*, 705; *Curtis*, 275; *Elias*, 461, 752; *Groves*, 461; *John*, 8-9, 158, 274, 531, 706, 1582.
 Hardurn, Elizabeth, 1038.
 Hardy, *Sir Charles*, 858; *George*, 164, 268; *George, Jr.* 454; *Capt. Henry*, 6; *Ignatius*, 268; *Rebecca*, 1549; *William*, 461.
 Hare, William, 461.
 Harford, *Henry*, 1440; 1444-52, 1454-5, 1457, 1461, 1463-5, 1483-4, 1486-9, 1493-9, 1503, 1506-7, 1511-2, 1518, 1527-9.
 Harford County, 1470.
 Harges, Thomas, 272, 394.
 Hargis, Holliday, 160.
 Harland, *James*, 272; *John*, 272.
 Harn, William, 1267.
 Harney, Darby, 751.
 Harny, Thomas, 371.
 Harper, *David*, 1061, 1121; *Edward*, 263; *John*, 265, 1061, 1121, 1582; *John, Jr.* 1121; *Josiah*, 1349; *Nathaniel*, 163, 265; *William*, 1061, 1121; *Zekell*, 1121.
 Harralland, William, 270.
 Harrington, *Alice*, 1038; *Anthony*, 1059; *Joseph*, 566; *Nathan*, 650; *Philip*, 1337.
 Harris, ———, 112, 384, 800; *Mrs.* 275; *Abraham*, 771; *Ann*, 276; *Ariana Margaretta*, 566; *Benjamin*, 275, 461; *Benton*, 566, 664, 717-8, 723, 725, 1031, 1488-9; *Elizabeth*, 1038; *George*, 67, 266; *Isaac*, 125; *James*, 107, 276, 364, 402; *John*, 164, 270, 862, 1094, 1228, 1238; *Joseph*, 862, 997, 1038, 1582; *Loyd*, 159, 391; *Rev. Mathias*, 779, 1425, 1427; *Nathan*, 660, 727; *Oliver*, 270; *Robert*, 792, 1452; *Samuel*, 679, 1089; *Stephen*, 809; *Thomas*, 157, 274, 566, 633, 706, 729, 942; *William*, 42-4, 56, 160, 771, 792; *Col. Wil-*

- liam, 403; William, Jr. 1349; William, Sr. 1349.
 Harris' Ferry, 385, 1238.
 Harrison, Capt. 487, 526-7; Mr. 1423; Mrs. 1025; Benjamin, 786, 944, 1061, 1121; Charles, 39; James Hanson, Jr. 1230; Johanna, 39; John, 1061, 1173, 1349; Joseph, 135-6, 877; Joseph H. 1257; Joseph Hanson, 665; Joseph W. 1515; Rev. Patrick, 989; Perry, 604, 609, 683, 697; Richard, 6, 566, 601, 793, 908, 911, 944, 1025, 1173, 1230, 1257, 1349, 1355; Col. Richard, 665; Rev. Richard, 967, 977, 1014, 1025, 1037, 1070; Robert, 1065, 1387, 1529; Samuel, 541, 545, 548, 561, 572, 574-7, 601, 1234-5, 1251; Thomas, 816, 923, 1038, 1349, 1372, 1464; Walter, 270; William, 268, 601.
 Harrison, Capt. Andrew, 566; James, 566.
 Harrod, John, 1349.
 Harrupp, Thomas, 391.
 Harryman, John, 391; Samuel, 391.
 Hart, John, 270; Gov. John, 74-5, 125-34, 137-8, 140-4, 146, 150-2, 154, 165-8, 171, 174, 176-7, 1166; Dr. John Odel, 1533.
 Harthi, Johannes, 1349.
 Hartman, George, 825; Georg Michael, 825; Joseph, 568.
 Hartweg, Vitus, 825, 1307.
 Harvey, David, 1346, 1358; James, 269, 454; John, 269, 454; William, 391.
 Harvin, Anthony, 270.
 Harwood, Edward, 270; John, 265; Robert, 1586; Samuel, 265, 394; Thomas, 162, 266; Thomas, Jr. 1458.
 Haskinson, James, 274; Thomas, 274.
 Haslip, James, 1439.
 Hassell, Samuel, 643.
 Hassler, Jacob, 1349.
 Haswell, John, 275; Samson, 270.
 Hath, Smith, 1268; William, 1268.
 Hathard, William, 1549.
 Hathaway, William, 1038.
 Hatherly, John, Jr. 567.
 Hathman, Thomas, 1072.
 Hatton, Joseph, 164, 268; Mary, 164.
 Haughton, Thomas, 269, 356.
 Haus, Williem, 1349.
 Hauss, Anderass, 1349.
 Havana (Cuba), 1236.
 Havenner, Frederick, 1205; Michael, 1205.
 Havington, John, 172.
 Hawker, Nicholas, 274; Philip, 274.
 Hawkin, Edmond, 1349.
 Hawkins, Henry Smith, 793, 1230, 1257; J. 1355; John, 164, 391, 454, 645, 1371; John, Jr. 264, 268, 566, 896; John, Sr. 268, 645; John Stone, 1017; Joseph, 511; Josias, 1257; Mathew, 391, 566, 633; Priscilla, 1017; Randolph Morris, 1257; Thomas, 391, 911, 966; William, 129, 269-70, 1061.
 Hawley, John, 164.
 Hawlings River, 994.
 Hay, Abraham, 633; Basil, 862.
 Haye, Paul, 160.
 Hayes, Charles, 263, 862, 997; Jeremiah, 268, 862; Peator, 157; Thomas, 263; William, 862, 966, 997, 1484.
 Haymond, Caldor, 705, 994; John, 273, 566; Nicholas, 705, 1033, 1242.
 Haynes, Jacob, 386.
 Hays, Charles, Jr. 997; George, 997; James, 1245; Sarah, 1245.
 Hayse, Samuel, 268.
 Hayward, Francis, 1241; George, 1346, 1441, 1443; Joseph, 1134; Thomas, 566, 771; Thomas, Jr. 809; William, 1376, 1432, 1442-3, 1454, 1505.
 Hazard, ———, 610.
 Head, Bigger, 159, 267, 601, 705, 1215; Cuthbert, 1075; William Edward, 1404.
 Heard, John, Jr. 1041; Richard, 1041, 1100, 1112.
 Hearn, Daniel, 499, 567; Elijah, 1268; John, 1268.
 Hearne, Thomas, 1121.
 Heart, Prisciller, 1041.
 Heartigan, William, 1404.
 Heath, Col. 555; Daniel Charles, 1436; James, 149, 810; James Paul, 601, 828, 944; Mary, 149; William, 807.
 Hebb, Vernon, 1306; William, 566, 1381.
 Hecht, Jacob, 568.
 Heckman, Charles, 1349.
 Hedge, Charles, 272, 1349.
 Hedges, Sir Charles, 26; Joshua, 272; Solomon, 272; William, 944, 1108, 1217, 1296.
 Hedman, Mathes, 1349.
 Heger, Dowid, 1349; Mikel, 1349.
 Heichler, Nichles, 1349.
 Heinrich, Mofet, 1349.
 Heinzman, Mr. 1290; Georg, 1349.
 Helffenstein, Nicholas, 1349.
 Hellen, David, 129; James, 642; Sollomunn, 391.
 Heller, John, 394.
 Helmes, John, 1205, 1349.
 Helms, Joseph, 966, 1349; Mayberry, 391, 825, 1455; Mayberry, Jr. 825, 1307.
 Helwich, Werner, 1349.
 Hemmersly, Mr. 1113.
 Hemsley, ———, 102, 112, 116, 121; Anna Maria, 566; Nansey, 1016; Philemon, 74-6, 91, 107, 137; Vinsent, 54, 64; William, 250, 325, 1336, 1434, 1450.
 Henderson, Mr. 163; Catherine, 1549; Jacob, 1488-9; Rev. Jacob, 162, 254, 266, 659; John, 560; Mary, 601.
 Hendon, Joseph, 831.
 Henley, Lord Robert, 1174.
 Henley, Darby, 129.
 Henly, Dennis, 268.
 Hennett, Marten, 16.
 Hennik, Capt. 1328.
 Henning, John, 274, 1072.
 Hennis, David, 275; Samuel, 265.
 Henry, Col. 918; Mrs. 1410; Daniel, 265; Hugh, 1067; Rev. Hugh, 1054, 1078; James, 159; John, 161, 263, 498, 710, 1121; Col. John, 513, 566, 612, 621; R. Jenckins, 601; Robert, 356; Robert J. 429; Robert Jenckins, 542-3, 566, 595, 673, 771, 866; Thomas, 265, 269; William, 1552.
 Hensey, Dennis, 863.
 Henshaw, Joshua, 1096-7, 1119-20.
 Henthorn, James, Jr. of John, 966; John, 966.
 Henubury, Edmond, 164.

- Hepburn, *Dr.* 159, 162; *Madame*, 266; *Elizabeth*, 269; *J.* 1448; *John*, 269, 397, 566, 587, 594, 601, 944, 1017; *John, Jr.* 1383; *Patrick*, 174; *Dr. Patrick*, 172; *Samuel*, 1383.
- Herbert, *Francis*, 1041; *James*, 273; *Mary*, 1041; *Michael*, 1041; *William*, 6, 25, 123, 708.
- Herd, *James*, 1020; *John*, 1020. —
- Herman, *Ephraim Augustine*, 176; *Col. Ephraim Augustine*, 309, 325.
- Hernaman, ———, 22; *Humphrey*, 22.
- Heron, *Robert*, 1330, 1332-3.
- Herring Creek, 1087.
- Herringstraw, *Peter*, 391.
- Herrison, *John, Jr.* 1349.
- Hertel, *Georg*, 1349.
- Hertford, *Earl of*, 1370.
- Herward, *William*, 1269.
- Heser, *Samuel*, 1484.
- Hess, *Jacob*, 1349.
- Hessencliver, ———, 1346.
- Hetherington, *John*, 1484.
- Hetshall, *John*, 158.
- Heuett, *Thomas*, 485.
- Heugh, *Andrew*, 566, 986-7, 1033.
- Heuitt, *Garven*, 864.
- Heusler, *Abraham*, 1349.
- Hewes, *Samuel*, 1120.
- Heywood, *William*, 23.
- Hicelop, *Paul*, 1007.
- Hickman, *Arthur*, 864; *David*, 864; *Ezekiel*, 864, 1349; *Henery*, 864; *Joshua*, 997; *Nathaniel*, 671; *Richard*, 371; *Solomon*, 864; *Stephen*, 864; *William*, 107, 864.
- Hicks, *Denwood*, 1241; *Henry*, 391; *J.* 1121; *John*, 601; *Joseph*, 1038; *Thomas*, 107, 133-4, 193; *William*, 1381.
- Hickson, *John*, 410.
- Hide, *Capt.* 28, 164.
- Higdon, *Charles*, 268.
- Higgins, *Richard*, 877.
- Higgins, *John*, 391, 1331; *Samuel*, 1332.
- Higgs, *Aaron*, 1038.
- Higinbotham, *Charles*, 394, 454; *Ralph*, 966, 1349.
- Higs, *William*, 707.
- Hikman, *Joshua, Jr.* 864.
- Hill, ———, 112, 115-6, 159, 368; *Capt.* 526-7, 728; *Dr.* 266; *Abell*, 944; *Abell, Jr.* 601; *Capt. Adam*, 1038, 1059; *Alexander*, 679, 1119-20; *Clement*, 17, 60, 162, 265-6, 275; *Clement, Jr.* 266; *David*, 566; *Capt. Duncan*, 1520; *Henry*, 269, 353, 566, 1349; *Henry Truman*, 1582; *Jabez*, 1532, 1534; *James*, 214, 217; *John*, 270, 1349; *Johnson*, 45; *Joseph*, 58, 63, 65, 107, 135-6, 568, 1582; *Joshua*, 1457; *Levin*, 353, 367-8, 1489; *Richard*, 372; *Dr. Richard*, 353; *Samuel*, 1089; *Sarah*, 566; *Thomas*, 267, 1239, 1244; *William*, 1349.
- Hillary, *Mrs.* 265; *John*, 265; *William*, 265, 703.
- Hilleary, *Thomas*, 163, 263, 703.
- Hillen, *Solomon*, 633.
- Hills, *S.* 753; *Tobias*, 1267.
- Hillsborough, *Lord*, 1370, 1402-3, 1407-8, 1412-3, 1415, 1422, 1424, 1429-30.
- Hillyard, *John*, 272; *Thomas*, 272.
- Hilton, *John*, 830.
- Hinderson, *James*, 1059.
- Hindman, ———, 824; *Jacob*, 533, 566, 1038, 1239-40, 1586; *James*, 609, 658, 683.
- Hines, *Thomas*, 159.
- Hinesly, *Solomon*, 436.
- Hinkle, *George*, 863.
- Hinner, *Martin*, 1307.
- Hinson, *Thomas*, 256, 356; *Mrs. Thomas*, 256.
- Hinton, *John*, 266, 862; *Thomas, Sr.* 862; *William*, 353.
- Hipsley, *Michael*, 157, 273.
- Hishaan, *Petre Geda*, 1404.
- Hispaniola [Haiti], 584-6, 960.
- Hister, *William*, 265.
- Hitch, *Benjamin*, 1268; *Christopher*, 268; *John*, 1268; *Joseph*, 1268; *Joshua*, 1268; *Thomas*, 877.
- Hitchcock, *Aselle*, 1491; *Giles*, 821; *Randel*, 1491; *William*, 391, 1491.
- Hives, *William*, 272.
- Hizer, *Johanes*, 568.
- Hoaker, *Nicholis*, 158.
- Hobbs, *John*, 567; *Joseph*, 1029; *Samuel*, 566.
- Hobson, *John*, 948, 972-5, 1071-3.
- Hodert, *William*, 482.
- Hodges, *Richard*, 265.
- Hodgkin, *Thomas*, 276, 662, 695, 816; *Thomas Brooke*, 1458.
- Hodgson, *Gen.* 1154; *Jonathan*, 566.
- Hodson, *Henry*, 1121; *James*, 1241; *John*, 107; *Mary*, 1121; *Thomas*, 1528-9.
- Höfer, *Jacob*, 1349.
- Höffer, *Peter*, 568.
- Hoffman, *Henrich*, 1349; *Peter*, 1349.
- Hofsteter, *Henry*, 825, 1307.
- Hogg, *Daniel*, 482.
- Hogges, *Charles*, 265.
- Hoggins, *John*, 265; *Peter*, 268.
- Hohnes, *John*, 942.
- Holbeadger, *Phillip*, 356.
- Holbrook, *Thomas*, 771.
- Holburne, *Adm.* 920, 931.
- Holderness, *Earl of*, 732, 735, 760, 772, 784, 804.
- Holdson, *John*, 1337.
- Höle, *Peder*, 1349.
- Holiday, *William*, 1358.
- Holland, ———, *Jr.* 824; ——— *Sr.* 824; *Lt.* 854; *Arnold*, 994; *Benjamin*, 942; *Francis*, 391; *Isaac*, 771; *Jacob, Jr.* 601, 1215; *Jacob Sr.* 601; *James*, 162, 266; *John*, 356, 601, 651, 824, 1266; *Nathan*, 704, 942, 994; *Nehemiah*, 1488-9; *Oscar*, 994; *Richard*, 371; *Thomas*, 162, 266; *William*, 32, 106, 159, 201, 238, 242, 268, 271, 461, 942, 994, 1031, 1488-9; *Col. William*, 69, 77, 82, 96-7, 107, 165.
- Holland, 1423.
- Holle, *William*, 158.
- Holley, *Robert*, 386.
- Holliday, *Capt.* 160; *John Robert*, 1444-5, 1455, 1506.
- Hollingsworth, ———, 1570; *George*, 391; *Jesse*, 1516-8; *John*, 934; *Stephen*, 255; *Zebulon*, 566.
- Hollis, *William*, 391, 601.
- Hollohon, *John*, 1331.
- Hollond, *Michal*, 482.

- Hollondy, Michel, 482.
Holloway, Aaron, 1459; *John*, 391; *Martha*, 1549.
Holly, William, 160.
Hollyday, *Arthur*, 268; *H.* 684; *Henry*, 468; *James*, 162, 266, 401, 406-7, 424, 468, 601, 944, 1025; *James, Jr.* 533; *Leonard*, 254, 918; *Col. Leonard*, 276; *Sarah*, 468, 566; *Thomas*, 601, 662, 1017.
Holm, Marbury, 1307.
Holmead, Anthony, 942.
Holmeard, *James*, 163, 273-4, 706; *James, Jr.* 273, 708.
Holmes, *Abraham*, 1245; *Edward*, 162, 266; *William*, 163, 265, 270-1.
Holston, *Tabitha*, 543, 564.
Holt, ———, 711, *Arthur*, 436; *Rev. Arthur*, 342; *John*, 807; *Ralph*, 942.
Holy Roman Empire, 155.
Homer, Robert, 842.
Homewood, *Thomas*, 601, 944.
Hood, *William*, 601, 950; *Z.* 1348; *Zachariah*, 566, 1347.
Hooe, *Joseph H.* 1173.
Hoofman, *Henry*, 1349.
Hook, *Mrs.* 267; *James*, 158, 274.
Hooke, ———, 391; *Samuel*, 825, 1307.
Hooker, *Benjamin*, 751; *Robert*, 263; *Samuel*, 391.
Hooper, *Capt.* 580, 631; *Col.* 866; *Gen.* 1531; *Ennalls*, 396, 566, 597-8; *Henry*, 414, 443, 447-8, 818, 1135, 1298, 1378; *Capt. Henry*, 566; *Col. Henry*, 787, 870, 1241, 1340; *Henry, Jr.* 1121; *Jacob*, 566; *James*, 1121; *John*, 269, 391; *Roger Ascom*, 1463; *Sarah*, 1061.
Hoops, *John*, 273.
Hopewell, *Francis*, 601, 950; *Hugh*, 566, 948, 1072, 1100; *John*, 1072; *Joseph*, 601; *Richard*, 172.
Hopkins, ———, 1210, 1474, 1477; *Mrs.* 1152; *Benjamin*, 362; *Charles*, 864, 1061; *Dennis*, 609, 683; *Edward*, 1038; *George*, 482; *George, Jr.* 482; *Gerrard, Jr.* 1134; *John*, 164, 270, 371, 482, 708, 942, 1457, 1489; *Joseph*, 609, 658, 683, 1038, 1089, 1124; *Joseph, Jr.* 1134; *Joseph, Sr.* 1134; *Josiah*, 371; *Matthew*, 566; *Peter*, 1526; *Col. Philip*, 107; *Richard*, 751, 942; *Samuel*, 45-6, 55, 135-6, 371, 806; *Col. Samuel*, 566; *Samuel, Jr.* 46; *William*, 391, 482, 633, 1089.
Hopkinson, *Thomas*, 643.
Hopper, *William*, 566, 656, 1217, 1465; *Col. William*, 1016.
Horam, *Andrew*, 1038; *John*, 1038.
Horne, *Edward*, 1041.
Horner, *Joseph*, 374; *Nicholas*, 391; *Robert*, 1010, 1230, 1257.
Horney, *Philemon*, 1038; *Solomon*, 1038; *William*, 1038.
Horrell, *Henry*, 1100.
Horse, *Nicholas*, 1518.
Horseman, *Henry*, 482; *William*, 263.
Horsey, *Isaac*, 5; *John*, 482; *Outerbridge*, 566; *Smith*, 482, 566; *Stephen*, 5; *Capt. William*, 1410.
Horsy, *Nathaniel*, 30; *Stephen, Sr.* 482.
Horton, *Nathan*, 1134; *William*, 163, 1577.
Hoskins, *Edmund*, 1219; *Phillip*, 12.
Hoskinson, *Charles*, 997; *Thomas*, 158.
Hough, *Andrew*, 1511; *Charles*, 1031; *Edmund*, 533; *Emanuel*, 378; *Nathaniel*, 566.
Houlhan, *John*, 1332.
Hourd, *Reason*, 997.
House, *George*, 1349; *John*, 1349; *William*, 1349.
Houston, *James*, 1031, 1268; *John*, 1031, 1488-9; *Joseph*, 1488-9.
Houtton, *John*, 1549.
How, *Robert*, 1241.
Howard, *Mr.* 375, 1039; *Benjamin*, 193; *Cornelius*, 391, 567; *Edmond*, 6, 270; *Edward*, 266; *Ephraim*, 567; *George*, 371, 997, 1439; *Henry*, 568; *Ignaus*, 270; *Jacob*, 997; *John*, 160, 482, 568, 601, 792, 930, 944; *John of Benjamin*, 566; *Joseph*, 63, 652; *Michael*, 149, 322, 325, 352, 842; *Nattiel*, 877; *Nehemiah*, 371, 1082; *Robert*, 16, 19, 34; *Samuel*, 547, 601, 944; *Samuel Harvey*, 1458; *Thomas*, 862, 997; *William*, 267, 274, 688, 1021, 1084.
Howard's Point, 652.
Howchin, *Jane*, 47.
Howe, *Lord*, 1532, 1534.
Howe, *Henrey*, 1021; *Joseph*, 265; *Thomas*, 129.
Howell, ———, 930; *John*, 164, 268; *Jonathan*, 391; *Joshua*, 1120; *Louis*, 158; *Mackeel*, 1041; *Priscilla*, 1041; *Sarah*, 1041; *Thomas*, 23, 266, 649, 1082, 1198.
Howman, *Edmond*, 273.
Hoxton, *Hyde*, 269.
Hoyd, *Col. Edward*, 803.
Hoye, *James*, 276, 601.
Hubbard, *S.* 837, 887.
Huber, *Henrich*, 1307; *Jacob*, 1349.
Hudson, *Mr.* 107; *Ananias*, 1082; *Francis*, 268; *John*, 1031; *John, II*, 172; *Richard*, 53.
Huffington, *Levin*, 1268.
Hugh, *John*, 272, 707.
Hughes, *Daniel*, 1349, 1445, 1503, 1518; *James*, 1038; *Mary*, 391, 566; *Nathan*, 566, 928, 944, 1234; *Rev. Philip*, 1399, 1409-11, 1425-7; *William*, 275, 391, 454, 1038.
Hughlett, *Thomas*, 1337; *William*, 1337.
Hughes, *Gabril*, 862; *Hannah*, 566; *John*, 461.
Hugo, *Jacob*, 267.
Hugoe, *Isrell*, 276.
Hull, *Daniel*, 1037.
Humes, *Hercules*, 106.
Humphrey, *John*, 280.
Humphreys, *Mr.* 172.
Humphries, *Joseph*, 1269.
Humphriss, *Ezekiell*, 1268.
Hungerford, *Barton*, 1230; *Charles*, 274; *Thomas*, 601, 824, 944, 1126, 1129, 1215, 1234-5, 1251.
Hunniberry, *Edmund*, 268.
Hunt, ———, 1126, 1374-5; *J.* 36; *Joseph*, 386; *Mary*, 53; *Thomas*, 796; *William*, 323, 330, 333, 335-6, 338-9, 355, 361, 377, 392-3, 442, 463-5, 468, 475-8, 487, 524-7, 532, 549-51, 573, 578-80, 588, 631-2, 640, 710, 716, 731, 739, 747, 755, 785, 813, 834-5, 921-2, 944, 952, 963, 984-5, 988, 1126, 1129, 1162, 1192-3, 1201-2, 1316,

1319, 1323-4, 1328, 1334, 1341, 1345, 1357, 1360, 1372, 1386, 1389-90, 1395, 1397, 1521-2; Wornell, 1566.
 Hunter, Capt. 463; Mr. 10; Archibald, 1097; Rev. George, 1074; James, 1358, 1372, 1397; John, 269; Col. John, 1047; Mary, 1015; Samuel, 1015; Rev. Samuel, 862, 997; Thomas, 1374-5; William, 164, 268, 391, 1015, 1097, 1358, 1374-5, 1455.
 Hunting Creek, 668.
 Huntsman, William, 268.
 Hurdle, Robert, 160; Robert, Jr. 276; Robert, Sr. 276.
 Hurley, John, Sr. 1121; Timothy, 1015.
 Hurly, Cornelious, 268; Daniel, 268; John, 1121.
 Hurst, John, 107.
 Husband, Joseph, 1134; Thomas, 1134; William, Sr. 1134.
 Husbands, William, 566.
 Huse, Theodore, 268; William, 275.
 Huson, Robert, 753.
 Hussey, Michael, 436; Thomas, 436.
 Husung, Adam, 1349.
 Hutcherson, Richard, 275.
 Hutcheson, John, 436.
 Hutchings, James, 566, 944, 1267; Joseph, 1267; Thomas, 474, 1503, 1506.
 Hutchins, Col. 92.
 Hutchinson, T. 555; Thomas, Jr. 1072; Thomas, Sr. 1072.
 Hutchison, Joseph, 275.
 Hutsell, John, 1349.
 Hutton, Henry, 266.
 Hyat, Christopher, 994.
 Hyatt, Ezekiah, 1404; Peter, 163, 365; Seth, 162, 271; Shadrick, 703; William, 268.
 Hyde, ———, 269, 549-51, 1352, 1354; Isaac, 266; Samuel, 330, 333, 335-9, 355, 361, 377, 392-3, 442, 463-5, 475-8, 487, 524-7, 532; Thomas, 263, 275, 1458.
 Hyett, Charles, 162.
 Hyland, John, 675; Nicholas, 343, 601, 622, 919, 944, 1178, 1186, 1234, 1245.
 Hynderson, Robert, 214, 217.
 Hynson, Charles, 399, 401, 566, 944, 1234-5; Charles, Jr. 601; Francine, 566; James, 1204; Nathaniel, 189-90, 601, 1057; Col. Nathaniel, 209; Richard, 436, 1494.
 Hynton, Thomas, Jr. 862.

I

Idelot, Benjamin, 28.
 Idolett, John, 371.
 Iiams, John, 652, 797; Thomas, 566.
 Inch, John, 944.
 Indians: Abapco, 303; Abraham, 441, 544; Alexander, 170, 192; Annacockacimon, 303; Asick, 192; Basteby, 192; Bastobell, 449; Captain John, 447; Chief Annatocum, 170; Chief Canassatig, 680; Chief Panquasht, 170, 192, 448; Chief Robin, 170; Chief Wittarequin, 170; Chinramack, 192; Cissihook, 170; Daniell, 303; Deogwanda, 1228; Dick, 170, 444; Doctor, 447; Doctor James, 565, 595; Great Cawacko, Gorge, 192; Hopping Sam, 554, 787; James, 564; Hattswampe, 303; Jackahicum, 170; Jeremy, 170; John, 170; Josh, 445; Lame Sam, 870; Marmatock, 170; Math-

week, 170; Mattaheecum, 170; Mechasusa, 554; Mianita, 192; Motabby, 170; Mr. Beratt, 192; Mr. Nanoy, 192; Mr. Rango, 192; Mr. Stronggood, 170; Naccotomma, 170; Pastopell, 170; Patrick, 445; Peekionash, 170; Pettor, 192; Powinixus, 192; Queen Mary, 170, 447; Rappoheckis, 170; Rassaeectum, 170; Redhead, 853; Robin, 170, 192; Sam, 447; Sam Isaac, 447; Sarah, 564-5, 595; Sawanack, 192; Semika-Konick, 870; Simon, 170; Tantaqueetum, 170; Tequasino, 303; Thomas, 268; Thomas Joshua, 947; Weeannam, 170; White Peter, 170; Will, 192; Winomatoakem, 192; Witaricon, 192; Wittangebott, 192; Wittonquis, 449; Youcktaccum, 170.

Indian River, 1441.

Indian River Indians, 958.

Inego, James, 1121.

Inegoe, Roger, 1121.

Ingram, ———, 1443; Beniaman, 830;

Elizabeth, 1124; Job, 1441; Peasly, 391;

Robert, 273; William, 273.

Inidsed, Lenard, 1173.

Inman, Henry, 1033.

Innis, Enoch, 1329.

Inosh, John, 927.

Ireland, Gilbert, 533, 566, 601, 726; Richard,

391; Thomas, Jr. 566, 572, 575-6; William,

943, 1182; Maj. William, 541, 577, 944.

Irving, George, 566, 771.

Irwin, Christopher, 807.

Isaac, Richard, 162, 266, 271.

Israal, John, 33.

Israel, Robert, 1033.

J

Jack, Jeremiah, 394, 454.

Jacks, Jerom, 272; Richard, 751.

Jackson, Dr. 1016; Alexander, 531, 703, 942;

Archable, 1337; Benjamin, 566; Edward,

255; Ezekiel, 771; Hugh, 966; Hugh, Jr.

1349; Hugh, Sr. 1349; Jacob, 164, 268,

271, 391; James, 568, 1337; Dr. John, 158,

268, 271-3, 391, 601, 710, 807; Josiah,

1097, 1120; Philip, 271, 531, 567, 1007;

Robert, 966, 1349; Thomas, 125, 606.

Jacob, Benjamin, 265; Joseph, 162; Mor-

decai, 265, 816; Zachariah, 511.

Jacobs, John, 652, 862; Joshua, 796; Kendal,

1241; Samuel, 1350-1.

Jacoe, Thomas, 276.

Jacques, Lancelot, 1346; Samuel, 1458.

Jadwin, Jeremiah, 436, 1337.

Jakes, James, 1018.

Jamaica, Island of, 924.

Jamerson, William, 391.

James Francis Edward Stuart, 487, 827.

James, Daniel, 863; Ezekiel, 1268; John, 161,

275, 1007; Joshua, 1491; Michael, 391;

Richard, 356; Thomas, 263; Thomas, Jr.

161, 263; William, 391, 581.

James Gordon and Company, 1358.

Jamison, James, 1358; John, 1358.

Jane, William, 268.

Janes, David, 158; Edward, 268; James, 848-

9.

Janssen, Mary, 1219; Sir Theodore, 1219.

Jarboe, James, 1041.

Jarmaine, Stephen, 164.

- Jarrald, Abraham, 391.
 Jarvis, John, 271; *Samuel*, 809.
 Javins, James, 268.
 Jawles, Rebecca, 1072.
 Jay, John, 1565; *Stephen*, 1089, 1134.
 Jeamson, Thomas, 618.
 Jean, William, 567.
 Jeffcoat, Samuel, 274.
 Jefferson, ———, 389; *Capt. John*, 91.
 Jeffery, Josias, 269.
 Jelly, Jonathan, 807.
 Jenifer, *Maj.* 1437; *Daniel*, 729, 793, 841-2, 844, 861, 893-4, 908, 911, 1257, 1355, 1371; *Daniel of St. Thomas*, 67, 711, 908, 911, 988, 1126, 1129, 1230, 1257, 1377, 1432, 1440, 1454, 1499, 1533; *Michael*, 180, 184, 187, 192-3, 195, 198, 200, 204, 206, 208-9, 211-12, 220-3, 225, 230-1, 233, 235-7, 242-3; *Samuel*, 671.
 Jennings, *Mr.* 1438; *Edmund*, 104, 293, 301, 312, 320-1, 325, 408, 539, 545, 556, 566, 570, 581, 583, 589, 601, 620, 674, 738, 745, 758, 823, 944; *Thomas*, 391, 537, 540, 601, 691-2, 694, 950, 1234-5, 1251, 1286, 1349, 1404, 1439, 1445, 1455, 1483-4, 1503, 1506, 1508, 1511, 1518.
 Jenkins, *Daniell*, 268; *Edward*, 877; *Edward, Jr.* 1075; *Enock*, 268; *Elizabeth*, 268; *Francis*, 69; *Thomas*, 268, 566; *Thomas Courtley*, 566; *William*, 268, 391, 1041.
 Jennings, John, 274.
 Jenyns, Soames, 1321.
 Jersey, Earl of, 732.
 Jervis, *James*, 275; *Solomon*, 1124.
 Jessrong, *Daniel*, 773, 776, 780-1; *Elizabeth*, 773, 780.
 Jewell, George, 864, 997.
 Jiams, William, 1122.
 Jinkins, John, 1268; *Joseph*, 1268.
 Jobson, John, 1018; *Philip*, 356; *Susanna*, 944.
 John, *Capt.* 272, 450; *Peter*, 1349.
 John Glassford and Company, 1346.
 John Menzies and Company, 1358.
 John Steuart and Company, 988, 1126.
 John, — — —, *John*, 1582.
 Johns, Benjamin, 566; *Hosier*, 1089; *Kinsey*, 1123, 1233; *Nathan*, 1089; *Richard*, 391, 601, 1089, 1464.
 Johnson, *Mr.* 631-2, 853-4, 963, 1398, 1546; *Affradozi*, 1268; *Amos*, 1007; *Archibald*, 606; *B.* 1349; *Beanneard*, 454; *Benjamin*, 268; *David*, 371; *Elizabeth*, 157; *George*, 566; *H. J.* 795; *H. Y.* 1488-9 1507; *Hannah*, 353; *Henry*, 272, 1031; *James*, 268, 610, 1031, 1075; *Jeremiah*, 1455; *John*, 129, 271, 275, 353, 371, 566, 601, 664, 771, 862, 1031, 1075, 1439, 1493-4, 1549; *John, Jr.* 677; *Jonathan*, 1488-9; *Joseph*, 391; *Leonard*, 371, 942, 1488-9; *Peter*, 1082; *Randolph*, 266, 460, 462, 479, 1126, 1129; *Rebecca*, 1245; *Thomas*, 157, 273, 275, 391, 401, 490, 601, 751, 944, 967, 977, 989, 994, 1033, 1092, 1215, 1263, 1279-80, 1298, 1307, 1536, 1538-42, 1546-8, 1550-4; *Thomas, Jr.* 343, 461, 862, 936, 1242, 1439, 1556; *Whittington*, 560; *William*, 391, 866, 870, 994, 1351, 1388, 1396, 1400.
 Johnson and Company, 1126, 1129.
 Johnston, Ezekiel, 1239.
 Jole, Col. 161.
 Jones, *Mr.* 273; *Abner*, 1018; *Charles*, 273, 566, 660, 706, 942, 986-7, 1033, 1157-61, 1179, 1242, 1439; *Daniel*, 1121; *David*, 158, 275, 394, 806, 1439; *Dina*, 391; *Edward*, 164, 268, 273, 454, 863; *Elisha*, 1488; *Elizabeth*, 1358; *Evan*, 10, 144, 272-3, 704; *Ezekiel*, 959; *F.* 1307; *George*, 566, 877; *Henry*, 268; *Rev. Hugh*, 967, 977, 989, 1064; *Isaac*, 601, 809, 1100; *Jacob*, 159, 269, 566; *James*, 268, 1072; *John*, 164, 252, 267, 270, 273, 356, 394, 410, 461, 566, 651, 703, 706, 771, 942, 1484, 1528-9; *John, Jr.* 268; *John Courts*, 1476; *John Parry*, 877; *Joseph*, 164, 942, 1516-8; *Levi L.* 1121; *Lewin*, 268; *Lewis*, 275; *Michael*, 275, 708; *Mitchel*, 566; *Morgan*, 1121; *Philip*, 107, 258, 391, 566; *Capt. Richard*, 85, 87, 163, 265-6, 271; *Robert*, 265, 272, 646, 1033; *Samuel*, 1173; *Sarah*, 1038; *Roger*, 1527-9; *Thomas*, 79, 82, 125, 265, 271, 273, 394, 771, 1052, 1350, 1376; *Thomas of William*, 566; *William*, 267, 371, 581, 646, 942, 944, 1007, 1515, 1528.
 Joppa, 391, 678, 794, 1088.
 Jordain, Justinian, 172.
 Jordan, *Mr.* 1397; *James*, 1100; *Jeremiah*, 948; *John*, 918, 1173; *John Morton*, 1414; *Samuel*, 681.
 Jordan, Jerard, 792.
 Jorensine, Porter, 356.
 Joslin, Sarah, 36, 49-50.
 Jowles, *Henry*, 92, 107; *Capt. Henry P.* 83; *Kenelm Greenfield*, 601, 944.
 Joyce, *Cheany*, 864; *John*, 162, 266; *Thomas*, 162; *William*, 274.
 Judy, John, 1349.
 Juee, George, 708.
 Julian, Stephen, 1205.
 Jumpe, William, 436.
 Just, John, 601.
 Justice, *John, Jr.* 863; *John, Sr.* 863; *Joseph*, 863; *William*, 1404.
 Justis, Hance, 1404.

K

- Kahlgläser, Phillip, 1349.
 Kallam, Joshua, 1031.
 Kallen, John, 771.
 Kämpf, *Conrad*, 568; *Friedrich*, 568; *Gilbert*, 568, 1349.
 Kämpfer, Georg, 1349.
 Kane, John, 270.
 Kannady, David, 394.
 Kay, *Mr.* 1166, 1259.
 Keadle, John, 269.
 Kearten, Ralph, 266.
 Keaton, John, 270.
 Keech, *Mr.* 71; *Mrs.* 71; *George*, 842; *James*, 533-4, 601, 671, 944, 1234-5, 1251; *James, Jr.* 606, 841, 843-4.
 Keene, *Rev.* 1166; *Benjamin*, 566, 818, 1241; *Ezekiel*, 566; *Henry*, 265; *Henry, Jr.* 566; *Hopewell*, 1337; *Richard*, 159, 269, 454, 566; *Sarah Gassaway*, 798; *William*, 797-8.
 Kees, Thomas, 356.
 Keet, *Capt. John*, 269, 333.

- Keibard, Thomas, Sr. 877.
 Keld, John, 374, 410.
 Kell, Capt. T. 1520.
 Kellam, Isaac, 1031; John, 482, 667.
 Kelld, Simon, 374, 566; Thomas, 374.
 Keller, Charles, 394; Johannes, 1349.
 Kelley, Benjamin, 461, 704, 942, 1582; Joseph, 461; Richard, 275.
 Kelly, Brian, 163, 272-3; John, 1072; Samuel, 1349.
 Kelton, Thomas, 106.
 Kemp, Baldwin, 436; Henry, 436; John, 683; John, Jr. 658; Sarah, 822; Thomas, 391; William, 436.
 Kendall, James, 268, 994; Robert, 394, 994.
 Kenderdine, John, 436.
 Kenedy, Daniel, 705, 863; Frances, 703; John, 707.
 Kennard, Philip, 601.
 Kennedy, Hugh, 153, 155-6.
 Kennerly, William, 566.
 Kennet, ———, 160.
 Kennett, John, 1349.
 Kennit, Vallintine, 275.
 Kenrick, Jasper, 267.
 Kensey, Robert, 482; Thomas, 1124.
 Kensington (London), 261, 757, 1047.
 Kent, Duke of, 261.
 Kent, Capt. Dennis, 1068; Joseph, 566; William, 1493-4.
 Kent County, 29, 147, 189, 362-4, 553, 653, 663, 714, 719, 878, 961, 1012-3, 1025, 1030, 1044, 1108, 1233, 1249, 1362, 1364, 1378, 1547, 1552.
 Kent County (Del.), 543.
 Kent Island, 125, 370, 1026, 1267.
 Kenton, Solomon, 1018, Thomas, 1018.
 Ker, ———, 1352, 1354.
 Kermichael, John, 771.
 Kersey, Francis, 1038.
 Kersley, Dr. 1547.
 Key, Mr. 534, 1581; Edmund, 1275, 1279-80, 1330; Edward, 1381; Francis, 919, 1178, 1186, 1245; John, 855, 1349; Philip, 397, 486, 566, 601, 726, 736, 855, 948, 1112, 1280; Philip, Jr. 568; Richard Ward, 486, 726, 943, 1250.
 Keybert, Thomas, 842.
 Keyser, Capt. Timothy, 18.
 Kibard, John, 877.
 Kidd, John, 820.
 Kilgore, Thomas, 1245.
 Kilgour, William, 1112.
 Killnor, John, 1121.
 Killpatrick, Michael, 1349.
 Kimbal, John, 1205, 1349.
 Kimble, Robert, 391; Rowland, 391.
 Kimmey, Walter, 959.
 Kindred, Thomas, 942.
 Kindrick, John, 942; Robert, 272; Thomas, 268.
 Kine, William, 276.
 King, Col. 1581; Charles, 671; Ephraim, 566, 720, 749, 944, 1234-5; Francis, 161, 165, 172, 269, 645, 1135; Henry, 1061; Hugh, 725; John, 263, 270, 474, 599, 1021; Margaret, 263; Mary, 725; Nathaniel, 807; Nehemiah, 729, 742, 771, 1234-5; Philip, 462; Richard, 275, 877; Col. Robert, 104, 348, 400, 415, 429, 458, 482, 507-8, 512, 543, 566, 621-2; Thomas, 269, 566; Whittington, 771; William, 159.
 King and Queen Parish, 126, 661, 681, 1040.
 King George's Parish, 254, 645, 1053.
 Kingdom, Rev. John, 1075.
 Kingsberry, ———, 28.
 Kininmont, John, 1038.
 Kinneer, Maj. James, 858.
 Kinsey, Mrs. 1152; Thomas, Jr. 1124.
 Kirby, Benjamin, 1267; David, 374; Michael, 374; Peter, 1072; Richard, 374, 864; William, 1267.
 Kirk, Thomas, 268, 862; Thomas, Jr. 863.
 Kirke, John, 303.
 Kirkpatrick, John, 566.
 Kirkwood, Dr. John, 276.
 Kirshner, Johann Härp, 394.
 Kittridge, Dr. 1061; Mrs. 1061; William Sargeant, 825.
 Klappert, Herman, 1349.
 Klapprot, Johan Henrich, 1349.
 Kleinpetter, George, 1349.
 Knaresbrough, William, 356.
 Knewstubb, Robert, 162, 265.
 Knight, Benjamin, 633; James, 267; John, 268, 1124, 1126, 1129; Peter, 269; Stephen, 148; William, 391.
 Knock, John, 566; Solomon, 1549.
 Knoftis, Mr. 711.
 Knotts, Absalom, 1018; Harman, 1018; James, 436, 948; John, 1018; Nathaniel, 436, 656, 1018.
 Knowleman, Anthony, 40, 56; Mary, 42-4, 56.
 Knowles, James, 149; Samuel, 791.
 Knox, W. 1481.
 Kollock, Simon, 1441, 1457.
 Koth, Anthon, 1349; Gottlieb, 1349.
 Kouts, Robert, 266.
 Kretzing, Hanss Georg, 1349.
 Kreyster, Henrich, 1349.
 Krill, Phillip, 1349.
 Kruger, Adam, 1349.
 Kuntz, Johann Heinrich, 1349; Phillipp, 568, 1349.
 Küpfer, Friedrich, 1349.
 Kydd, James William, 129.

L

- Lachlin, John, 265, 1134.
 Ladd, John, 386, 1484, 1492.
 Ladler, Joseph, 1025.
 Laforest, Jean, 960.
 La Galette (N. Y.), 858.
 Lain, Richard, 394.
 Laing, Alexander, 1121.
 Lake, Rev. Charles, 601, 944, 967, 989, 1087, 1123.
 Lake Erie, 783.
 Lake Ontario, 853, 858.
 Lakin, Abram, 158, 162, 271.
 Lamar, ———, 163; Alexander, 708; James, 461, 708; John, 163, 454, 704; Robert, 454, 707, 864; Samuel, 707; Thomas, 163, 705; Thomas, Jr. 461.
 Lamb, Edward, 1404; John, 601, 944.
 Lambden, Thomas, 560, 601, 824, 944, 1031, 1234-5, 1251; William, 806, 1038.
 Lambdin, John, 1015, 1038; Robert, 1038.

- Lamberson, *Elias*, 560; *Robert*, 560; *Samuel*, 560.
 Lambeth, *William*, 266.
 Lamdon, *Daniel*, 566.
 Lanamere, *Roger*, 172.
 Lancashire (England), 487.
 Lancaster, *John*, 1075; *Joseph*, 1075; *Raphel*, 1075; *Richard*, 48, 162; *Thomas*, 265-6.
 Lancaster (Pa.), 866, 1228-9.
 Lancaster County (Pa.), 384, 542-3.
 Lanceby, *Charles*, 106.
 Land, *Frances*, 553, 630; *Henry*, 482; *Potter*, 482; *Randolph*, 482; *Thomas*, 482.
 Landen, *Henry*, 482, 560.
 Landsburg, *Thomas*, 159.
 Lane, *Capt.* 1360; *Dutton*, 391; *Ezekiel*, 1031; *John*, 268, 1137.
 Lang, *John*, 250, 334, 340.
 Langfitt, *William*, 1121.
 Langford, *Benjamin*, 482, 771, 1410; *Joseph*, 482; *Prissy*, 482; *Robert*, 567; *Thomas*, 273, 1268.
 Langford's Bay, 653.
 Langton, *Thomas*, 271.
 Lanham, *Edward*, 270; *James*, 268; *John*, 994; *John, Jr.* 164, 454; *John, Sr.* 164, 268; *Richard*, 164, 268, 454; *Thomas, Jr.* 164, 268; *William*, 268.
 Lankston, *Jacob*, 1349.
 Lanman, *Simon*, 1349.
 Lansdale, *Isaac*, 266, 454; *Thomas*, 1033.
 Lansdol, *Mrs.* 265.
 Lansing, *Johannis, Jr.* 480.
 Laramore, *Roger*, 239.
 Larey, *Dennis*, 410.
 Larkin, *John*, 266; *T.* 66; *Thomas*, 59, 156, 798, 918.
 La Roche, *Pierre*, 960.
 Larsch, *Valentine*, 825, 1307.
 Lashly, *Mrs.* 163; *Robert*, 265.
 Latham, *John*, 721; *Mary*, 1245; *Moses*, 1245.
 Lathey, *William*, 568.
 Latimer, *Marcus*, 1515.
 Laton, *John*, 864.
 Laurence, *Mr.* 92.
 Lavin, *William*, 356.
 Law, *Andrew*, 1038; *James*, 62; *John*, 62.
 Lawles, *Elizabeth*, 771.
 Lawrance, *Leven*, 568.
 Lawrence, *Benjamin*, 193; *Betty*, 1549; *Elisha*, 1488-9; *George*, 1061; *Henry*, 482; *John*, 454; *Sir Thomas*, 22, 32, 82, 87, 643.
 Laws, *Alexander*, 1488-9; *Elizabeth*, 1031, 1488-9; *Israel*, 1031; *John*, 1031; *Panther*, 771.
 Lawson, *A.* 1444-5, 1455, 1483-4, 1503, 1506, 1518; *Alexander*, 601, 825, 944; *Sir Henry*, 1219; *John*, 264, 276, 391; *Rebacah*, 353; *Samuel*, 1121; *Thomas*, 276; *Thomas, Jr.* 276.
 Laxson, *Thomas*, 275.
 Layfield, *George*, 1031; *Robert*, 560.
 Layman, *John Christopher*, 1515.
 Laymaster, *Jacob*, 1349.
 Layton, *James*, 864; *William*, 864.
 Lazarus, *Henry*, 1349; *Samson*, 1349.
 Lazear, *Joseph, Jr.* 966.
 Lazeare, *Joseph*, 162, 271; *Thomas*, 271, 862.
 Lazlar, *Thomas*, 1349.
 Lazur, *John*, 1349; *Joseph, Sr.* 1349.
 Leach, *John*, 268; *William*, 703.
 Leake, *Henry*, 994, 1033; *William*, 276.
 Leakin, *Joseph*, 703.
 Lean, *Richard*, 796.
 Lechleter, *Peter*, 1349.
 Lecompt, *John, Jr.* 649; *William*, 1121; *William of Philemon*, 1527-9.
 Lecompte, *Anthony*, 1239; *Charles*, 649, 1527-9; *James*, 1121; *James, Jr.* 1061; *John*, 172, 1121; *Philemon*, 1121; *Philip*, 554; *William of John*, 1527-9.
 Lecount, *Mr.* 621.
 Ledger, *Richard*, 159.
 Lee, *Mr.* 273; *Abraham*, 266; *Arthur*, 471-4, 660, 727, 793, 863, 908, 911; *Lady Charlotte*, 1219; *Corbin*, 1455; *Edward*, 566; *Francis*, 269, 566; *George*, 732, 1017; *Henry*, 276; *James*, 249; *James, Jr.* 274; *Jeams*, 1134; *John*, 52, 163, 275; *John, Sr.* 274; *Joseph*, 391; *Lewis*, 454; *Olewer*, 410; *Philip*, 85, 87-8, 160, 165, 175, 274, 276, 325, 329, 413, 460, 462, 464-5, 479, 1126, 1129, 1584; *Philip Thomas*, 1336; *Richard*, 276, 513, 674, 710, 727, 738, 745, 758, 799, 900, 988, 1126, 1129, 1303, 1336, 1358, 1371, 1430, 1437, 1453, 1482, 1486-7, 1490, 1492, 1495-1502, 1504-5, 1508, *Robert*, 707, 997; *Stephen*, 454, 461; *Thomas*, 430, 460, 601, 1015, 1129, 1337, 1559; *Gov. Thomas Sim*, 1336, 1383, 1449, 1555, 1557, 1560; *William*, 741, 744, 942.
 Leeds, *John*, 566, 1239-40, 1336, 1376-7, 1384, 1421, 1432-3, 1448, 1464; *Molly*, 1038; *Rachel*, 1038.
 Leek, ———, 1525.
 Leeke, *Henry, Jr.* 994; *Joseph*, 994.
 Lefever, *Harman*, 160.
 Legg, *Benjamin*, 1267; *John*, 1267; *John, Jr.* 1493-4.
 Leigh, ———, 1352, 1354; *Ann*, 1041; *George*, 1041.
 Lein, *Marthin*, 1349.
 Leman, *Luke*, 1337.
 Lemar, *Charles*, 436; *Charles, Jr.* 436.
 Lemarr, *John*, 265; *Robert*, 273, 994; *Samuel*, 274; *Thomas, Jr.* 274; *Thomas, Sr.* 274.
 Lemmon, *Alexander*, 391; *Hickford*, 74-5, 164.
 Lemon, *Lodwick*, 1404.
 Lendrum, *Mr.* 968; *Rev.* 1058; *Rev. Andrew*, 679, 967, 977, 989, 1346.
 Lenham, *Ralph*, 273.
 Lenka, *William*, 269.
 Leonard, *Joseph*, 1268.
 Leonard Town, 647.
 Lester, *Ann*, 391; *George*, 391.
 Letchworth, ———, 160; *Thomas*, 662, 695.
 Letton, *Caleb*, 273, 461, 705; *John*, 461.
 Levant, the, 1259.
 Levenston, *James*, 997.
 Leverland, *W.* 821.
 Levett, *Robert*, 159, 274.
 Levitt, *John*, 454.
 Levy, *Solomon*, 771.
 Lewat, *Clement*, 1016.
 Lewellin, ———, 681; *John*, 681.
 Lewin, *Lewis*, 511; *Phillip*, 164.
 Lewis, *Capt.* 1374-5; *Abner*, 863; *Daniel*,

- 271; *Edward*, 825; *Edward, Jr.* 1134; *Elizabeth*, 773, 776, 780-1; *Frances*, 566; *George*, 1269; *Henry*, 391; *John*, 164, 266, 268, 817; *Jonas*, 268; *Jonathan*, 163; *Samuel*, 263, 386; *Thomas*, 566; *William*, 160, 511.
- Leybury, *George*, 1124.
- Lidengar, *Henrich*, 1349.
- Lightfoot, *Samuel*, 386; *Thomas*, 1505, 1508.
- Lightfoot and Company, 1505.
- Ligonier, *Sir John*, 732, 757.
- Lilies, *Frances*, 1404.
- Lillingston, *Carpenter*, 149.
- Linch, *Thomas*, 159, 268.
- Linck, *Andreas*, 1349.
- Lindow, *Robert*, 560.
- Lindsay, *Earl of*, 1219.
- Lingan, *George*, 12.
- Lingenfelder, *Abraham*, 1349; *Georg*, 1349.
- Lingenfeldter, *Valentin*, 1349.
- Lingenfelter, *Johannes*, 1349.
- Linklor, *William*, 162.
- Linsay, *Thomas*, 386.
- Linsey, *David*, 1493-4.
- Linthicum, *Basil*, 1310; *Eli*, 1310-1; *Francis*, 566; *Hezekiah*, 23; *Thomas, Jr.*, 411.
- Linton, *George*, 263; *James*, 461; *Samuel*, 862; *William*, 263.
- Litchfield, *Edward Henry*, *Earl of*, 1219.
- Litsinger, *Philip*, 1349.
- Litten, *John*, 1134; *Samuel*, 1455; *Thomas*, 391, 1358.
- Littig, *Petter*, 1307.
- Little, *James*, 1072; *John*, 566; *Michael*, 1511.
- Littlefield, *William*, 707.
- Littlehales, *Maj.* 853-4.
- Littlejohn, *Marcelos*, 270.
- Littleton, *William*, 1121.
- Liver, *Arnold*, 159, 269.
- Liverpool, 214.
- Livers, *Rev. Arnold*, 493, 495, 509, 972, 974, 1041; *Johns*, 353.
- Llewellyn, *Richard*, 172.
- Lloyd, *Col.* 918; *Mr.* 172, 850, 929, 1166, 1203, 1290, 1570; *Mrs.* 1016; *Ann*, 1038; *Betsey*, 1038; *Edward*, 32, 69, 77, 82, 126-8, 139, 143, 556, 570, 589, 738, 745, 758, 775, 779, 799, 838, 856, 936, 1038, 1056, 1180, 1335, 1358, 1360, 1586; *James*, 632, 822, 1239-40; *M. J.* 217; *Maple*, 771; *Peter*, 877; *L. Philemon*, 107, 166, 169, 171, 186-7, 216, 227, 235, 246, 303; *Robert*, 412, 425, 729, 746, 808, 901-2, 936-7, 943-4, 996, 1016, 1126, 1262; *Thomas*, 4, 160, 1121; *William*, 391.
- Lock, *Capt.* 475; *John*, 1072; *Meverel*, 729, 753, 943-4, 1072; *William*, 1307.
- Locke, *Richard*, 566.
- Locker, *John*, 164; *Joseph*, 997; *Thomas, Jr.* 164; *Thomas, Sr.* 164.
- Lockerd, *Joseph*, 864.
- Lockher, *John, Jr.* 268; *John, Sr.* 268; *Thomas, Jr.* 268; *Thomas, Sr.* 268; *Walter*, 268.
- Lockwood, *Samuel*, 568.
- Lodge, *David*, 10; *Mathew*, 273, 706.
- Logan, *J.* 3.
- Logen, *James*, 1404.
- Logsdon, *Thomas*, 863.
- Logue, *James*, 863.
- Lomas, *Aron*, 160, 276; *John*, 842.
- Lomax, *John*, 329; *Thomas*, 391.
- London, 4, 18, 33, 307, 323, 330, 333, 335-9, 355, 361, 442, 463-5, 475-8, 487, 516, 523-7, 532, 551, 563, 566, 573, 579-80, 588, 590, 605, 631-2, 716-7, 728, 730-3, 735, 739, 747, 755, 760, 762, 779, 782, 785, 788, 801-2, 813, 834-5, 850, 852, 856, 867, 876, 909, 918, 920-2, 929, 952-3, 963, 983-5, 988, 1056, 1104, 1113, 1162-3, 1165-6, 1169, 1180, 1192-3, 1201-2, 1218, 1226, 1231, 1258-60, 1290, 1315-7, 1319-21, 1323-4, 1328, 1334, 1338, 1340-1, 1345-6, 1356-8, 1360-1, 1367-70, 1372, 1374-5, 1379, 1386, 1389-90, 1392-5, 1397-8, 1402-3, 1405-8, 1412-5, 1423, 1481, 1485, 1521-2, 1563, 1574.
- London Company, 386.
- London Gazette, 1290.
- Lone, *Giles*, 1180.
- Loney, *Benjamin*, 391.
- Long, *Anthocis*, 164; *David*, 1031; *Edward*, 268; *John*, 391; *Littleton*, 1488-9; *Phillip*, 162; *Samuel*, 482; *Sowell*, 566, 1267; *Thomas*, 1483.
- Longbottom, *Judah*, 1349.
- Longfellow, *Thomas*, 1018.
- Lookerman, *Govert*, 172; *Sidney*, 1061.
- Lookerman, *John*, 402.
- Loop, *Jacob*, 1307.
- Lope, *Edward*, 569.
- Lord, *Joseph*, 162, 271.
- Loudoun, *Earl of*, 876, 909-10, 1175.
- Louis XV, 572.
- Louisa, *Princess*, 1412.
- Louvenny, *Capt.* 1328.
- Lovatt, *Henry*, 1587.
- Love, *Capt.* 1319; *Mr.* 159, 161; *Charles*, 661, 1010; *Rev. David*, 1555-6; *Joseph*, 1010; *Samuel, Jr.* 661; *Samuel, Sr.* 1010; *Thomas*, 1010, 1134; *William, Sr.* 161.
- Loveday, *Thomas*, 410.
- Lovegrove, *H. Sr.* 1124.
- Lovejoy, *John*, 270; *Joseph*, 276; *Samuel*, 267.
- Lovering, *John*, 356.
- Lovlis, *John Baptis*, 942.
- Low, *George*, 268, 1268; *Isaac*, 1061; *Zachariah*, 863.
- Low Countries, 37-8.
- Lowd, *Charles*, 566.
- Lowe, ———, 112; *Abraham*, 214; *Henry*, 171, 454; *James*, 266, 391, 1038; *John*, 164, 263, 1061, 1268; *John, Jr.* 268, 454, 645; *John, III*, 268; *John Sr.* 454; *Col. Nicholas*, 11, 82, 107; *Thomas*, 1038; *William*, 391; *William, Jr.* 263.
- Lowell, *Maj.* 159.
- Lower Cedar Point, 660.
- Lowes, *Capt.* 743; *Capt. Henry*, 566.
- Lowndes, *Charles*, 1342, 1347; *Christian*, 1513; *Christopher*, 531, 566, 1234, 1309.
- Lowre, *Thomas*, 567.
- Lowry, *Edward*, 942.
- Lowther, *St. James*, 1428.
- Loy, *George*, 1205.
- Loyd, *John*, 436.
- Lucas, ———, 1010; *Basil*, 708; *Charles*, 163, 265; *Dorothy*, 263; *James*, 263; *John*,

- 263; *Onesiphorus*, 537; *Richard*, 1349; *Samuel*, 263, 1349; *Thomas*, 158; *Thomas, Jr.* 274, 708; *Thomas, Sr.* 274, 703; *William*, 274, 994.
- Luckert, *Thomas*, 1075.
- Luckett, *Hussey*, 1074; *Ignatius*, 877, 1230, 1515; *John*, 606, 911, 1515; *William*, 454, 531, 908, 986-7, 1242, 1511; *William, Jr.* 1511.
- Lucky, *John*, 1020.
- Lumford, *Shadrack*, 1526.
- Lumley, *George*, 10, 29; *John*, 807.
- Lurns, *Thomas*, 161.
- Lusbey, *Draper*, 353; *Eleanor*, 353; *Jacob*, 353; *John*, 353; *Robart*, 353; *Thomas*, 353, 601, 944; *Zachariah*, 353.
- Lusby, *Edward*, 566; *Joseph* 944.
- Lux, *Mrs.* 1545; *Darby*, 566, 601, 944; *William*, 1234, 1307, 1346, 1372, 1503, 1545, 1548.
- Luxinburg, *Joseph*, 956, 1158.
- Luxon, *Joseph*, 461.
- Lyde, ———, 462.
- Lyles, *Manast*, 275; *Zachariah*, 1122.
- Lynch, *Capt.* 1541; *John*, 1549; *Nancy*, 1549; *Patrick*, 391; *Robuck*, 825.
- Lynes, *Ann*, 107; *Philip*, 91, 95, 107.
- Lynn, *David*, 461, 567, 954, 957, 986-7, 994, 1033, 1157-61, 1179, 1242, 1439, 1511, 1587; *William*, 805.
- Lynsday, *Anthony*, 268.
- Lyon, *Henry*, 671, 682, 1072; *Humberstone*, 272, 394, 454; *John*, 1072; *Samuel*, 1350; *William*, 566, 923, 1307, 1459.
- Lyttleton, ———, 1352, 1354; *G.* 757.
- M**
- Macall, *Mr.* 107.
- McBeane, *John*, 214-7.
- McCallum, *Rev. Niell*, 666.
- McCandless, *George*, 1490.
- McCane, *Malcam*, 1074.
- McCauley, *Gideon*, 1335.
- Maccile, *Broc.* 461.
- McClain, ———, 1532.
- Macclaine, *John, Jr.* 266.
- McClaran, *Alexander*, 606.
- Macclein, *William*, 633.
- McClemey, *Whitty*, 771, 1376.
- McClemmey, *Mr.* 646; *William*, 646, 1376.
- MacClester, *John*, 252; *Joseph*, 488, 771.
- McClin, *James*, 566.
- McClury, *William*, 1349.
- Maccomas, *Alexander*, 391; *Daniel*, 391, 678; *Daniel, Jr.* 678.
- Maccomus, *Ann*, 391.
- McConchie, *William*, 1515.
- McCoy, *Angus*, 911; *Daniel*, 394, 966; *John*, 394, 454, 1245; *William*, 158, 1269.
- McCredey, *Solomon*, 482.
- McCredy, *Isaac*, 482.
- McCubbin, *J.* 568.
- Maccubbin, *Joseph*, 567; *Nicholas*, 566, 944, 1346.
- Maccubbin, *John, Sr.* 353.
- McCulloch, *Anthony*, 1016; *David*, 566, 1217.
- McDanold, *Alexander*, 877, 911.
- McDeermott, *John* 566.
- McDonald, *Charles*, 269; *David*, 482; *Enoch*, 1503-4; *Rebecca*, 1503-4; *Samuel*, 863; *William*, 863.
- Macdonell, *Hugh*, 409.
- McDougle, *Hugh*, 266.
- Macdowel, *James*, 791.
- Mace, *Henry*, 162; *Thomas*, 666; *William*, 994.
- Macetee, *Thomas*, 1074.
- Macey, *Henry*, 460.
- McFadden, *John*, 1349, 1484; *William*, 1349.
- McFaden, *Samuel*, 1349.
- McFarlane, *Alexander*, 948.
- McGauran, *Patrick*, 820.
- McGee, *Patrick*, 1349.
- McGhee, *Andrew*, 1061.
- Macgill, *James*, 568, 794, 967, 989, 1029; *Thomas*, 1122.
- McGra, *Hough*, 1349.
- McGrew, *Joseph*, 1349.
- McGullian, *Vail*, 394.
- McGunn, *Cornelius*, 271.
- McHard, *Hugh*, 1124; *Joseph*, 1124.
- McIntire, *John*, 966, 1349.
- Mackall, *Benjamin*, 129, 566; *James*, 129, 566; *James John*, 575-6, 899, 944, 1234; *Col. John*, 135, 139, 209, 325; *John James*, 601.
- Mackay, *John*, 271, 699, 919; *William*, 862.
- Mackbee, *Lawrence*, 265.
- Mackculley, *Mark*, 275.
- Mackdaniell, *James*, 275, 1404; *Michall*, 160.
- McKean, *George*, 1031.
- MacKeel, *John*, 1463; *Thomas*, 566, 649.
- Mackey, *David*, 217, 272; *Gilbert*, 647; *Thomas*, 568.
- Mackforsont, *Agnes*, 270.
- McKinnon, *Daniel*, 1016.
- McKinsey, *Thomas*, 1061.
- Mackintos, *James*, 270.
- Macklefish, *David*, 601; *Richard*, 994; *Thomas*, 266.
- Macklefresh, ———, 652.
- Macklevaine, *Price*, 164.
- Mackmaners, *Edward*, 270.
- Mackmillion, *Neal*, 270.
- Macknamara, *Margaret*, 59; *Thomas*, 58-9, 142-3, 146.
- Mackneal, *Archabald*, 1038.
- Mackness, *Perygren, Jr.* 942.
- Macknew, *Jeremiah*, 942.
- Mackown, *Timothy*, 270.
- Mackubin, *Richard*, 1332; *William*, 1307; *Zacharah*, 391.
- MackWilliams, *Samuel*, 391.
- Macky, *Araminta*, 566.
- McLachlan, *James*, 566.
- Maclane, *John*, 162, 275, 482, 942, 1307, 1349.
- McLellan, *David*, 1483-4.
- McLoud, *William*, 391.
- McManning, *Richard*, 1072.
- McMechan, *Alexander*, 1484.
- McMullen, *Niel*, 1031.
- McNeese, *William*, 1018.
- Macnemara, *Michael*, 35-6, 104, 140, 142-3, 146, 226, 282, 284, 288-9, 291-2, 294-5, 298, 300, 302, 304-6, 309, 311, 314, 317, 320, 323, 325-7, 348-50, 377, 380, 399-400, 403, 405, 407, 412, 414-5, 420, 423, 429, 437-8, 456-7, 462, 557, 601, 612, 638,

- 712, 769, 874, 883, 886, 888, 893-4, 896,
901, 903-5, 937, 940, 944, 991, 999-1000,
1113, 1166, 1262-3, 1272, 1278-9, 1288-9,
1297, 1301-2, 1305, 1474.
Macollen, William, 1349.
Macon, Phillip, 164.
McPherson, *Alexander*, 841, 843, 911;
Alexander, Jr. 484, 1515; *Archibald*, 273,
301; *Daniel*, 843-4, 877, 1257; *John*, 606,
877, 967, 970, 977, 989, 1043; *Thomas*,
793, 911, 1515; *Walter*, 1515; *William*,
Jr. 1515.
McShehey, Edward, 820.
McSwain, Neil, 384.
Macula, Thomas, 265.
McVey, Patrick, 433.
McWilliams, *Thomas*, 948; *William*, 1268.
Maddan, John, Jr. 863.
Madden, John, 274.
Maddex, *Bingman*, 877; *Grasheis*, 877.
Maddocke, *Notley, Jr.* 1515; *Notley, Sr.*
1515; *Notly*, 484.
Maddox, *Edward*, 877; *Edward, Sr.* 877;
James, 163, 877, 1257; *John*, 646, 771,
942; *Laserus*, 2; *Thomas*, 64, 272, 482.
Maddox's Island, 646.
Made, Thomas, 275.
Maderia, 569.
Madrelfe, John, 163.
Madux, *Alexander*, 482; *Bell*, 482; *William*,
1268.
Magbe, Brock, 163.
Magee, *David*, 1268; *Moses*, 771; *Thomas*,
273.
Magill, Rev. James, 252.
Magriger, John, 268.
Magruder, *Mr.* 273, 1122; *A.* 531; *Alexander*,
49-51 160, 164, 273, 276, 531, 662, 669-70,
685, 695, 701, 862, 1349; *Enoch*, 816;
Hezekiah, 662, 695, 942; *James*, 263;
John, 161, 273-4, 298, 301, 304, 306, 311,
415, 703; *Nathan*, 160, 454, 705, 942,
1033-5, 1135; *Nathaniel*, 160, 276, 461,
276, 461, 705-6; *Ninian*, 161, 263, 703;
Ninian, Jr. 263, 703; *Robert*, 269; *Samuel*,
159, 263-4, 273, 703; *Samuel, Jr.* 263-4;
Samuel, Sr. 269; *Samuel, III*, 273, 942;
Samuel Wade, 706; *Sarah*, 159, 268-9;
William, 161, 263, 454; *William Miles*,
269; *William Offatt*, 1439; *Zachariah*, 73,
531; *Zadock*, 705, 942.
Mahew, Edward, 267.
Mair, Arthur, 1194.
Mairs, John, 1349.
Major, Edmond, 159.
Malcolm, Rev. *A.* 967, 1037, 1070; *Alexan-*
der, 779, 977, 989, 1016, 1049, 1070;
Quintin, 1016.
Malone, Robert 771.
Malot, Peter, 1349.
Manahan, Thomas, 1404.
Mang, Dewald, 1349.
Mankin, *Joseph*, 877; *Mark Mathews*, 841,
843.
Manley, John, 1245.
Manly, Thomas, 160.
Mannings, *John*, 1515; *Joseph*, 6, 877.
Manor, William, 1491.
Mansfield, Lord, 1047.
Mansfield, John, 269; *Richard*, 566; *Samuel*,
778; *William*, 266.
Manship, Charles, 410.
Mantz, Caspar, 1349.
Manwell, Mr. 1022.
Maple, John, 995.
Maqueen, Timothy, 164.
Marberough, Lenoard, 270.
Marbury, *Eleanore*, 270; *Frances, Jr.* 270;
Frances, Sr. 270; *Silvanus*, 270.
Marbury, *Francis*, 164; *Josph*, 1515; *Leonard*,
454; *Luke*, 270, 454, 645; *William*, 645.
Mareen, *John*, 356; *Robert*, 356.
Mariarte, Arden, 265.
Mariartee, ———, 112, 116; *Daniel*, 74-5,
88-9, 95, 97, 99, 107, 139, 163.
Marick, Isaac, 1337.
Markin, Capt. Thomas, 54.
Markland, *Jonathan*, 862, 997, 1242; *Mat-*
thew, 275, 566.
Marky, John, 601.
Marlborough, Duke of, 26, 1354.
Marlow, *Edward*, 164, 270; *Ralph*, 164, 270.
Maroney, Henry, 269.
Marr, William, 271.
Marrady, Samuel, 391.
Murray, Isaac, 1031.
Marrett, ———, 1570.
Marriner, Joseph, 363-4.
Marriot, Silvanus, 499.
Marry, *Thomas*, 265; *William*, 271.
Marsden, Richard, 4.
Marsh, *George*, 1267; *John*, 273, 807;
Thomas, 125, 807, 934; 1124.
Marshall, ———, 112; *Abraham*, 386;
Andrew, 1038; *Isaac*, 371, 664; *James*,
1038; *John*, 911, 1031, 1527-9; *Mark*, 269;
Samuel, 1230, 1257, 1515; *Thomas*, 268,
270, 349, 454, 771, 841-3, 1515; *Thomas*,
Jr. 645; *Thomas Hanson*, 841, 844; *Wil-*
liam, 164, 270, 276, 1349.
Marten, ———, 1525; *Henry*, 606, 877,
911; *Michael*, 877, 908; *Thomas*, 263, 410.
Martin, *George*, 1031, 1232; *John*, 601, 877,
1268; *Nathaniel*, 1484; *Robert*, 1464;
Robert, Jr. 1257; *William*, 270.
Martinique, Island of, 1187.
Martino, Jonathan, 396.
Marx, James, Jr. 1349.
Mary, Queen, 918.
Maryland Gazette, 1133, 1209.
Masey, Henry, 270, 462, 479.
Mash, Philip, 1549.
Mason, ———, 66; *Charles*, 1259; *George*,
1260; *Henry*, 436, 1018; *James*, 266; *John*,
162, 274, 1358; *Jonathan*, 1097, 1120;
Matthew, 334; *Phillip*, 270, 454; *Richard*,
268, 436, 1018, 1337, 1465; *Robert*, 1571;
Samuell, 164; *William W.* 1015.
Massachusetts Bay Colony, 762, 837, 887,
1343, 1401, 1422.
Massah, Joshua, 1549.
Massey, *James*, 1025; *John*, 371, 1025;
Moses, 1025; *Peter*, 248, 256, 663; *Samuel*,
566; *Sarah*, 248, 1089.
Massy, *Johnathan*, 1089; *Nicholas*, 10.
Masters, *Andrew*, 948; *Anthony*, 1566; *Na-*
than, 275; *Robert*, 275, 997; *William*, 157,
275.
Mastin, Robert, 1230.

- Mather, Zacheriah, 1349.
 Mathews, *Chidley*, 272; *Ezekel*, 482; *Francis*, 809; *George*, 272; *Isaac*, 482; *James*, 271, 461; *John*, 268, 482, 877, 1173; *John, Jr.* 1257; *Leven*, 1134; *Samuel*, 482; *Teague*, 482; *Thomas*, 374, 624; *Whilly*, 482; *William*, 272, 482, 566, 771, 1074; *William, Jr.* 482, 566.
 Mathingly, Edward, 944.
 Mathue, Anthony, 161.
 Matson, James, 272.
 Mattapany Hundred, 160, 267, 276.
 Matthews, *Dr. Hugh*, 566; *Dr. Hugh, Jr.* 566; *Maxmillian*, 911; *Roger*, 268, 391.
 Mattin, John, 163.
 Mattingley, *Clement*, 1020; *Edmund*, 601.
 Mattinly, William, 158.
 Mattoxe, ———, 717, 723.
 Mauduit, *Jasper*, 1033; *William*, 274, 566, 944, 1296.
 Mauldin, Francis, 1135.
 Mawdesley, *John, Jr.* 269; *John, Sr.* 269.
 Maxfieles, Marten, 1404.
 Maxwell, ———, 112, 1397; *George*, 1072; *Col. James*, 107, 139, 165, 234; *Matthew*, 1010; *Robert, Jr.* 1013; *Samuel*, 391; *William*, 1552.
 May, James, 263.
 Mayberry, Beriah, 1332-3, 1335.
 Maycock, John, 1518.
 Mayer, *Heinrich*, 825; *Jacob*, 1307.
 Mayer, ———, 568.
 Mayhew, *James*, 269; *Joseph*, 1205, 1242.
 Maynadier, Rev. Daniel, 251, 410, 1586.
 Maynard, *Foster*, 1038; *Henry*, 511, 566; *Lawrence*, 806; *William*, 796, 1038, 1061.
 Mayne, *Andrew*, 1061; *John*, 1358.
 Mayo, Joseph, 566.
 Mead, Methuselah, 1267.
 Meadon, Capt. 591.
 Meak, James, 942.
 Mecklenburg Strelitz, Duke of, 1166.
 Medcalfe, Vachel, 942.
 Medford, *Robert*, 566; *William*, 566, 1061.
 Medley, *George*, 1041; *John*, 271.
 Meean, Richard, 270.
 Meek, *Francis, Jr.* 877; *John*, 842, 844.
 Meekins, John, 172, 601, 944.
 Meeks, Mary, 1152.
 Meers, *Isaac*, 265; *James*, 265; *William*, 265.
 Meex, Francis, Sr. 877.
 Mehawne, Thimothey, 164.
 Meickel, Wilhelm, 1349.
 Meier, Siemmon, 1349.
 Mellor, Nehemiah, 567.
 Mells, Alexander, 164.
 Melville, David, 668.
 Mercer, *Lt. Col.* 853-4; *William*, 356.
 Merchant, Joseph, 436, 1337.
 Mercier, Francis, 1404.
 Merdel, Georg, 1349.
 Meredith, *John*, 1025; *Reese*, 1346; *Thomas*, 656; *William, Jr.* 436, 1015.
 Merrekin, *Joshua*, 566; *Mary*, 566.
 Merrick, *Isrl.* 1337; *John*, 1337; *Lemon*, 1337.
 Merrikin, John, 566, 1269.
 Merrill, *Joshua*, 771, 1031; *William*, 1488.
 Merriott, Elizabeth, 566.
 Merryman, *Charles*, 391; *John*, 391; *John, Jr.* 391, 1307, 1445; *Joseph*, 825; *Samuel*, 391, 633.
 Mertz, Theobalt, 1349.
 Messerschmit, Samuel, 825, 1307.
 Messick, Nehemiah, 1121.
 Metcalf, John, 391, 957, 987.
 Metcalfe, *Thomas*, 410; *William*, 1349, 1404.
 Metzger, Velten, 568.
 Meyer, *Friederich*, 1307; *Rev. John*, 779, 782.
 Meyrick, *Griffit*, 864; *Richard*, 864.
 Micdaniel, *John*, 1404; *Joseph*, 1404; *Redman*, 1040; *William*, 1404.
 Michall, J. 877.
 Michel, *Christoph*, 568; *Mordeca*, 265.
 Michell, Barnet, 275.
 Middagh, John, 1205, 1242.
 Middlemore, *Dr. Josias*, 391, 566.
 Middle Neck Hundred, 353.
 Middleton, *George*, 366, 376, 1121; *Ignatius*, 1075; *James, Jr.* 1075; *John*, 164; *Samuel Horatia*, 566; *Sarah*, 268; *Thomas*, 164, 601, 824, 944, 950, 1234-5, 1251; *Thomas, Jr.* 268; *Thomas, Sr.* 268; *William*, 295, 471-4, 601, 944.
 Midgman, ———, 711.
 Midleton, William, Sr. 950.
 Miffin, Andrew, 1061.
 Mifflin, Thomas, 1563.
 Milborn, *Ralph*, 482; *Ralph, Jr.* 482; *William*, 482.
 Milbourne, Samuel, 672.
 Milburn, *Joseph*, 1253; *Richard*, 1253.
 Miles, *Elizabeth*, 266, 1020; *Henery*, 482; *Henry, Jr.* 482; *John*, 159, 253, 266, 511; *Morris*, 163, 265; *Thomas*, 162-3, 265; *William*, 160, 265, 276, 482, 771; *William, Jr.* 276.
 Milhaus, Bartholomew, 391.
 Milland, Joshua, 790.
 Miller, *Adam*, 158, 274; *Benidick*, 1349; *Christean*, 1349; *Isaac*, 1007; *Jacob*, 1349; *James*, 53, 1016, 1513; *Johan*, 1349; *John*, 159, 269, 436; *Joseph*, 1445; *Samuel*, 653; *William*, 129, 270, 1349.
 Milligan, *George*, 566, 943, 969, 977, 1046, 1049, 1064, 1098, 1108, 1217.
 Millis, James, 374, 948, 1100.
 Mills, *George*, 268, 394, 948; *James*, 726, 948, 1100; *James, Jr.* 948; *John*, 948, 1100; *Jonathan*, 482; *Joshua*, 948; *Richard*, 1268; *Robert*, 269; *William*, 482, 1268.
 Mill Town, 685.
 Milstead, *John*, 877; *Mathew*, 877.
 Milstone Landing, 656.
 Minitree, ———, 1569.
 Minitwood, Andrew, 1515.
 Minrex, Thomas, 270.
 Minskie, Charles, 1124.
 Mintosti, Danel, 270.
 Mishell, Thomas, 371.
 Mississippi, 635.
 Mister, Abraham, 566.
 Mitchel, Josiah, 1031.
 Mitchell, *Col.* 1082; *Burges*, 263; *Edward*, 356; *Isaac*, 482, 1349; *John*, 266, 434, 1031, 1038; *Joseph*, 1532; *Joshua*, 1031, 1457, 1488-9; *Mary*, 434; *Richard*, 391; *Robert*, 276, 482, 862; *Sarah*, 161; *Stephen*, 1376; *Susanna*, 566; *Thomas*, 391.

- Mittioud, Isaac, 1349.
 Moale, *John*, 391, 825, 1307, 1444-5, 1455, 1483-4, 1503, 1506, 1516, 1518; *Richard*, 1307, 1484.
 Mobberly, *Edward*, 159, 162; *John*, 162; *John, Jr.* 162, 567; *Thomas*, 162.
 Mockbee, *Brock*, 265; *Edward*, 265; *William*, 266, 1404.
 Mockness, *Peregrin*, 276.
 Mocknew, *Edward*, 270; *William*, 270.
 Moffatt, *John*, 899.
 Mogbie, *Mrs.* 266.
 Mohler, *Wernn*, 1349.
 Moller, *John*, 1307.
 Molleson, ———, 1328, 1346, 1358.
 Mollinson, *James*, 460, 462, 479.
 Mollon, *John*, 160.
 Molyneux, *Richard*, 510, 566.
 Mondrow, *William*, 353.
 Money, *John*, 1245.
 Monk, *Peter*, 947, 958.
 Monkton, *Gen.* 1187, 1197.
 Monocacy Hundred, 272.
 Monocacy River, 752, 906, 966, 1582.
 Monroe, *Andrew*, 793, 877.
 Montagu, *Mr.* 1422.
 Montague, *William*, 436.
 Montgomery, *Andrew*, 796.
 Montgomerie, *Capt.* 1374-5; *Adam*, 378.
 Montgomery, *John*, 1016.
 Montier, *James*, 1126, 1129.
 Montour, *Andrew*, 657.
 Moodie, *Roger*, 269.
 Moody, *B.* 1186, *Benjamin*, 919.
 Moor, *Leavi* 1349; *Nethaniel*, 1015; *Thomas*, 482, 771, 1268.
 Moordoct, *James*, 877.
 Moore, *Dr.* 162; *Archibald*, 274; *Archibald, Jr.* 461; *Ezekiel*, 1349; *George*, 162, 271-2, 274, 531; *Glen*, 665; *Henry*, 270, 665; *Isaac*, 482, 1268; *James*, 391; *James, Jr.* 1445; *John*, 162, 266, 272, 275, 386, 825; *John, III.* 386, 1349; *Josias*, 1061; *Nicholas*, 3, 270; *Rebeccah*, 1124; *Richard*, 266; *Samuel*, 1577; *Stephen*, 482; *William*, 47, 162, 272, 391, 751.
 Moran, *Edmund*, 1308; *John*, 1072; *Martin*, 1587.
 Morcroft, *Edward*, 707.
 Mordock, *Godfrey*, 877.
 More, *Benjamin*, 268; *Charles*, 374; *Daniel*, 1349; *George*, 1349; *Henry*, 164; *James*, 158, 268; *John, Sr.* 1349; *Peter*, 268; *Richard*, 1349; *Samuel*, 665; *Thomas*, 161; *William*, 268.
 Moredent, *William*, 161, 263.
 Moreton, *Robert*, 1451.
 Morgan, *Charles*, 374; *Edward*, 1134; *Henry*, 391, 944, 962, 1296; *John*, 647, 825; *Joseph*, 1134; *Joshua*, 14; *Lewis*, 269; *Lorance*, 158; *Samuell*, 374, 1134; *Thomas*, 899; *William*, 647, 699, 1381-2.
 Morison, *Niel*, 1031; *Robert*, 877.
 Morling, *Francis*, 1239-40.
 Murray, *James*, 1404; *Josepeth*, 1404.
 Morris, ———, 1358; *Bebbins*, 371; *Isaac*, 680; *John*, 270, 647, 1031, 1055, 1075; *Michall*, 162; *Nehemiah*, 1268; *Oreen*, 270; *Richard*, 391; *Robert*, 566, 1586; *Gov. Robert Hunter*, 851, 858, 868, 873, 895; *Roger*, 881; *Thomas*, 268, 484; *William*, 16.
 Morrison, *Hugh*, 1124; *James*, 161, 751.
 Morriss, *Morriss*, 159, 270.
 Mortier, *Abraham*, 1194.
 Morton, *John*, 263, 807; *Thomas*, 695, 1017.
 Mosely, *Rev. Joseph*, 972, 1021, 1071, 1084.
 Moss, *J.* 108; *James*, 1269; *Richard*, 601, 1269.
 Mossie, *William*, 1349.
 Mouat, *J.* 568, 786, 797, 803.
 Moulton, *John*, 391; *William*, 1010.
 Mount Calvert Hundred, 41, 159, 269.
 Mount Johnson, 866, 870.
 Mountain, *Jeremiah*, 1337; *William*, 1337.
 Mudd, *Bennett*, 624; *James*, 624, 1515; *James, Jr.* 1515; *Jeremiah*, 624; *Joshua*, 624; *Sophia*, 624; *Thomas*, 601; *Thomas Boarman*, 624; *William*, 624.
 Mugg, *Peter*, 601.
 Muir, *Col. Adam*, 601; *Ann*, 533; *Charles*, 1121; *James*, 1121, 1463, 1527-9; *Thomas*, 397, 533, 566.
 Mulican, *James, Jr.* 265; *James, Sr.* 265; *John*, 265; *William*, 265, 410.
 Mulkere, ———, 1109.
 Mullican, *Thomas*, 163, 265, 454.
 Mullikin, *James*, 163.
 Mullinux, *William*, 959.
 Mullrinrix, *Jonathan*, 567.
 Muncaster, *James*, 665.
 Munday, *Maj.* 591.
 Mundell, *Robert*, 1346, 1358.
 Murdock, ———, 1166, 1346; *Addison*, 1358, 1374-5; *Rev. George*, 271, 461, 1349; *John*, 162-3, 266, 1033, 1495; *William*, 265-6, 271, 409, 566, 601, 706, 901, 1118, 1135-6, 1278, 1280.
 Murey, *Jenken*, 371.
 Murphey, *Charles*, 1337; *Darby*, 994.
 Murphy, *Daniel*, 842, 844, 1010; *Rev. Michael*, 948; *Patrick*, 274; *Peter*, 271.
 Murray, *Dr.* 1152; *Amelia*, 1061; *David*, 1061; *James*, 1031, 1061; *John*, 601; *Joseph, Jr.* 633; *Josephus*, 391; *Morgan*, 366, 376; *Sarah*, 391; *William*, 485, 566, 601, 787, 890, 944, 1061, 1124, 1234.
 Muschamp, *George*, 107.
 Musgrove, *John*, 994.
 Myer, *John*, 272; *John Jeremiah*, 1349.
 Myers, *Rebecca*, 1061.
 Myres, *Peter*, 688.

N

- Nacom, *Elizabeth*, 353.
 Nairn, *John*, 1031.
 Nalley, *Aaron*, 711.
 Nanjemoy, 665.
 Nanticoke, 668.
 Nanticoke Hundred, 621.
 Nanticoke Indians, 169, 229, 446, 926-7, 947, 958.
 Nantokoke River, 1121, 1330.
 Narwell, *John*, 391.
 Nash, *John*, 1025.
 Nashon, *William*, 863.
 Nation, *George*, 159, 266; *William*, 266.
 Naylor, *George*, 160, 267.
 Neale, *Mr.* 1070; *Andrew*, 185; *Ann*, 1075; *Anthony*, 269; *Bennet*, 1020, 1075, 1100,

- 1349; *Charles*, 1349; *Charles, Jr.* 1349; *Daniel*, 1072; *Edmond*, 170; *Edward*, 566, 1037, 1571; *Garat*, 1075; *H.* 1020; *Henry*, 1121; *James*, 1075; *James, Jr.* 1075; *James, Youngest*, 1075; *Jeremiah*, 1020; *Raphael*, 1349, 1575; *Richard*, 1075; *Teresia*, 1075; *Thomas*, 394; *Wilford*, 1020; *William*, 273, 566, 706, 1074-5.
- Neall, *Arthur*, 159, 269.
- Neck, *Charles Eccleston*, 1527-9.
- Nedels, *Edward*, 288, 410.
- Need, *Matthias*, 1439.
- Needham, *John*, 531, 706.
- Neeper, *James*, 1134; *John*, 158, 1134; *Joseph*, 1134; *William*, 1134.
- Negroes: *Abram*, 1239, 1244; *Adam*, 1250; *Ann*, 9; *Anthony*, 843-4; *Ben*, 908, 1444-5; *Betty*, 9; *Caesar*, 797; *Charles*, 895, 1257, 1444-5; *Coffee*, 1198, 1242, 1244; *Cork*, 855; *Daniel*, 812; *Dick*, 17, 791, 793, 842, 1506; *Edward*, 9; *Esua*, 1038; *George*, 1240; *Hannah*, 843; *Harry*, 822, 855, 1463; *Hercules*, 1455; *Ignatius*, 581; *Jack*, 9, 812, 890, 1355, 1494, 1588; *James*, 790, 1198; *Jem*, 828; *Jemima*, 253; *Jenny*, 843; *Jonathan*, 1230, 1371; *Judith*, 1464; *Kit*, 1527-9; *Mary*, 9; *Moses*, 1457, 1488-9, 1507; *Pegg*, 1038; *Phill*, 581, 786; *Plina*, 771; *Pompey*, 812; *Robin*, 1528-9; *Roger*, 581; *Sambo*, 812; *Samson*, 1061, 1483, 1490-1; *Sarah*, 9; *Stephen*, 1241, 1244; *Thomas*, 855; *Toby*, 1310-11, 1527-8; *Tom*, 797; *Toney*, 803.
- Nehem, *Jacob*, 1349.
- Nehns, *John*, 1268.
- Neighbors, *Abraham*, 703.
- Neighbours, *Nathan*, 273.
- Neil, *Edward*, 270.
- Neill, *William*, 1459.
- Neils, *Jacob*, 568.
- Neilson, *George*, 293, 301, 353.
- Nell, *Charles*, 864.
- Nellson, *Richard*, 6.
- Nelms, *Joshua*, 1268.
- Nelson, *Arthur*, 157, 273, 1242, 1439; *Arthur, Jr.* 1582; *Burgess*, 568; *Daniel*, 1533; *John*, 158, 265, 877, 1404, 1582; *Joneas*, 270; *Joseph*, 566, 1082; *Robert*, 567.
- Nesam, *Thomas*, 106.
- Netherton, *Henry*, 6.
- Nevett, *Sarah*, 566; *Thomas*, 566, 668.
- Nevison, *James*, 908.
- Newat, *Solomon*, 1016.
- Newbald, *Francis*, 667.
- Newbold, *John*, 371, 1072; *Thomas*, 5, 45-6.
- Newcastle, *Duke of*, 261, 732, 1047.
- Newcome, *Robert*, 1038.
- Newell, *James*, 358.
- New England, 480, 558, 976.
- New Hampshire, 762, 837.
- New Jersey, 762, 851, 1343, 1403.
- New Kent County (Va.), 1437.
- Newlyn, *John*, 386.
- Newman, *Anne*, 771; *George*, 618, 930; *George, Jr.* 930; *Henry*, 771; *John*, 554; *Sarah*, 930.
- Newnam, *Daniel*, 334.
- Newport, 664.
- New Scotland Hundred, 157, 275.
- Newton, *Sir Isaac*, 389; *Joseph*, 164, 268; *Robert*, 266; *Thomas*, 560; *William*, 560, 927, 1121.
- New Town, 385.
- New York, 191, 194, 480-1, 492, 505, 676, 686, 762, 774, 837, 869, 909, 1175-7, 1184, 1187, 1189, 1194-7, 1210, 1216, 1223, 1261 1285, 1343-5; 1347-8, 1357, 1360, 1526, 1534, 1543-4, 1552, 1555, 1560.
- Nicholas, *Amos*, 1308; *John*, 107, 918.
- Nicholdson, *William*, 825.
- Nicholls, *Edward*, 272, 862, 997; *George*, 275, 454; *S.* 994.
- Nichols, *Andrew*, 157; *Isaac*, 1061; *Jacob*, 863; *James*, 1010, 1059, 1239-41; *John*, 272, 495; *Mark*, 1061; *Robert*, 276; *Simon*, 157, 275, 942; *Thomas*, 157, 275, 706; *Thomas, Sr.* 942; *William*, 162, 265, 531, 1240, 1433.
- Nicholson, *Gov.* 918; *Beal*, 744; *George*, 1471; *J. Jr.* 1124; *John*, 791; *Joseph*, 567, 890, 1124, 1233.
- Nickoll, *Christopher*, 275.
- Nicols, *Mrs.* 1244; *Deborah*, 1240; *Elizabeth*, 1038; *Rev. Henry*, 251; *Mrs. James*, 1059; *Jeremiah*, 397, 566, 971, 1586; *Jonathan*, 808, 1025, 1037, 1049, 1059, 1070, 1077, 1079, 1153, 1217, 1222, 1237, 1239-40; *Mrs. Jonathan*, 1059; *Sally*, 1059.
- Nine Bridges, 1337.
- Nisbett, ———, 1346, 1358.
- Nite, *George*, 1269.
- Nixon, *John*, 1463; *Jonathan*, 1033; *William*, 1440.
- Nobb, *Thomas*, 1268.
- Nobinger, *Andreas*, 1349.
- Noble, *George*, 164-5, 194, 254, 258, 270, 656; *Joseph*, 164; *Joseph, Jr.* 268; *Joseph, Sr.* 268.
- Noe, *Eleanor*, 930.
- Noke, *William*, 1501.
- Nolar, *Samuel*, 791, 793.
- Noll, *Edmon*, 192.
- Norest, *Tabitha*, 23.
- Norfolk, 1523.
- Norrest, *Robert*, 23.
- Norris, *Benjamin*, 268, 391, 454; *Calep*, 270; *Charles*, 1349; *Edward*, 391; *George*, 862; *Henry*, 6; *John*, 157, 275, 566, 862, 1491; *John, Jr.* 157; *John, III*, 997; *Joseph*, 391, 1349; *Susannah*, 275; *Thomas*, 391, 566, 601, 956-7, 986-7, 1157-61, 1179, 1242, 1349; *William*, 273, 864, 966, 1010, 1491; *William, Jr.* 997.
- North, *George*, 1219; *Robert*, 566, 633, *Roger*, 1219.
- North America, 909, 946, 1168.
- Northeast River, 675.
- North Gunpowder River, 391.
- Northumberland, *George, Duke of*, 1219.
- Norton, *Capt.* 1168; *Alexander*, 268; *Thomas*, 268; *William*, 268.
- Norwood, *Edward*, 391, 751.
- Nottingham, *Matthias*, 948.
- Nottingham, 662, 1227.
- Noux, *John*, 170.
- Nowbey, *Edward*, 461.
- Nowlan, *William*, 172.
- Null, *Michel*, 863.

Numan, James, 267.
Nuthall, Brent, 948.
Nutwell, *Mrs.* 163; *James*, 267.

O

Oakey, Thomas, 269.
Oar, Michael, 771.
Obier, Isaac, 820.
Obryan, William, 807-8.
Odall, Rignt, 454.
Odell, *Henry*, 265; *Humphrey*, 618; *Reginald*, 265; *Rignall*, 1122; *Sarah*, 40-1; *Thomas*, 40-1, 163, 165, 265, 271, 454.
Offutt, *Archibald*, 708; *Edward*, 164, 273; *J. 703*; *James*, 273; *John*, 268; *Nathaniel*, 263, 942; *Samuel*, 263, 708, 1033; *Thomas*, 942; *William*, 161, 263, 708; *William, Jr.* 273, 706; *William, Sr.* 268; *William, III*, 942; *Zachariah*, 1033, 1588.
Ofterlone, John, 265.
Ogden, *Mr.* 1396; *Nehemiah*, 271.
Ogg, George, 648.
Ogle, *Mr.* 918; *Amos*, 1358; *Benjamin*, 1482; *Jehu*, 1349; *Col. Joseph*, 509, 840; *Samuel*, 256, 261-2, 277-80, 311-2, 334a, 340-1, 343-8, 351, 356, 360, 362, 364-5, 368-75, 383, 385-6, 394-6, 398, 410-1, 419, 426-7, 430-2, 434, 436, 449, 451, 453, 484-5, 523, 528, 531, 542, 553, 558-60, 562, 566-8, 571, 581-8, 589-90, 592-4, 597-603, 605, 608-9, 611, 613, 615-6, 618-20, 622-5, 627-8, 630, 633, 642, 647-8, 650-1, 654-5, 658, 660-1, 665, 673, 676, 678, 680-1, 683, 686-7, 696-7, 699-707, 709, 711, 715, 722, 727, 788, 904, 934, 955, 1568; *Thomas*, 1439.
Oglevee, John, 1509.
Ohio, 657.
Ohio River, 676, 774, 783, 858.
Oldfield, Herey, 410.
Oldfield Landing, 656, 658, 794.
Oldham, *Edward*, 410, 566, 622, 1239-40; *John*, 106; *Nathan*, 1245; *Thomas*, 386.
Oldner, Thomas, 163.
Old Town, 1254.
Oliver, ———, 276; *A. Jr.* 1097; *John*, 273; *William*, 160, 276.
Ollyff, Capt. 477.
Olsen, William, 482.
Oneal, *Lawrence*, 1033, 1511; *William*, 461, 1511.
Oneall, James, 942.
O'Neil, Hugh, 363.
Oneley, John, 276.
Onslow, Arthur, 1219.
Ontario, 858.
Oram, Hugh, 1464.
Orchard, John, 276.
Orel, Michael, 158.
Orme, *John*, 265, 269, 454; *Moses*, 160, 269.
Orndorf, Christian, 1349.
Orooncko, Michael, 1198.
O'Rork, Thomas, 708.
Orrick, *Capt.* 912; *Charles*, 1134, 1245; *John*, 1307; *John, Jr.* 568.
Orundack Indians, 783.
Orwell, ———, 1321.
Osborn, *Benjamin*, 273, 391; *John*, 263; *William*, 391, 997.

Osbourne, James, 679.
Oster, *George*, 1511; *Philib*, 1349.
Oswego (N. Y.), 774, 851, 853-4, 858.
Otley, William, 1444-5.
Otsiningo, 1396.
Otterpoint, 678.
Ottoways (Indians) 783.
Ottwell, Francis, 560.
Outen, Obediah, 482.
Outten, *Abraham*, 1031; *Purnell*, 1399; *William*, 959.
Overstock, Peter, 356.
Owe, Elinor, 618.
Owen, *Edward*, 273, 454, 703, 1033; *Edward, Jr.* 942; *Edward, Sr.* 942; *Henry*, 275; *John*, 275, 994, 997; *Laurance*, 175, 273, 461, 703-4, 706-8, 752, 942; *Robert*, 461, 704, 942, 994, 1349; *Spicer*, 275; *Thomas*, 268, 461; *William*, 268.
Owens, *Benjamin*, 1358; *Lawrence*, 454.
Owings, *Henry*, 391; *John*, 391, 1470; *Joshua*, 566; *Richard*, 391; *Samuel*, 391, 439-40, 470, 648, 1135, 1404; *Thomas*, 1445.
Oxford, Thomas, 45.
Oxford, 86, 226, 374, 604, 609, 658, 696-7, 1405-6.
Oyston, Henry, 391.
Ozier, Jacob, 356.
Ozwall, Edward, 597.

P

Paca, ———, 116; *Aquila*, 107, 391; *John*, 391, 439-40, 470, 566, 601, 678, 944; *Matha*, 391; *Gov. William*, 1564-5.
Pace, William, 266.
Packer, Richard, 268.
Paden, John, 771.
Padgit, Benjamin, 164.
Paemore, Jesse, 1268.
Pagan, *James*, 566; *John*, 566.
Page, *Mr.* 107; *Bingley*, 274; *Daniel*, 268; *George*, 566, 601, 944, 1234; *Ralph*, 566, 653.
Pagett, Thomas, 160.
Paike, *Jacob*, 1349; *Jacob, Jr.* 1349.
Pain, *Frail*, 272, 1349; *John*, 1349; *Peter*, 1349.
Paine, *Benjamin*, 877; *Leonard*, 1020.
Palmer, *George*, 374; *John*, 531; *Thomas*, 276, 568.
Palmerston, ———, 1368.
Palson, ———, 160.
Panett, Isaac, 699.
Panguash, Sam, 169-70, 447, 958.
Paradise, Elizabeth, 1549.
Parce, Thomas, 706.
Paris, Ferdinand John, 949.
Parker, *Edward*, 274; *Elisha*, 1268; *Gabriel*, 160, 397, 589; *George*, 23, 394, 601; *Capt. Hugh*, 591; *John*, 62, 276; *Peter*, 263; *Richard*, 161; *Samuel*, 566; *T.* 410; *Thomas*, 269; *William*, 566, 817.
Parkeson, *Christopher*, 1245; *Sarah*, 1245.
Parkins, John, 771.
Parks, *Arthur*, 482; *Hugh*, 1082; *Job*, 482.
Parl, *James*, 1582; *Robart*, 1582.
Farmer, *John*, 164, 270; *John, Jr.* 268; *John, Sr.* 268; *William*, 263, 1337.

- Parnham, *Dr. Francis*, 566; *J.* 1515.
 Parramore, Thomas, 809.
 Parran, *Alexander*, 129; *John*, 944, 1296;
 Young, 471-4, 1182.
 Parrat, William, 830.
 Parremore, *Matthew*, 1488-9; *Stephen*, 1121.
 Parrish, Richard, 1121.
 Parron, Thomas, 568.
 Parrot, *Gabriel*, 8; *John*, 1269.
 Parrott, *Aaron*, 566; *Joseph*, 374.
 Parry, *John*, 265, 877; *Thomas*, 877.
 Parsans, *Benieman*, 356; *Clement*, 1021;
 Isaac, 1007; *John*, 1533; *William*, 1268.
 Partridge, *D. B.* 1007; *William*, 825.
 Party, Benjamin, 270.
 Pary, Robert, 265.
 Pasimon, Jemmy, 443.
 Patapsco River, 391.
 Paterson, Robert, 386, 679.
 Pateson, Parry, 877.
 Patrick, *Jeremiah*, 1349; *Robert*, 263, 703;
 William, 966.
 Patridge, Isaac, 1121.
 Pattashook, Jacob, 446.
 Patten, Capt. 853.
 Patterson, *Jacob*, 566; *James*, 1439; *Rev.*
 John, 1538-9, 1541, 1546-7.
 Pattison, Capt. 165; *Richard*, 1121.
 Pattue, Christopher, 268.
 Patuxent District, 1131.
 Patuxent Hundred, 162, 266.
 Patuxent River, 28, 67, 289-90, 454, 589,
 671, 850, 918, 1122, 1129, 1162, 1180,
 1360.
 Patuxent River Plantation, 17.
 Paul, *Johannes*, 825, 1307; *William*, 270,
 482.
 Payne, *Daniel*, 1061; *Francis*, 270; *Robert*,
 158; *William*, 268.
 Peach, Joseph, 266, 566.
 Peacock, *John*, 270; *William*, 268, 270.
 Peak, John, 1020.
 Peake, *Jeremy*, 449; *Thomas*, 273.
 Peale, George, 1519.
 Pearce, ———, 107, 116; *Alexander*, 966;
 Andrew, 250, 1178, 1186, 1436; *Benja-*
 min, 10, 255, 490, 601, 944, 1215; *Daniel*,
 10, 23, 88-9, 256; *Gideon*, 356; *Henry W.*
 1057; *Thomas*, 356, 942; *Thomas, Jr.*
 356; *William*, 601, 633, 651, 706, 942.
 Pearee, William, 356.
 Pearis, Capt. 925.
 Pearl, Robert, 267.
 Pearle, Daniel, 276.
 Pearre, *Alexander*, 862, 997; *James*, 1033.
 Pearce, *James*, 531; *Robert*, 1061.
 Pedicord, Nicholas, 1404.
 Peirce, *Edward*, 268; *John*, 263, 268, 276;
 Peter, 994.
 Pelham, H. 757.
 Pelley, *James*, 265, 269.
 Pemberton, ———, 684; *Grundy*, 399,
 401, 437, 609, 658, 698, 1059; *Henry, Jr.*
 1518; *Israel*, 386; *William*, 1126, 1129,
 1266.
 Pemplen, Groves, 158.
 Pennington, *Henry, Sr.* 356; *J.* 356; *J. Jr.*
 356; *John, Jr.* 356; *Robert*, 356.
 Penn, ———, 388, 1154, 1166, 1259-60,
 1423; *Charles*, 994; *Edward*, 217, 568,
 994; *John*, 1351, 1370, 1456; *Mark*, 930;
 Richard, 949, 1047, 1056, 1105; *Thomas*,
 949, 1047, 1056, 1105, 1113, 1154; *Wil-*
 liam, 3.
 Pennel, John, 1031.
 Pennewell, Leah, 1549.
 Pennington, *Richard*, 828; *William*, 356,
 1269.
 Pennsylvania, 356, 387-8, 446, 480, 657,
 845, 851, 857, 873, 959, 969, 1105, 1191,
 1343, 1350, 1370, 1441-3, 1456, 1509.
 Penny, *Henry*, 158; *John*, 486.
 Pennywell, John, 1532.
 Penson, William, 164, 273.
 Pepper, *Richard*, 45; *Richard, Jr.* 45-6; *Wil-*
 liam, 45-6, 55.
 Pepperdine, James, 1059.
 Pepperell, Sir William, 555, 815, 858, 873.
 Perdue, *Jeremiah*, 164, 268.
 Pereppoint, Misecal, 567.
 Perey, *John*, 163; *N.* 158.
 Perie, *Andrew*, 250; *John*, 161.
 Perine, Ann, 1007.
 Perins, John, 394, 966, 1349.
 Perkins, ———, 1346; *George, Sr.* 1124;
 James, 566, 631-2; *John*, 270, 482; *Joseph*,
 273; *Michael*, 482; *Richard*, 391; *Richard,*
 Jr. 391; *Sarah*, 1038; *William*, 1126, 1129,
 1162, 1346.
 Perrie, Samuel, 160.
 Perrin, Joseph, 1349.
 Perry, *Mrs.* 160; *Alexander*, 1205; *Benjamin*,
 454, 461, 703, 942, 1033; *Charles*, 264,
 274; *Ignatius*, 271, 1033; *James*, 271,
 273, 461, 566, 942; *John, Sr.* 877; *Joseph*,
 391, 394, 966; *Robert*, 353; *William*, 566,
 877, 1464.
 Perryn, R. 1174.
 Perssnett, George, 807.
 Peter, Robert, 942, 1033.
 Peterkin, David, 485.
 Peters, *Benjamin*, 948; *John*, 1493-4; *Richard*,
 386, 635, 643, 657, 868, 1113; *William*,
 910.
 Pettard, William, 266.
 Pettybone, Philip, 566.
 Pew, Hannah, 1007.
 Pflüger, Leonhardt, 1349.
 Pharoah, John, 274.
 Pheister, Jacob, 1349.
 Phell, Carl, 1349.
 Phelps, *Brian*, 751; *R.* 1407, 1412.
 Phenney, G. 262.
 Phesgarall, Mrs. 158.
 Philadelphia, (Pa.), 262, 386, 389, 446, 487,
 643, 773, 910, 923, 1238, 1351, 1441, 1451,
 1543-4, 1564.
 Philbard, *Angnable*, 877; *Luke*, 877; *Whor-*
 ton, 877.
 Philips, ———, 112, 824; *Christopher*,
 1016.
 Phillips, *Mr.* 115; *Daniel*, 270, 1268; *Evan*,
 1007; *James*, 83, 92, 135-6, 391, 566;
 John, 268, 454, 601, 1095, 1097, 1120,
 1215; *Samuel*, 107; *Thomas*, 343, 391;
 Walter, 700; *William*, 666, 994, 1097,
 1120-1.
 Phillipson, Mr. 10.
 Philomath, Theodore Grew, 268.
 Philpot, *Mr.* 1259; *Brian, Jr.* 944, 1307;

- Thomas, 1346, 1358, 1392, 1394.
 Philpott, Benjamin, 842, 911, 1010; David, 1515.
 Phober, Henrich, 1349.
 Physhard, John, 1307.
 Pibbrosch, Johan, 1307.
 Fibers, John, 265.
 Pickerill, Thomas, 270.
 Pickering, Francis, 1038; Robert, 1038.
 Picket, Heathcutt, 678.
 Pickett, George, 825; John, 830; William, 274, 830.
 Pickleton, Richard, 273.
 Pierce, Archibald, 942; John, Jr. 263; John, 1349.
 Piercy, Richard, 1072, 1180.
 Pierpoint, Francis, 567.
 Pierpont, Larkin, 266.
 Piggman, Mason, 268.
 Pigman, John, 271; Mathew, 994; Nathaniel, 1242.
 Pigot, Lord, 1551.
 Pike, Capt. 339.
 Pile, Mrs. Richard, 47.
 Piles, Mrs. 265, 270; Elizabeth, 349, 1075; Francis, 159, 269; James, 269; John, 164, 268; Leonard, 269; Richard, 47-8, 163; William, 645.
 Pimmatt, George, 273; Moses, 273.
 Pincher, James, 926-7.
 Pinckler, Mary, 947.
 Pindell, John, 751; Phillip, 162, 266, 659, 862.
 Pindle, Philip, Jr. 266; Thomas, 157, 275.
 Piner, James, Jr. 653.
 Pinner, James, 1018; John, 1404.
 Piper, Christopher, 1268.
 Pirser, Matthew, 1268.
 Piscataway, 22, 645.
 Piscataway Creek, 1542.
 Piscataway Hundred, 164, 270.
 Pitcher, John, 482.
 Pitmond, Benjamin, 1577.
 Pitt, Anne, 1031; Thomas, 1121; W. 1163; William, 920, 983, 990, 1114, 1121, 1163, 1165-6.
 Pitts, John, 809, 1451; Robert, 571.
 Planner, William, 252.
 Plater, George, 104, 298-9, 408, 539, 545, 566, 570, 581, 583, 592, 601, 631-2, 641, 674, 738, 745, 758, 821, 852, 944, 948, 1100, 1112-3, 1166, 1336, 1440, 1446-7.
 Playfay, Katherine, 460, 462, 479, 533, 566.
 Pleysay, Philip, 269.
 Plimouth, 666.
 Plinn, Phillip, 353.
 Plowman, Mr. 1451; Jonathan, 391, 1307, 1358, 1444-5, 1455, 1459, 1483-4, 1492, 1503-4, 1506, 1518.
 Plum Point, 677.
 Plummer, Elizabeth, 266; George, 162, 266; Isaac, 271; James, 162, 266; Jeremiah, 863; John, 266, 863; Macaja, 266; Philip, 271; Samuel, 162, 266, 271, 863; Thomas, 157, 162, 181, 271, 863; Yate, 266.
 Poakatyhouse, George, 926-8.
 Pocock, Daniel, 1491; James, 1491.
 Pocomoke, 262, 329, 918, 1162, 1332, 1514.
 Pocomoke District, 1330.
 Pocomoke Indians, 449.
 Pocomoke Swamp, 443.
 Pointers, Thomas, 276.
 Polk, Charles, 394, 454, 1488-9; Daniel, 1463; David, 1061; Ephraim, 959; Robert, 818, 1061, 1241; William, 1061.
 Polke, ———, 1525.
 Pollard, Job, 172.
 Pollett, James, 454.
 Pollit, John, 1376.
 Pollitt, Thomas, 771.
 Pollock, John, 482.
 Polson, Richard, 272.
 Pomfret, Lord, 1551.
 Pommonkie Indians, 1571.
 Pomonky, 645.
 Ponner, Joseph, 454.
 Pontany, William, 825.
 Poor, Robert, 270.
 Pope, Anne, 46, 55; Job, 45-6, 55; John, Sr. 45; Joseph, 263.
 Poplar Hill Church, 1027.
 Poplar Spring, 1029.
 Porcis, John H. 780.
 Porter, Dr. 397; Francis, 488; James, 482, 1124; Joseph, 371, 482, 1038; Nathaniel, 391; Philip, 567; Richard, 1124; Richard, Jr. 650; Robert, 125; Samuel, 371.
 Porteus, Edmund, 471-4, 606.
 Portland, Duke of, 1428.
 Ports: Oxford, 1421, 1433; Patuxent, 1446; Pocomoke, 30, 1377, 1384, 1432; Potomac, 1448, 1453; Tobacco, 6, 933, 1515.
 Port Tobacco Parish, 484.
 Posey, ———, 877; Belain, 1515; Benjamin, 6; Benjamin V. 1515; Francis, 1515; John, Sr. 877; Thomas, 1515; Thomas, Jr. 877; Thomas, Sr. 877; Uziah, 1515.
 Postthwait, James, 394.
 Postlett, John, 386.
 Postly, John, 1488.
 Potapasco Hundred, 391.
 Potee, Lewis, 391.
 Poteet, John, 391; William, 391.
 Potomac Hundred, 273.
 Potomac Lower Falls, 942.
 Potomac River, 384, 759, 1000, 1229, 1238, 1308, 1542.
 Pott, John, 566.
 Potter, Henry, 482; John, 948; Zabdiel, 1061.
 Pottinger, John, 48, 163, 265; John, Jr. 163; Robert, 163, 265, 454; Samuel, 163, 265.
 Potts, William, 42-4, 56, 454, 566.
 Pourter, John, 482; William, 482.
 Powder, Ebe, 1549.
 Powders, Peirce, 1549; William, 1082.
 Powel, Mr. 1548; Betty, 1549; John, 265, 272, 771; Leah, 1549; Samuel, 1534, 1544; Thomas, 1082, 1549.
 Powell, Belitha, 1534; Elisha, 1532; Gabriel, 1532; Richard, 10, 901; Thomas H. 1515; William, 163, 1337, 1532; Zadock of William, 1532.
 Power, John, 1021.
 Powis, ———, 1352, 1354.
 Pownall, John, 1154, 1424, 1485.
 Prather, ———, 454; Col. 1290; Mrs. 163; Aaron, 265, 461; Edward, 265; Henry, 1349; John, 157, 265, 855, 994;

- John, Jr.* 591; *John, Sr.* 265; *John Smith*, 264-5, 1587; *Jonathan*, 163; *Jonathan, Jr.* 163; *Kabron*, 265; *Philip*, 265; *Thomas*, 157, 265, 275, 566, 591, 966, 1157, 1161, 1179, 1255, 1439, 1587; *William*, 163, 265, 271; *William, Jr.* 275.
Pratt, ———, 1166; *C.* 1105; *Charles*, 1002, 1199; *Eleanor*, 265; *Robert*, 610, 1015.
Prentice, Thomas, 268.
Presbury, George Geouldsmith, 9, 15, 391, 678, 1336, 1470, 1504, 1518; *James*, 107.
Pressley, William, 263.
Preston, Capt. 521, 524-5; *James*, 391; *Thomas*, 265.
Preston (England), 214.
Price, Absalom, 1445; *Andrew*, 566; *David*, 62, 816; *Elizabeth*, 1018, 1059; *James*, 806, 1021; *John*, 1015; *Mordecia*, 391; *Naomy*, 947; *Reice*, 394; *Robert*, 6, 391; *Thomas*, 164, 268, 1349, 1439, 1511; *Veazey*, 1491; *William*, 1267.
Prickrell, Thomas, 164.
Pride, Shadrack, 270.
Priestman, George, 1484.
Priggs, John F. A. 1017; *Sarah*, 1017.
Primrose, John, 1025, 1337.
Prince, Amey, 947.
Prince George's County, 47, 49-51, 152, 154, 157-65, 173-4, 194, 205, 254, 258, 263-76, 289, 332, 358, 365, 387, 394, 409, 434, 454, 461, 493, 495, 531, 645, 659, 662, 670, 685, 695, 703, 709, 736, 816, 855, 895, 900, 941, 944, 976, 994, 1017, 1085, 1091, 1227, 1232, 1362, 1383, 1449, 1513, 1542, 1571, 1582, 1584, 1588.
Prince George's Parish, 254, 669-70, 701, 942, 994, 1033.
Princess Anne Town, 646, 767, 771.
Pritchard, John Henry, 164, 391; *Obidiah*, 391.
Pritchett, Edward, 1527, 1529; *John*, 273; *John, Jr.* 273; *Jonathan*, 942; *Thomas*, 273, 708; *William*, 273, 708, 942.
Proctor, William, 266.
Proley, Peter H. 1515.
Prouse, George, 410.
Provin, ———, 877; *James*, 1230.
Pruitt, Samuel, 274.
Pruss, Gabriel, 1549.
Pryor, William, 650, 1025.
Puchol, Sebastian, 584.
Puckle, James, 4.
Puk, Daniel, 1038.
Pullett, William, 566.
Pullman, Capt. 54.
Punifield, Peter, 1349.
Punnitt, Joseph, 268.
Purchase, George, 265, 391.
Puriel, John, 371.
Purnel, William, 1018.
Purnell, Lemuel, 1031; *Thomas*, 371, 1031.
Purviance, Robert, 1459; *Samuel, Jr.* 1459.
Pyborn, John, 272.
Pye, Mr. 797; *Walter*, 1515.
Pyle, Maj. 591.
Quando, Adam, 270; *Mounaca*, 270; *Viettons*, 270.
Quandoe, Ann, 270; *Henry*, 270; *Margrett*, 270; *Margrett, Jr.* 270.
Quary, Col. Robert, 107.
Quash, John, 554.
Quebec (Canada), 676, 858.
Queen, ———, 164, 1113, 1165; *Samuel*, 270, 274, 531.
Queen Anne's County, 149, 189, 250, 340, 342, 370, 374, 436, 467, 610, 650, 656, 684, 698, 770, 796, 800, 807-8, 890, 934, 971, 1015-6, 1025-6, 1032, 1037, 1059, 1063, 1070, 1077, 1079, 1081, 1153, 1222, 1233, 1337, 1359, 1362-3, 1434, 1450, 1472-3, 1493-4, 1558, 1570.
Queen Anne's Town, 1122.
Queen Anne's Warehouse, 659.
Queen Caroline Parish, 654, 1029.
Queen's Town, 1493-4.
Quick, Samuel, 394.
Quillen, Benjamin, 725.
Quillin, John, 1082.
Quinton, Dixon, 1488-9; *Nathan*, 269; *Susannah*, 1549.
Quitam, John, 554.
Quynn, Allen, 1472.

R

Race, Andrew, 273.
Rackliffe, Charles, 566.
Radford, Thomas, 703.
Rae, George, 159, 269, 942.
Ragan, Daniel, 391; *Timothy*, 567.
Rainsberg, Jacob, 1349.
Rais, John, 274.
Raitt, John, 566, 823, 944.
Rakes, William, 370.
Raley, John, 1025.
Ramar, Michael, 1205.
Ramey, William, 394.
Ramsan, Nathaniel, 1031.
Ramsay, George, 708; *Sarah*, 566.
Ramsey, John, 6, 214, 274, 566, 601, 706.
Randall, Mr. 15; *Beall*, 1483, 1503, 1506; *Benjamin*, 948; *Christopher*, 391, 601, 944, 1215; *John*, 567; *Roger*, 567; *William*, 751.
Ranken, George, 1519.
Rankin, Archibald, 270; *Mathew*, 270.
Rankins, John, 877.
Ransom, Ignatius, 275; *Richard*, 275.
Ranton, James, 159, 269; *John*, 269.
Rasbury, Thomas, 47-8.
Rasin, Mr. 1204; *Mrs.* 1204; *William*, 566, 877, 943-4, 1108, 1217, 1234-5, 1251.
Ratclif, Nathaniel, 16.
Ratcliff, James, 566, 877; *John*, 877, 1031.
Ratcliffe, Robert, 272.
Ratelife, ———, 358.
Ratherl, David, 410.
Ratliff, Joseph, 877.
Rattenbury, John, 391, 633.
Raven, Abraham, 391, 633; *Isaac*, 391; *Luke*, 391.
Ravie, Dorothy, 17; *Thomas*, 17.
Rawl, Joseph, 566.
Rawlings, ———, 160, 454; *Aaron, Jr.* 601; *Daniel*, 391; *Edward*, 271; *Isaac*, 601, 677; *Jonathan*, 601; *Richard*, 270, 806.
Rawlins, Barney, 267; *Charles*, 820; *John*,

Q

Quakers, 22, 138, 1012, 1089, 1099.

- 267, 273, 461, 862, 997, 1587; *Paul, Jr.* 267; *Paul, Sr.* 267; *William*, 997.
- Ray, Mrs.* 163; *James*, 942; *John*, 706; *John, Jr.* 942; *Joseph*, 265, 275; *Luke*, 273, 1582; *Thomas*, 275, 1038; *William*, 48, 158, 163, 265, 273, 454; *William, Jr.* 163, 273; *William, Sr.* 47.
- Rayle, Thomas*, 877.
- Raymond, Lord*, 261.
- Raynes, Capt. John*, 25.
- Raysener, John*, 942.
- Razolini, Onorio*, 279, 541, 601.
- Read, John*, 269, 273, 1506; *Richard*, 269; *Samuel*, 863; *William*, 267, 1015.
- Reade, Rev. Robert*, 1380.
- Reader, Benjamin*, 35; *Richard*, 35.
- Readings, Patrick*, 266; *Peter*, 560.
- Realph, Mitchell*, 1268.
- Reardon, Sarah*, 1152, 1156.
- Reashout, Sir John*, 732.
- Reaston, Edward*, 633.
- Reaves, John*, 275, 531; *Samuel*, 705.
- Records, Mrs.* 771; *Philip*, 1061.
- Reddell, John*, 825.
- Redground, Abraham*, 268.
- Redgrove, Joseph*, 651.
- Redyard, John*, 1331-2.
- Reed, ———*, 160; *James*, 270; *Nicholas*, 273; *Patrick*, 744.
- Reeder, John*, 647, 1072; *Richard Robin*, 1230; *Thomas*, 671, 948, 1072, 1112.
- Rees, Edmond*, 705.
- Regnier, Jacob*, 12, 23.
- Rehoboth Town Church*, 1399.
- Reid, Capt.* 532; *George*, 273, 531.
- Reily, Bryan*, 264, 267.
- Reitenauer, Ludwick*, 1349; *Nicheles*, 1349.
- Reittenmauer, Martin*, 1349.
- Relph, Thomas*, 1268.
- Remsperger, Stephan*, 562, 568, 1349.
- Ren, Isaac*, 863.
- Rench, Andrew*, 1349; *John*, 1349.
- Renshaw, William*, 158, 274.
- Rentsh, Peter*, 394, 568, 1349.
- Renwick, William*, 1349.
- Resen, Richard*, 877.
- Resick, Ann*, 1020; *John Baptist*, 1020.
- Resin, John*, 877.
- Reynolds, Rev.* 967, 977, 989, 1065; *Hugh*, 1245; *John*, 1349; *Rev. Richard*, 1060; *Thomas*, 107, 453, 566, 899; *William*, 566, 601, 944, 1102, 1106.
- Rhoades, Nicholas*, 394, 863, 997, 1349, 1582.
- Rhoads, Bazzel*, 1349; *Ezekiel*, 1349; *Richard*, 391.
- Rhode Island*, 837, 1343.
- Rice, George*, 1321; *Henry*, 268; *Hugh*, 273, 1038.
- Rich, Cynthia*, 1061; *Peter*, 1061; *William*, 4, 1061.
- Richards, James*, 1463; *John*, 705-6, 1061; *John, Jr.* 1061; *Robert*, 276; *Stephen*, 863; *William*, 391.
- Richardson, Anthony*, 374; *Benjamin*, 1267; *Hannah*, 1089; *John*, 1268; *Joseph*, 271, 1086, 1088, 1452, 1463, 1527-9; *Nathan*, 391, 633, 678; *Peter*, 1061; *Richard*, 391, 655; *Samuel*, 271, 531, 566-7, 601, 994, 1033; *Thomas*, 391, 531, 601, 703, 944, 1120, 1329; *William*, 942, 994.
- Richmond, Duke of*, 1361, 1367-8, 1373.
- Richmond, Christopher*, 1449.
- Rickcords, Larrence*, 1268.
- Rickets, John*, 371; *Thomas*, 163; *Tobies*, 371; *Zacharias*, 966.
- Ricketts, William*, 942.
- Riddle, Andrew*, 263; *John*, 157, 265, 531; *Robert*, 263, 601, 824, 944, 1215, 1234, 1251.
- Rider, Capt. Charles*, 172; *Ebenezer*, 948; *Mary*, 566.
- Ridgate, ———*, 1358, 1392, 1394; *Thomas How*, 1515.
- Ridgeley, Robert*, 499.
- Ridgely, Capt.* 963; *Charles*, 391, 470, 567, 601, 633, 912, 914, 944, 1039; *Charles, Jr.* 825, 1029; *Greenberry*, 568, 709; *H. of Henry*, 568; *Henry*, 258; *J.* 1307; *John*, 566, 825; *Nicholas*, 709; *Richard*, 1537; *Westall*, 271; *William of Charles*, 567; *William of William*, 566.
- Ridgway, John*, 268; *John, Jr.* 268; *Robert*, 268.
- Ridley, Mr.* 1564.
- Ridout, John*, 811, 814, 829, 866, 925, 1057, 1090, 1101, 1107-8, 1110-1, 1121, 1138, 1166, 1250, 1271, 1280, 1298, 1300, 1336, 1377, 1482.
- Riehbortz, Jacob*, 1307.
- Rigbie, James*, 397, 601, 1089; *Nathan*, 384-5, 601, 1089; *Nathan, Jr.* 1134.
- Rigby, John*, 1494.
- Rigdon, George*, 391; *George, Jr.* 391; *Thomas Baker*, 566.
- Rigg, Peter*, 877.
- Riggen, Darby*, 560; *Teague*, 560, 771.
- Riggin, Charles*, 482, 771; *Cornealus*, 482; *John*, 482, 771.
- Riggs, Edmund*, 275, 942; *Elisha*, 994; *James*, 157, 272, 275, 1582; *James, Jr.* 275, 864; *John*, 275, 994; *John, Sr.* 567; *Thomas*, 994.
- Right, Booker*, 877; *Thomas, Sr.* 877.
- Rigs, James, Sr.* 864.
- Riley, Eliphaz*, 274, 703, 942; *Hugh*, 47, 163, 706; *Jeremiah*, 942; *John*, 274; *Ninian*, 703, 942; *Thomas*, 1489.
- Rimer, Benjamin*, 274.
- Rimmer, James*, 864.
- Rind, Alexander*, 214, 601, 944, 1234.
- Ringer, Conratt*, 1349.
- Ringfield, John*, 391.
- Ringgold, James*, 566; *John*, 785; *William*, 566, 1124, 1267, 1279; *William, Jr.* 653; *William of James*, 653.
- Ringold, James, Jr.* 653; *Maj. Thomas*, 107, 116, 566, 691, 694, 944, 1115, 1124, 1126, 1129, 1135, 1183, 1204, 1262, 1267, 1279-80, 1288, 1296, 1301-2, 1493-4.
- Risick, Thomas N.* 1020.
- Risoner, Michael*, 1160.
- Risteau, George*, 751; *Isaac*, 566; *James*, 794; *John*, 391, 397, 509, 633, 944, 1296.
- Riston, Edward*, 263; *Elizabeth*, 263.
- Ritchey, William*, 1205, 1242.
- Rite, Mr.* 158.
- Rittlacher, Michael*, 966.
- Roach, Charles*, 482; *John*, 482; *Nathaniel*,

- 482; *Richard*, 162; *Stephen*, 1268; *William*, 23, 35, 60, 1268.
- Roads, *John*, 157, 275, 1072.
- Roark, *James*, 1020.
- Robbans, *Benioman*, 830; *John*, 830.
- Robbens, *Daniel*, 1349.
- Robbins, *William*, 270, 374.
- Robinson, *Joseph*, Sr. 276.
- Roberson, *Charles*, 270; *Henry*, 266; *Rev. James*, 252.
- Robert, *Mr.* 1346.
- Robert Normand and Company, 337.
- Roberts, *Abraham*, 1015; *Alexander*, 1082; *Aron*, 160, 267; *Benjamin*, 566, 1025; *Charles*, 164, 268; *Henry*, 23; *James*, 942, 1025, 1124; *John*, 272, 386, 391, 566, 794, 1020, 1368; *Jonathan*, 1267; *Levin*, 830; *Miles*, 394; *Reuben*, 566; *Richard*, 677; *Robert*, 10, 124, 147, 189-90, 248, 265; *Sally*, 1038; *Sarah*, 1038; *Thomas*, 566, 1239; *Thomas Francis*, 391; *William*, 944, 1349.
- Robertson, *Alexander*, 1018; *Duncan*, 797; *Mary*, 566; *Patrick*, 1018; *Robert*, 47; *Thomas*, 1031.
- Robieson, *Andrew*, 270.
- Robings, *James*, 270.
- Robins, *Mr.* 7, 107; *Bowdin*, 371, 566, 664, 1031; *Johnathan*, 374; *Thomas*, 74-6, 89, 371, 1031.
- Robinson, ———, 1007; *Charles*, 391, 1269; *David*, 822; *James*, 268, 276; *John*, 160, 164; *Joseph*, 160; *Joshua*, 371, 1082; *Leonard*, 214, 567; *Mathew*, 271; *Peter*, 270, 816, 941; *Richard*, 274, 1239-40; *Robert*, 275; *Susanna*, 638; *T.* 815; *Thomas*, 371; *Sir Thomas*, 815, 858; *William*, 269, 391, 751, 1007, 1494.
- Robosson, *Oneal*, 566.
- Robotham, *Col.* 92.
- Roby, *Hugh*, 862, 997.
- Rocahaun, ———, 543; *George*, 170, 449, 542, 564-5, 595; *Sarah*, 542.
- Roch, *William*, 17, 68.
- Rocher, *Mr.* 164.
- Rochester, *Francis*, 566; *Henry*, 566; *John*, 566.
- Rock, *Francis*, 1032.
- Rock Creek, 669, 701, 1033.
- Rock Creek Hundred, 158, 274.
- Rock Hall, 1553.
- Rockhold, *Charles*, 391; *John*, 391.
- Rock Run, 679.
- Rodes, *Abraham*, 1041; *Jeremia*, 1041; *Rig-nd*, 265.
- Rodry, *John*, 163.
- Roe, *Abner*, 436; *James*, 1337; *James Smith*, 531; *Samuel*, 1494; *Thomas*, 610; *William*, 268.
- Rogers, *Capt.* 1542; *Alice*, 566; *Benjamin*, 751, 1444-5, 1483-4; *Hugh*, 203; *Jane*, 203; *John*, 106, 274, 362; *John, Jr.* 271; *John, Sr.* 271; *Nicholas*, 566, 825; *Owen*, 1007; *Samuel*, 271, 1033, 1124; *William*, 391, 582, 601, 633, 825, 944, 1307.
- Roheer, *Samuel*, 1349.
- Rohrer, *Christian*, 1349; *Jacob*, 1349.
- Roland, *John*, 1549.
- Rolings, *Aron*, 163.
- Rolle, *Feddeman*, 604, 609, 683, 696, 1239-40.
- Römer, *Michael*, 568, 1349.
- Ronndall, *Samuel*, 566.
- Rook, *Edward*, 482.
- Rooker, *Richard*, 567.
- Rooney, *Nicholas*, 1493.
- Ropper, *William*, 934.
- Rorer, *Mr.* 158.
- Rose, *Samuel*, 820; *Thomas*, 265; *William*, 455.
- Rosencrone, *Count de*, 1561-2.
- Ross, *Capt.* 1542; *Mr.* 160, 925, 1451; *Andrew*, 157; *Dr. David*, 265, 531, 700, 736, 1194-5; *Edward*, 268; *Rev. George*, 255, 343; *Hugh*, 798; *John*, 256-8, 260, 280, 325, 340-1, 349, 358, 362, 366, 370-4, 378, 381, 410-1, 454, 466-7, 509, 511, 531, 566, 568, 575-6, 591, 601, 603, 645, 649, 652-3, 655-6, 659, 661-3, 666, 668, 675, 682, 684-5, 695-7, 703, 758, 770, 800, 806, 808, 816, 820, 825, 838, 864, 875, 877, 890, 892, 895, 904, 923, 930, 944, 955, 977, 989, 1000, 1022-3, 1031, 1037-8, 1057, 1082, 1094, 1109, 1121-4, 1134, 1166, 1185, 1240, 1253, 1256, 1267, 1286, 1292-3, 1302, 1314, 1335, 1346, 1569; *Rev. John*, 967; *Reubin*, 162; *Samuel*, 273; *William*, 268.
- Rosson, *Charles*, 272.
- Rotherford, *John*, 160.
- Rottwell, *John*, 269.
- Round Hill, 30.
- Rounds, *Edward*, 664.
- Rousby, *John*, 139, 287, 308.
- Rouse, *John*, 1124; *Thomas*, 125; *William*, 270.
- Routh, *Christopher Cross*, 1059, 1493-4.
- Rove, *Elizabeth*, 391.
- Rowe, *Anthony*, 1515; *John*, 270, 531, 566, 976, 1049, 1085, 1227, 1232.
- Rowell, *Capt.* 555.
- Rowles, *Jacob*, 391; *Phideman*, 1038; *Reason*, 1267.
- Rownd, *James*, 1031.
- Roy, *Louis*, 960.
- Royall, *John*, 272.
- Rudgate, *Barnett*, 1346.
- Ruff, *Daniel*, 391; *Richard*, 391.
- Rule, *George*, 806, 1038.
- Ruley, *Anthony*, 1245; *Thomas*, 353.
- Rullen, *John*, 966.
- Rümesperger, *Adam*, 1349.
- Rumney, *Edward*, 67, 353, 391, 547, 601, 944; *Nathaniel*, 601, 944.
- Rumsay, *Sabina*, 566.
- Rumsey, *William*, 255, 386, 399, 437, 601, 944, 1278, 1436.
- Ruper, *John*, 1349.
- Russel, *James*, 268, 276, 378, 566, 1346, 1455.
- Russell, *Mr.* 1328, 1358; *Abraham*, 269; *Alexander*, 1268; *Jacob*, 1349; *Paul*, 1268; *Richard*, 269; *Solomon*, 1268; *William*, 1358, 1503, 1506, 1518.
- Russum, *Edward*, 374; *Peter*, 374; *Thomas*, 374.
- Rustian, *Christopher*, 268.
- Rustin, *George*, 1371.
- Rutledge, *Michael*, 391.

Ruth, John, 1025.
 Rutherford, Maj. John, 858.
 Rutland, Thomas, 353.
 Rutledge, John, 391.
 Rutter, *Alexander*, 1349; *Edmond*, 1349;
John, 394; *John, Sr.* 1349; *Thomas*, 391,
 1455.
 Ryan, *Benjamin*, 568; *Darby*, 160, 272, 568;
John, 566-7.
 Rye, John, 877.
 Ryland, John, 356.
 Ryle, Eliphar, 163.

S

Saddler, Joseph, 566.
 Sadler, *Benjamin*, 1215, 1234-5; *Emory*, 940.
 Saer, William, 862, 997.
 St. Anne's Chapel, 1024.
 St. Anne's Church, 779.
 St. Anne's Parish, 782, 1024.
 St. Augustine (Fla.), 1526.
 St. Barnaby's Parish, 254.
 St. Clair, Sir John, 858.
 St. Eustatius (West Indies), 1545.
 St. George's Island, 1526.
 St. George's Parish, 679, 699, 1008.
 St. Iago (Cape Verde Islands), 569, 589.
 St. Inigoes, 647.
 St. James Parish, 1087, 1123.
 St. John's (Antigua), 1543-5.
 St. John's Parish, 678, 1051, 1059.
 St. Leonard's Creek, 677.
 St. Lucia (West Indies), 1197.
 St. Luke's Church, 340.
 St. Luke's Parish, 250, 334, 342, 436, 650,
 1014, 1025, 1337.
 St. Margaret's Church, 1269.
 St. Mary Ann's Parish, 255, 343, 675.
 St. Mary's Church, 1027.
 St. Mary's City, 1526, 1542.
 St. Mary's County, 15, 35, 60, 71-2, 126,
 172, 258, 486, 647, 671, 681, 699, 726,
 736, 790, 855, 945, 948, 972-5, 1027,
 1040, 1071-3, 1076, 1084, 1091, 1100,
 1112, 1225, 1232, 1253, 1362, 1381-2,
 1431, 1446, 1571.
 St. Mary's Parish, 647, 699.
 St. Mary's River, 699, 1526.
 St. Mary White Chapel Parish, 668, 1061.
 St. Michael's Parish, 251, 604, 609, 683,
 658, 696, 1038, 1385.
 St. Michael's River, 658.
 St. Paul's Parish, 250, 254, 653, 655-6, 658,
 662, 695, 698, 825, 1016-7, 1044-5, 1267,
 1307.
 St. Peter's Parish, 251, 410, 658, 1028.
 St. Stephen's Parish, 255, 651, 1052, 1057,
 1132.
 St. Thomas Parish, 648, 1039.
 St. Vincent (West Indies), 1197.
 Salisbury, Richard, 269.
 Salisbury, 1268.
 Salmon, William, 1082.
 Salsbury Plain, 394.
 Salter, ———, 112, 116; *John*, 74-5, 82,
 107.
 Sam, Nicolaus, 1349.
 Samana (West Indies), 1344.
 Sampson, *Jeremiah*, 144; *Richard*, 391.
 Sandall, Thomas, 273.

Sanders, *Edward*, 391, 1515; *Henry*, 276;
James, 32, 92, 566; *John*, 877, 908, 1074,
 1515; *Joshua*, 1075; *Regis*, 1515; *Wil-*
liam, 1307.
 Sands, Thomas, 1015.
 Sandwich, Earl of, 1352, 1354.
 Sansbury, *Francis*, 269; *Luke*, 633; *Richard*,
 269; *Thomas*, 269.
 Santon, Richard, 471.
 Sappington, *John*, 566; *Capt. Thomas*, 1029.
 Sargent, *James*, 994; *Snowden*, 994.
 Sarl, Kennedy, 773, 780.
 Sarratt, Joseph, 276.
 Sarrell, Richard, 164.
 Sartor, John Peter, 633.
 Sassafras River, 1552.
 Sasser, *John*, 276; *Roger John*, 276; *Wil-*
liam, 276.
 Satterfield, *Edward*, 436; *William*, 436.
 Savory, William, 678.
 Scaggs, Richard, 271.
 Scanlon, Edward, 482.
 Scarborough, *Betty*, 565; *Henry*, 866; *John*,
 371, 543, 564-5, 595, 673, 1031, 1488-9;
John, Jr. 729, 742; *Mary*, 565; *Samuel*,
 1488-9.
 Scarbrough, Col. John, 664.
 Scarce, William, 268.
 Scarff, B. 830; *Hennery*, 830.
 Scarlett, Thomas, 966.
 Scarsdale, ———, 1352, 1354.
 Scarth, Jonathan, 4.
 Scarwill, William, Jr. 272.
 Schal, Christian, 1349.
 Sharp, Paul, 1349.
 Schaum, Johannes, 1307.
 Schenectady (N. Y.), 837.
 Schercliff, John, 1021.
 Scherrer, *Jacob*, 1349; *Johannes*, 1349.
 Scheter, Andreas, 1349.
 Schiel, Carl, 1307.
 Schley, *Jacob*, 1349; *Johanness*, 825; *Thomas*,
 1349; *Thomas, Jr.* 1349.
 Schmidt, Conrat, 825, 1307.
 Schmidtt, Peter, 568.
 Schmitt, Georg, 1349.
 Schnebely, Conrod, 1349.
 Schneider, *Jacob*, 1349; *Michel*, 1349.
 Schneyder, Johannes, 1349.
 Scholdfield, Henry, 482.
 Schone, Thomas, 482.
 Schoofield, Joseph, 560.
 Schoolfield, Isaac Bozman, 1489.
 Schreiber, *Johannes*, 1349; *Ludwig*, 1349.
 Schrübly, Cristian, 1349.
 Schuylkill River (Pa.), 3.
 Schuyler, Col. 853-4; *Myndert*, 480; Col.
Peter, 858.
 Schwartz, *Gorg*, 1349; *Hans Georg*, 1349;
Valtin, 568, 1349.
 Scise, Richard, 356.
 Scoffield, Benjamin, 1082.
 Scollay, John, 1097, 1120.
 Scon, Thomas, 742-3.
 Scoorfald, Henry, Jr. 482.
 Scorey, William, 18.
 Scory, Bartholomew, 273.
 Scot, Nathaniel, Jr. 436.
 Scotland, 499.
 Scott, ———, 10, 454, 824, 1346; *Mr.*

- 1532; *Rev.* 1532; *Andrew*, 531; *Burrage*, 601; *Catharine*, 1286; *Charles*, 275, 1121; *Daniel*, 391; *Daniel, Jr.* 391; *Day*, 667, 724; *Edward*, 29, 147; *Capt. Edward*, 107; *G.* 1391; *George*, 205, 269, 531, 566-7, 771, 1286; *George, Jr.* 1349; *Hannah*, 1549; *James*, 386, 1080; *Dr. James*, 1086; *John*, 252, 266, 482, 566, 1124, 1337, 1530; *John, Jr.* 1286; *John, Sr.* 1286; *Josia*, 1015; *Michael*, 567, 1029; *Nathan*, 275; *Nathaniel*, 334, 436, 1337; *Robert*, 391, 482; *Samuell*, 275; *Solomon*, 436, 1025, 1337; *Thomas*, 271, 1072; *Upton*, 1166, 1259, 1359, 1363-6, 1373, 1380, 1425, 1429-31, 1437, 1453; *Dr. Upton*, 1427, 1438; *Rev. Upton*, 977; *William*, 157, 275, 1025.
- Scougall, *Capt. Alexander*, 566.
- Scraggs, *Moses*, 275.
- Scrivener, *John*, 1025; *Joseph*, 610.
- Scrivner, *William*, 830.
- Scrogin, *Joseph*, 1268.
- Seale, *Jonathan*, 601, 944, 950, 1215.
- Seamore, *Nicholas*, 807.
- Seby, *John*, 353, 560.
- Sedgley, ———, 672, 785.
- Seel, *John*, 265.
- Segar, *John*, 1215.
- Seibert, *Johannes*, 1349.
- Seifert, *Simohn*, 1349.
- Selby, *Daniel*, 1031; *Edward*, 1308; *Evan*, 1308; *George*, 371; *John*, 371, 565, 1031, 1457, 1488-9; *John, Jr.* 566; *Matthew*, 1031; *Nathan*, 269; *Parker*, 1135; *Parker, Sr.* 1489; *Philip*, 371; *Samuel*, 159, 816; *Thomas*, 263; *William*, 159, 1031; *William, Sr.* 1031; *William Magruder*, 454; *Zadock*, 1488.
- Sellena, *Owen*, 273.
- Sellman, *John*, 601.
- Selman, *Charles*, 567.
- Semmes, *Ignatius, Jr.* 1074; *Joseph Milburn*, 1074; *Thomas*, 1075.
- Seneca Indians, 446-7.
- Seney, *John*, 1025; *Soloman*, 1025.
- Senhouse, *John*, 537.
- Senners, *William*, 864.
- Serjeants Inn (London), 1405-6, 1423.
- Seton, ———, 1346.
- Settelmer, *Christopher*, 825.
- Sewall, *Charles*, 414, 428, 601, 944, 950, 1041; *Clement*, 601, 950, 1215; *Lewis*, 1041; *Nicholas*, 948, 1041, 1100; *Nicholas Lewis*, 1112.
- Seward, *Ann*, 107, 134; *George*, 107, 133-4; *James*, 1515; *Mary*, 107, 134; *William*, 107, 133-4, 650.
- Sewell, *Charles*, 16, 159, 162, 824, 1234-5, 1251; *Clement*, 1234-5, 1251.
- Sewes, *Samuel*, 1097.
- Seyger, *Grace*, 1015.
- Seymour, *Col.* 918; *Gov. John*, 13, 17, 27, 32, 69-70, 72, 74-81, 83-4, 86-8, 90, 107.
- Seyney, *Morgan*, 43.
- Shaklitt, *Benjamin*, 877; *Samuel*, 877.
- Shammell, *Isaac*, 1072.
- Shanahan, *John*, 1240.
- Shane, *Bever*, 391.
- Shankland, ———, 1443; *Rhodes*, 1441.
- Shanks, *Benjamin*, 598; *Richard*, 275.
- Shannahane, *John*, 1464.
- Sharard, *David*, 1518.
- Sharp, *Anne*, 566.
- Sharpe, *Gov.* 1011, 1014, 1016-7, 1029, 1031, 1033, 1038, 1059, 1061, 1072; *Lt. Gov.* 1167; *Benjamin*, 560; *Birckhead*, 1239-40; *Gov. Horatio*, 751-4, 756, 759-60, 763, 768, 772, 774-7, 779, 781-3, 786-91, 793, 796-8, 800-5, 810-12, 814-5, 817, 822, 825-6, 829-33, 836, 839-40, 848-52, 855-6, 861-5, 869-71, 875, 877-80, 882, 890, 895, 899, 900, 902, 908-14, 918-20, 923, 925, 927, 929, 931-3, 935, 941-3, 945, 947, 953-4, 956-60, 966, 983, 986-7, 990, 992-5, 997, 1000-10, 1012-9, 1021, 1024, 1026-9, 1031-2, 1034-6, 1038-40, 1042, 1044-6, 1051-6, 1058-61, 1063, 1066-8, 1072, 1074-5, 1082-4, 1087, 1089, 1095-7, 1104-5, 1107, 1109, 1111, 1113-4, 1116-7, 1121-4, 1127-31, 1134, 1138-9, 1149-50, 1154, 1156-61, 1163, 1165-6, 1168, 1170-3, 1175-9, 1181-2, 1184, 1186-9, 1191, 1195-9, 1203, 1206-9, 1211-4, 1216, 1218, 1223, 1226, 1229, 1231-3, 1238, 1243-4, 1250, 1253, 1255-6, 1258-61, 1264, 1267, 1269, 1275-6, 1285-6, 1290-1, 1298, 1304, 1307, 1311, 1313, 1318, 1321-2, 1325-6, 1337-40, 1342, 1344, 1347-9, 1351, 1355, 1361, 1366-9, 1371, 1373, 1377, 1379-82, 1391, 1395-6, 1402-8, 1410, 1412-8, 1422-4, 1428, 1551; *Lt. Gov. Horatio*, 858, 876; *James*, 1372; *John*, 391, 959, 1219; *William*, 732-3, 1061, 1166.
- Shave, *John*, 270.
- Shaw, *James*, 268; *John*, 268, 566; *William*, 268, 275.
- Shaw-wan Indians, 185, 441, 443, 445, 447-8.
- Sheets, *Andrew*, 1404; *Marton*, 1404.
- Shehea, *Daved*, 64.
- Shaired, *Daniel*, 1526.
- Shelburne, *Earl of*, 1370.
- Shelby, *Evan*, 1439.
- Sheldon, *John*, 560.
- Shellman, *John*, 568, 1205, 1349.
- Shelmerdine, *John*, 567.
- Shephard, *Thomas*, 642; *William*, 158, 1349.
- Shepherd, *John*, 273-4, 877.
- Sheppard, *Addison*, 269; *Francis*, 23, 1269, 1515; *William, Jr.* 272.
- Sheredine, ———, 391; *J.* 129; *T.* 439, 470; *Thomas*, 322, 391; 399, 401, 437, 440, 442, 469, 498, 601, 640, 944, 1296; *Maj. Thomas*, 513, 612; *Thomas, Jr.* 944; *Upton*, 1511.
- Sheridan, ———, 160.
- Sherin, *Abraham*, 410.
- Sherlock, *John*, 272; *Nicholas*, 436; *Robert*, 266.
- Sherrier, *Martien*, 14.
- Sherwin, *William*, 771.
- Sherwood, *Daniel*, 251, 609, 658, 1038; *Francis*, 1337; *Hugh*, 1464; *John*, 276, 410; *Mary*, 1038; *Nicholas*, 1038; *Philemon*, 1038; *Thomas*, 276, 1038; *Thomas, III*, 1239-40.
- Shewhawn, *Miles Mason*, 653.
- Shiels, *James*, 276.
- Shinbank, *Peter*, 268.
- Shinting Creek, 677.

- Shipley, Adam, 567, 601, 944.
- Ships: *Ardin*, 54; *Assistance*, 1168; *Baltimore*, 442, 475; *Betsey*, 1330-1; *Brereton*, 356; *Brook*, 333; *Buchanan*, 834; *Chance*, 1474-7; *Colchester Adventure*, 144; *Diana*, 1167-8; *Duke*, 330, 335-6; *Duke of Marlborough*, 26, 1109; *Enterprize*, 1189; *Essex*, 984-5, 988; *Fowey*, 1524, 1526; *George*, 988; *Henrietta*, 337-8; *Henry*, 1524; *Industry*, 1375; *Liverpool*, 1526; *Lord Camden*, 1398; *Lydia*, 1542; *Margaret's Industry*, 65; *Mary*, 589; *Molly*, 755; *Munificence*, 1319; *Neptune*, 549-51, 1180, 1471; *Northumberland*, 1167-8, 1212-3; *Polly*, 1524; *Prosperity*, 585, 602; *Rainbow*, 960; *Ranger*, 580; *Richard and Mary*, 67; *Roebuck*, 1523-4, 1526; *Sally*, 585, 602; *Swift*, 731; *William*, 526-7, 549-50.
- Shirkly, William, 270.
- Shirlee, John, 1349.
- Shirley, *Gen.* 1194; *Gov.* 802; *George*, 162; *W.* 837, 887; *William*, 1349; *Gen. William*, 772, 853-4, 858, 865, 868-9, 873, 881, 909; *Gov. William*, 480, 555, 558-9, 781; *Maj. Gen. William*, 851, 857.
- Shirrell, Adam, 394.
- Shoarwell, William, 272.
- Shockby, Charles, 1268.
- Shockley, *Elijah*, 1268; *John*, 1268.
- Shootl, Philip, 1349.
- Shore, Richard, 270, 454.
- Short, John, 371, 1134.
- Shover, Peter, 1511.
- Shreadwell, John, 265.
- Shreiner, Valetine, 1349.
- Shrewsbury Parish, 663, 1036.
- Shriff, Thomas, 265.
- Shuld, Lambert, 374.
- Shust, James, 1121.
- Shyerd, William, 106.
- Sikes, *Thomas*, 794; *William*, 806.
- Silton, John, 266.
- Silvester, *Benjamin*, 650; *William*, 1337.
- Sim, *Joseph*, 566, 1017, 1514; *Dr. Patrick*, 276; *William*, 270.
- Simkin, Robert, 618.
- Simkins, Priscilla, 391.
- Simmes, *Robert Fidelmus*, 1075; *Thomas*, 1515.
- Simmons, *Mrs.* 265; *Ebenezer*, 948; *G.* 830; *George*, 830; *James*, 830; *Jonathan*, 265; *Joseph*, 1524; *Richard*, 265; *W.* 830; *William, Jr.* 830.
- Simms, *Anthony*, 1121; *James*, 1515.
- Simon, ———, 450.
- Simonet, Isaac, 394.
- Simonett, George, 581.
- Simons, Jonathan, 163.
- Simpers, Thomas, 1245.
- Simpkins, ———, 930.
- Simpson, *Archibald*, 1572; *Clare*, 1074; *Jeremiah*, 268; *Juliana*, 1074; *Richard*, 863.
- Sims, *David*, 1337; *Joseph*, 1515.
- Simson, James, 270.
- Sinclair, James, 266.
- Sinclare, William, 266.
- Singer, Johan Dan, 568.
- Sinklor, John, 214.
- Sinn, Henry, 1349.
- Sinnet, Robert, 1515.
- Sinnett, Thomas, 356.
- Sinney, John, 706.
- Sirlatt, Nicholas, 1349.
- Sisel, *James*, 1020; *John of Arthur*, 1020; *John Baptist*, 1020; *William*, 47, 1020.
- Sisell, *Ignatious*, 1020; *Phillip*, 161.
- Sissen, William, 877.
- Sisson, Reuben, 877.
- Siverden, Henry, 668.
- Six Nations Indians, 458, 492, 494, 680, 686, 1228-9, 1256.
- Skeen, George, 1124.
- Skenny, William, 1124.
- Skilles, Benjamin, 263.
- Skilly, Margaret, 771.
- Skiner, Nathaniel, 267.
- Skinner, *Adam*, 274; *Aderton*, 258; *Daniel*, 1038; *James*, 877; *John*, 677, 729, 740, 932; *Joseph*, 677; *Mackall*, 662, 695; *Richard*, 1016; *Robert*, 82-3, 107, 267; *Thomas*, 877; *Truman*, 1017; *William*, 129, 877.
- Skirving, William, 1376.
- Skyrin, *Mr.* 607; *William*, 566, 606, 608.
- Slacum, *George*, 566; *Job*, 566, 1527-9.
- Slater, *Ellis*, 541, 601; *George*, 274, 671; *Thomas*, 1491.
- Slatters, David, 1061.
- Slaughter, *Edward*, 1337; *James*, 1337; *John*, 1337; *Jonathan*, 1337.
- Slemaker, James, 566.
- Slevin, Lancelot, 820.
- Sligh, *Thomas*, 391, 469, 568, 601, 633, 944, 1234.
- Slingsby, John, 618.
- Sloss, *Mr.* 749; *Thomas*, 771, 1376.
- Slubey, William, 1553-4.
- Slye, *George*, 1020; *Gerrard*, 107, 172, 1010.
- Small, *Richard*, 1267; *Robert*, 1267.
- Smallhominy, *Jamy*, 449-51.
- Smallwood, *Col.* 22; *Bayne*, 893-4; *Col. James*, 6, 107, 123; *Lidston*, 877; *Thomas*, 1230; *William*, 1135; *Gen. William*, 1537; *William H.* 1515.
- Smart, *Basil*, 276; *William*, 1349.
- Smeeting, Edward, 391.
- Smith, *Dr.* 47; *Mr.* 92, 219, 1523; *Mrs.* 159, 163; *Absolum*, 1269; *Alexander Frazer*, 268; *Archibald*, 1268; *Arthur*, 31; *Barton*, 1349; *Basil*, 1074, 1230; *Benjamin*, 1074; *Casper*, 1439; *Charles*, 1072, 1269; *Clement*, 454, 899; *Edward*, 269; *Eleanor*, 263; *Elizabeth*, 391, 771; *George*, 1241, 1268; *Dr. George*, 47; *Henry*, 269, 356; *Isaac*, 1097; *James*, 274, 363, 566, 601, 653, 705, 809, 1015, 1072, 1124; *Jeremiah*, 560; *John*, 28, 252, 265, 267, 270, 273, 276, 371, 453-4, 533, 566, 601, 653, 877, 899, 944, 1031, 1134, 1186, 1296, 1459, 1503-4, 1506; *Capt. John*, 662; *Dr. John*, 566; *Maj. John*, 159; *John, Jr.* 160; *John, Sr.* 877; *John of John*, 1269; *John W.* 394; *Joseph*, 271, 877, 954, 957, 986-7; *Mary*, 391, 1017; *Matthew*, 1061; *Matthew, Jr.* 1061; *Middleton*, 1033; *Nathan*, 266; *Nicholas*, 271, 1156; *P. D.* 830; *Pillop*, 1269; *Renal*, 265; *Richard*, 269, 356, 660, 727, 1072, 1269;

- Richard*, Jr. 911; *Robert*, 32, 386, 1440, 1448, 1498; *Samuel*, 268, 391, 397, 601, 678, 944, 950, 1097; *Simon*, 877; *Terrence*, 269; *Thomas*, 159, 270-1, 377, 463, 566, 806, 1038, 1121, 1349, 1463; *Col. Thomas*, 69, 78; *Walter*, 28, 302, 412, 423, 429, 601, 842; *Capt. Walter*, 566; *Lt. Col. Walter*, 107; *Walter, Jr.* 601; *William*, 6, 23, 162, 264, 266, 271, 560, 566, 663, 724, 1124, 1459, 1518; *Winfred*, 440, 470; *Zachariah*, 391.
Smithson, Thomas, 12, 25, 58, 193; *Col. Thomas*, 303.
Smoot, Mrs. 270; *Charles*, 1010; *Edward*, 1515; *Josious*, 1515; *William Barton*, 1515.
Smoot, Barton, 647; *John*, 273, 454.
Smyth, Thomas, 12, 29, 1156, 1378.
Smythies, Sgt. 371.
Snale, Jeremiah, 164.
Snead, Henry, 1534, 1549.
Snow, John, 273; *Mary*, 566.
Snowden, Mr. 433; *John*, 1349; *Richard*, 38, 66, 271, 373, 395, 531, 566, 568, 601, 944, 1122; *Richard, Jr.* 37, 531, 568; *Samuel*, 567; *Thomas*, 567, 601.
Snow Hill, 664, 1441, 1443, 1488-9, 1507.
Sockrockett, Robin, 192.
Soley, John, 1090, 1095-7.
Sollers, John, 263; *Thomas*, 751, 825, 1455, 1483-4, 1503, 1506.
Somerset, Edward, 1219.
Somerset County, 5, 7, 16, 28, 30, 34, 45-6, 55, 64, 192, 252, 329, 371, 441, 445, 447, 449-50, 482, 542-3, 560, 571, 667, 690, 693, 717-8, 720, 723, 743, 749, 771, 809, 866, 944, 1018, 1054, 1067-8, 1078, 1232, 1268, 1376, 1380, 1399, 1410, 1425, 1525, 1531.
Somerset Parish, 252, 646, 1068.
Somerville, James, 601, 835; *Dr. James*, 541, 577.
Somerwell, William, 269.
Somes, Nehemiah, 948.
Sommerford, George, 149.
Sommers, Samuel, 482; *Thomas, Jr.* 482; *William*, 703.
Soms, ———, 160.
Sonmasen, Samuel, 566.
Sonniss, John, 1582.
Soper, James, 863; *John*, 161, 263.
Sothoron, ———, 948; *Mr.* 1112; *James*, 1072; *Samuel*, 671.
Soumaien, Samuel, 944.
South, Benjamin, 1349, 1391; *Elizabeth*, 1391; *John*, 568; *Thomas*, 1349, 1391; *William*, 1349.
South Carolina, 857.
Southern, Robert, 461.
Southernfield, John, 272.
Spain, 38, 487, 496, 1180, 1187, 1189.
Spalding, Bassell, 1074; *Thomas, Jr.* 1021; *William*, 566, 1041.
Spangle, George, 863.
Spanish West Indies, 402.
Sparks, Absalom, 1025; *James*, 1025, 1038.
Sparrow, ———, 944; *Mathew*, 268; *Thomas*, 8-9, 601, 944.
Spaull, Thomas, 274.
Speake, John, 270; *Richard*, 1515.
Spear, William, 1459, 1483-4, 1490, 1503-4, 1506.
Speare, Henry, 1268.
Speble, Rowon, 1269.
Specutia Hundred, 391.
Spence, Capt. 725; *George*, 1488; *Margaret*, 1061.
Spencer, ———, 1126, 1129; *Charles*, 1038; *James*, 1308; *Nicholas*, 1038; *Thomas*, 356.
Spicer, Francis, 271; *John*, 1061, 1455; *Robert*, 271; *Roger*, 642.
Spiers, William, 271, 567, 705; *William, Sr.* 942; *Zachariah*, 994.
Spink, Edward, 1020.
Sporne, Nicholas, 52.
Spotswood, Alexander, 196-7.
Spredox, William, 158.
Spregen, William, 1349.
Sprigg, Mr. 47; *E.* 454; *Edward*, 254, 263, 274, 323, 324, 403, 420, 422, 458, 505, 596, 601, 944, 950-1, 997, 1234-5, 1251; *Col. Edward*, 514, 659; *Maj. Edward*, 292-3, 302, 429, 842; *Joseph*, 1122, 1449, 1588; *Margaret*, 263; *Osborn*, 263, 425, 566, 601, 944, 950, 1296; *Richard*, 1336, 1387, 1452, 1454, 1463, 1514, 1527-9; *T.* 454; *Thomas*, 265, 601, 944, 1439; *Col. Thomas*, 161; *Thomas, Jr.* 163.
Spriggs, Mr. 272; *Mrs.* 265; *Margery*, 263, 275.
Spring Gardens (London), 1486-7.
Sprucebanks, Edward, 391.
Spry, Francis, 1025; *Joseph*, 65.
Spurgeon, James, 272, 394; *William*, 272, 1349.
Spurreer, Thomas, 567.
Spyker, Benjamin, 1511.
Squash, John, 926.
Stadt House, 218, 225, 227.
Stafford, Thomas, 162.
Stainer, James, 1038.
Staley, Thomas, 12.
Stalling, Dixon, 1007.
Stallings, Abraham, 932; *Absalom*, 932; *Benjamin*, 932; *Phineas*, 932; *Richard*, 932; *Sarah*, 932.
Stamp, Thomas, 158.
Stanbury, John, 391.
Standeford, Aquila, 994.
Standford, John, 391.
Standiford, Belsome, 391; *James*, 391; *William*, 391.
Stanly, Hans, 1154.
Stansbury, ———, *Sr.* 391; *Daniel*, 566, 751; *Dixon*, 1483; *John*, 391, 633, 1307; *Luke*, 391; *T.* 825; *Thomas*, 391; *Thomas, Jr.* 391; *Thomas, Sr.* 566.
Stanton, Elizabeth, 1038; *James*, 1038.
Stanwix, Gen. 1175.
Starkey, John, 391, 601, 944; *Joshua*, 391, 601, 944.
Starling, Armstrong, 482; *Henry*, 482; *John*, 482; *Josep*, 482.
Steddin, Johnathan, 1307.
Steel, Capt. 747; *John*, 955.
Steele, Mr. 743; *Henry*, 1121, 1521-2.
Steiger, Andreas, 825, 1307.
Stenalling, Dr. 64.
Stenhouse, Alexander, 1307, 1459.

- Stepetton, John, 1134.
 Stephen, George, 1268.
 Stephens, Edward, 164; Giles, 391; John, 268, 270.
 Stephenson, Dr. 353; Daniel, 1513; Hugh, 1329; John, 391.
 Stepheny, William, 1268.
 Stepney Parish, 252, 621, 667.
 Steret, James, 1459.
 Sterling, Earl of, 1113.
 Sterling, Mr. 1022; Rev. James, 967, 989, 1044; Robert, 878, 1124; Samuel, 162.
 Sterrett, Robert, 643.
 Steuard, J. 552.
 Steuart, ———, 1346; Adam, 1511; Allen, 1031; Charles, 579; David, 1518-9; Francis, 482; George, 489, 491, 521-5, 530, 532, 536, 549-51, 573, 580, 588, 601, 631-2, 716, 731, 739, 747, 755, 785, 803, 811, 814, 823-4, 834-6, 921-2, 944, 963, 984-5, 988, 1064, 1108, 1111, 1129, 1139-48, 1153, 1192-3, 1201-2, 1204, 1209, 1298, 1316-7, 1319-20, 1323-4, 1328, 1330, 1334-5, 1372, 1374-5, 1386, 1389-90, 1448, 1453, 1482, 1497, 1521-2; Dr. George, 279, 601, 944, 1118, 1423; John, 566, 1349; Dr. John, 1296; John, Jr. 566; William, 566, 944, 1151.
 Stevanson, Hugh, 276.
 Stevens, Benjamin, 567; Charles, 125; Daniell, 966; Edward, 23, 270, 1527-9; Elinor, 771; Francis, 1018, 1337; John, 23, 566, 1061, 1463-4; Levin, 1241; Robertson, 1463, 1527-9; Walter, 566, 1061; William, 23, 482, 771.
 Stevenson, Mr. 1039; Edward, 391; Edward, Jr. 825; George, 643; Henry, 391, 1307; John, 825, 1039, 1346; Dr. John, 566; Joseph, 1031; Mary, 366, 376; Richard Ring, 1307.
 Steward, Anthony, 1458; Daniel, 864; Hugh, 386.
 Stewart, Alexander, 1307; Charles, 511; John, 276, 1358; Samuel, 1010; Thomas, 862, 1121; Vincent, 511; William, 1474-5, 1477.
 Stewartt, John, Jr. 649.
 Stiles, James, 1041.
 Stillet, Thomas, 1549.
 Stilly, Peter, 1205.
 Stimpson, Benjamin, 268; Solomon, 270.
 Stimson, Jeremiah, 461, 705; Solomon, 159, 997.
 Stimtone, Soloman, 164.
 Stinchcomb, John, 391, 825.
 Stingis, Joshua, 1268.
 Stoaks, Jeremiah, 997; Thomas, 997.
 Stoble, Charity, 1503-4.
 Stockdan, William, 5.
 Stockett, Benjamin, 568.
 Stockley, John, 5.
 Stockton, John, 1057.
 Stoddard, William, 270, 776, 780-1.
 Stoddert, James, 41, 164; John, 270, 498, 513, 793, 892, 944; John T. 1115, 1262; John Truman, 991, 996, 1126, 1129, 1135, 1288; Thomas, 531, 568.
 Stohler, Jann, 825.
 Stokes, George, 391; Humphry Wells, 391; J. 172; J. Wells, 391; Robert, 794.
 Stoll, John, 394.
 Stone, Col. 1545, 1548; Capt. Edmund, 162; John, 159, 606, 665, 793, 877, 1515; John, Jr. 269; John, Sr. 269; Samuel, 1173, 1515; Samuel, Jr. 1515; Thomas, 471-4, 566, 606, 841-4, 877, 908, 911, 1173, 1230, 1257, 1355, 1371; William, 6; Gov. William, 1.
 Stoner, Jacob, 1349; John, 1205, 1349.
 Stonestreet, Butler, 268; Edward, 268, 454; Peter, 454; Thomas, 22, 164, 264, 268, 270, 454.
 Storey, ———, 112; Maj. 107; Charles, 436; Walter, 6, 97.
 Story, Joseph, 161, 263; Richard, 272; Thomas, 10.
 Stoughton, William, 104, 403.
 Stowour, Dannell, 703; William, 703.
 Straghon, Adam, 274.
 Strahan, William, 1435.
 Stramsatt, John, 877.
 Stratton (England), 732, 1047.
 Stratton, William, 841.
 Strauhan, Capt. 963.
 Strawbridge, James, 28.
 Streat, Edward, 267.
 Street, Richard, 806.
 Strettell, Amos, 1097; Robert, 1097.
 Stricker, George, 1349.
 Stringer, Lydia, 566.
 Stringfellow, Nathaniel, 268.
 Strooss, Casper, 1349.
 Stroppee, William, 1349.
 Stuart, George, 779; William, 276.
 Studenbecker, Peter, 394.
 Stull, Isaac, 1349; John, 272, 966, 1205, 1349, 1511.
 Stump, William, 706.
 Sturges, Daniel, 371; Jonathan, 560.
 Sturgis, Joshua, 664, 1031, 1488; Outten, 1489; Thomas, 1031.
 Suder, Thomas, 830.
 Sudler, Emory, 1267; James, 125, 1267.
 Suffolk, ———, 1352, 1354.
 Suiler, Benjamin, 1267.
 Sulivane, Daniel, 566, 1241, 1387, 1452, 1463; Richard, 1121.
 Sulivent, John, 158.
 Sumerfield, Ralph, 159.
 Summers, Benjamin, 482; David, 482; George, 482; John, 164, 482, 1010; John, Jr. 268; John, Sr. 268; Jonathan, 482; Lazarus, 482; Richard, 482; Thomas, 270, 482; William, 966.
 Sumner, John, 391.
 Sumpter, Robert, 436.
 Sumpture, Robert, 796.
 Sunderland, Earl of, 107.
 Supple, Anthony, 435.
 Surners, Thomas, 771.
 Surrell, Daniel, 566.
 Surrey (England), 1174, 1219.
 Susquehanna River, 1134, 1400.
 Sussex County, 1441.
 Sute, Thomas, 1072.
 Suter, Mary, 797.
 Sutharn, Robert, 268.
 Sutherland, William, 877.
 Sutton, John, 125, 566, 1025; Joseph, 1016; Josiah, 830.
 Swaigim, John, 703.

Swain, *Gabriel, Jr.* 269; *Gabriel, Sr.* 269; *Gabrill*, 159.
 Swallow, *William*, 792.
 Swan, *Edward*, 267, 1010; *George*, 1515; *James*, 533, 601, 950; *John*, 820; *Robert*, 566, 587, 601, 944, 1097.
 Swan Creek, 679.
 Swan Town, 794.
 Swann, *John*, 942; *John Birch*, 276; *Jonathan*, 1010; *Robert*, 944; *Samuel*, 1010; *Thomas, Jr.* 276; *Thomas, Sr.* 276.
 Swanson's Creek, 695.
 Swaregin, *John*, 163, 265, 461.
 Sweaney, *Miall*, 275; *Darby*, 161.
 Swearingen, *Charles*, 1349; *Jason*, 568; *Samuel*, 163, 1349; *Thomas*, 265, 705; *Van*, 163, 265, 272, 394; *Van, Sr.* 1349.
 Sweatnam, *Richard*, 23; *William*, 106.
 Sweeney, *Darby*, 263; *James*, 263, 568.
 Sweeting, *Richard*, 566.
 Sweringen, *Van, Jr.* 966.
 Swift, *Mr.* 791; *Absalom*, 436; *David*, 1337; *Flower*, 264, 272, 394; *Moses*, 1337; *Richard*, 436, 1337; *Theophilus*, 484, 793; *Rev. Theophilus*, 967.
 Swillavan, *Daniel*, 129, 621.
 Swinard, *John*, 391.
 Swinford, *James*, 162; *John*, 274, 706.
 Swormstedt, *Christian*, 102, 107.
 Sydeham and Company, 1358.
 Sylvester, *Benjamin*, 436, 1018; *James*, 1018; *Thomas*, 1018.
 Symmer, *Alexander*, 1017, 1383, 1449, 1588.
 Symmonds, *Charles*, 391; *George*, 391.

T

Tabbs, *Rev. Mr.* 967, 977, 989; *Rev. Moses*, 972, 974, 1027, 1253.
 Taite, *Robert*, 1493-4.
 Talbot, *Col. George*, 3; *John*, 566, 1268.
 Talbot County, 72, 76, 79, 80, 86, 193, 250, 374-5, 410, 434-5, 604, 609, 658, 683, 779, 806, 822, 944, 1028, 1038, 1062, 1233, 1239-40, 1362, 1377, 1384-5, 1421, 1443, 1448, 1454, 1464.
 Talbott, *Benjamin*, 268; *Edmund*, 391, 794, 825, 944, 1307; *Edward*, 265, 568, 1234; *John, Jr.* 268, 864; *John, Sr.* 164, 268, 864; *Mary*, 1007; *Paul*, 268, 454; *Thomas*, 566, 1007; *William*, 268, 391.
 Talburts, *Osborn*, 942.
 Taller, *Bingman*, 877.
 Tanas, *Daniel*, 164.
 Tanehill, *Mrs.* 275.
 Taney, *Thomas*, 6.
 Tannehill, *Ninian*, 158, 274, 531, 942, 1242; *Ninian, Jr.* 708; *Ninian, Sr.* 1033.
 Tanyhill, *Andrew*, 273; *James*, 269, 271; *John*, 269, 862; *William*, 274, 706, 1582.
 Tar, *Henry*, 1307.
 Tarbotton, *James*, 1025.
 Tarlton, *James*, 699.
 Tarlutton, *Joseph*, 1337.
 Tarner, *Samuel*, 661.
 Tarvin, *Richard*, 397.
 Tasker, *Mr.* 92, 578, 918, 1154, 1166, 1203; *Madame*, 266; *Benjamin*, 104, 194, 279, 308, 312, 325, 330, 332-3, 338-9, 358, 408, 452, 457, 491, 539, 545, 556, 566, 570, 581, 583, 589, 592-3, 601, 674, 688, 715,

738, 745, 756, 758, 775, 788, 797, 799, 803, 823, 833, 838, 850, 852, 932, 1117, 1129, 1150, 1219, 1250, 1298, 1569, 1578-9; *Col. Benjamin*, 483, 539, 545, 566, 738, 745, 758, 775, 799, 833, 838, 885, 891, 897; *Benjamin, Jr.* 785; *Col. Benjamin, Jr.* 936; *Hannah*, 358.
 Tastler, *Peter*, 568.
 Tate, *Timothy*, 1349.
 Taylard, *William*, 107.
 Tayler, *Leaven*, 1268; *Richard*, 864.
 Tayloe, *John*, 929, 1113.
 Taylor, *Abraham*, 391, 1268; *Elias*, 482, 1549; *Elizabeth*, 391; *Hugh*, 276; *Ignatious*, 1072; *Ignatious, Jr.* 1072; *Isaac*, 1509; *Jacob*, 1549; *James*, 276, 560, 647, 877; *John*, 234, 268, 391, 1493; *John, Jr.* 276; *Joseph*, 566, 1532; *Michael*, 271, 274; *Peter*, 325, 560; *Richard Groome*, 159; *Robert*, 482; *Robert, Jr.* 482; *Roger*, 1031; *Samuel*, 13, 276; *Sarah*, 566; *Thomas*, 101, 440, 566, 668, 1025, 1061, 1349; *Thomas Smith*, 268; *Walter*, 23, 1268; *William*, 164, 809, 1268, 1515; *William Smallwood*, 665.
 Taylor's Landing, 652.
 Tean, *Bryan*, 5.
 Teate, *Thomas*, 610.
 Tebidy, *Giles*, 269.
 Teckare, *John*, 482.
 Teil, *Adam*, 1349.
 Telford, *Andrew*, 566.
 Temple, ———, 1352, 1354.
 Templeton, *Peter*, 1475.
 Tenant, *Charles*, 386.
 Tench, *Mr.* 918; *Thomas*, 20-1, 32, 69, 92; *William*, 269.
 Teneyck, *Hendrick*, 480.
 Tent, *Abigail*, 263.
 Tenually, *Philip*, 268.
 Terry, *Benjamin*, 356, 553.
 Tetts, *Adam*, 1349.
 Teves, *Robert*, 568.
 Thacker, *Samuel*, 164.
 Thaithor, *Pritchard*, 256.
 Thatcher, *Richard*, 248.
 Thatchwell, *Joseph*, 268.
 Theobalds, *John*, 841-4, 861, 908, 911; *William*, 601.
 Thomas, ———, 850, 918, 1557; *Allen*, 1038; *Ann*, 270; *Benjamin*, 908; *Christopher*, 656, 684, 1493-4; *Daniel, Sr.* 270; *Daniel, Jr.* 270; *David*, 391; *Evan*, 163; *George*, 386, 452, 660; *Gorge Solsberry*, 877; *Henrich*, 568; *Henry*, 562, 1121; *Hugh*, 994; *James*, 410, 695, 948; *John*, 268, 271, 531, 647, 1038, 1239, 1240, 1515; *John Allen*, 1115, 1118, 1132, 1183; *Joshua*, 927; *Mercum*, 170; *Nicholas*, 1038, 1465; *Philip*, 462, 493, 495, 499, 506, 508, 556, 566, 570, 592, 674, 738, 745, 758, 799, 838, 867, 897, 1015; *Richard*, 1436; *Robert*, 163; *Samuel*, 271; *Thomas*, 942; *Tristram*, 806, 822, 1015, 1239-40, 1493-4; *W.* 806, 1586; *William*, 268, 454, 554, 566-7, 729, 746, 787, 822, 943, 1239-40, 1296, 1376, 1384, 1432, 1464.
 Thompson, ———, 1570; *Andrew*, 391; *Ann*, 1020; *Azwell*, 1100; *Christopher*,

- 48, 163, 263, 265; *Esther*, 1025; *George*, 214; *Hannah*, 1152; *Henry*, 908, 911; *John*, 157, 268, 273, 397, 482, 511, 601, 944, 1084, 1493-4; *Joseph*, 1074, 1121, 1515; *Raphael*, 1020; *Richard*, 593, 942, 1074; *Robert*, 1020; *Thomas*, 270, 273, 275, 705, 1020; *Thomas of John*, 1020; *William*, 270, 1061.
- Thomson, *Walter*, 159.
- Thonne, *William*, 2.
- Thorlow, *Samuel*, 125.
- Thornton, *Posths*, 378; *Presley*, 929; *Rev. Thomas*, 967, 977, 989, 1028, 1062, 1515; *William*, 566, 601.
- Thorpe, *Dr. George*, 601, 944.
- Thralls, *Richard*, 942.
- Thrasher, *Benjamin*, 274.
- Thrift, *Nathaniel*, 1268.
- Thrope, *Edward*, 391.
- Thusby, *Edward*, 276.
- Tibbats, *Thomas*, 1038.
- Tibbets, *Joseph*, 830.
- Tice, *Nicholas*, 1349, 1511.
- Tidings, ———, 66.
- Tignar, *Philip*, 1526.
- Tilghman, *Mr.* 850, 918, 1025, 1166; *Ann*, 1038; *Betsey*, 1016; *E.* 1135; *Edward*, 397, 498, 507-8, 513, 566, 885, 936-7, 1016, 1118, 1263; *James*, 566, 729, 1586; *James, Jr.* 1016; *Margaret*, 1038; *Matthew*, 566, 806, 822, 886, 901, 936-7, 943-4, 1118, 1135-6, 1530, 1586; *Peggy*, 1016; *Peregrine*, 1434; *Perry*, 1016; *Col. Richard*, 130, 135-6, 139, 165, 169, 171, 175, 177, 182, 201-2, 204, 209, 232, 296, 303, 319, 334, 369, 494, 601, 1016, 1434, 1450, 1456, 1493; *Richard, Jr.* 1016, 1359; *Sukey*, 1016; *William*, 498, 504, 507, 512, 516, 524, 808, 1038.
- Tillard, *William*, 566.
- Tillotson, *Mrs.* 1016; *John*, 1079, 1081.
- Tilman, *Capt. Hans*, 107.
- Tilmon, *Gedden*, 482; *Nehemiah*, 482.
- Tilney, *Hezekiah*, 664.
- Timbrell, *William*, 601, 944, 1234.
- Timbs, *Joseph*, 877; *William*, 877.
- Timbull, *William*, 1234.
- Tingle, *Caleb*, 1488.
- Tipton, *Thomas*, 391.
- Tittle, *John*, 1025.
- Toalson, *Alexander*, 125, 1493-4.
- Toas, *Daniel*, 248; *John*, 10, 124, 147, 189, 190, 256; *Mrs. John*, 124.
- Tobacco Stick Bay, 1527.
- Tobago, 1197.
- Toby, *John*, 269.
- Todd, *Charles*, 566; *John*, 511; *Lancelot*, 172, 567, 654; *Nathan*, 1269; *T.* 633.
- Todvine, *George*, 1268; *Isaac*, 1268.
- Tolley, *Thomas*, 106; *Walter*, 391, 566, 601, 678, 831, 944, 1470.
- Tolley Point, 803.
- Tolson, *Amey*, 566; *Benjamin*, 1267; *Francis*, 164; *James*, 650; *John*, 566; *Joseph*, 566.
- Tom, *William*, 276.
- Tomer, *Mrs.* 265; *John*, 265.
- Tomlinson, *Groves*, 274, 531, 706; *Hugh*, 273, 706, 942, 1033; *James*, 274, 942; *Joseph*, 394.
- Toms, *Robert*, 265.
- Tonacson, *Ignatious*, 461.
- Tongue, *John*, 271.
- Tood, *Jacob*, 1269.
- Toope, *Joseph*, 806.
- Tootell, *Hellin*, 601; *James*, 1312; *Dr. Richard*, 566, 601.
- Tootle, *Abner*, 1018.
- Topping, *James*, 933, 1010.
- Torrence, *Hugh*, 1349.
- Tosior, *Thomas*, 52.
- Tosse, *Tom*, 926.
- Totewine, *William*, 1061.
- Totra Indians, 446.
- Touchstone, *Richard*, 272.
- Tovey, *Capt. Samuel*, 653.
- Tower, *Mrs.* 276.
- Towgood, *Maj.* 159; *Josias, Jr.* 269.
- Town Creek, 671.
- Townley, *John*, 269; *Mary*, 566.
- Townly, ———, 160.
- Townsand, *Marshall*, 560.
- Townsend, *Dantford*, 560; *Jeremiah*, 1031; *Littleton*, 601, 944, 1031, 1234, 1251; *Luke*, 1488-9; *Saul*, 560; *William Barklay*, 1489.
- Townshend, ———, 1352; *Jacob*, 862.
- Towson, *William*, 391, 1007.
- Tracey, *William*, 273.
- Tracts: *Allens Port of Adventure*, 610; *Banbury*, 566; *Benn's Luck*, 1106; *Bohemia Manor*, 651; *Borrens Forest*, 955; *Broken Islands*, 249; *Brooms Bloome*, 566; *Cambridge Addition*, 303; *Cloudes Hermitages*, 610; *Cloud's Chance*, 610; *Clynmalyra*, 1174; *Connogochague Manor*, 358, 1414; *Coventons Desire*, 610; *Darby*, 414; *Delph*, 391; *Dudleys Chance*, 610; *Ewen upon Ewenton*, 1123; *Fishing Harbor*, 34; *Forest*, 391; *Freeborn's Progress*, 1106; *Friendship*, 249; *Hangman's Folly*, 362; *Happy Entrance*, 19; *Harrison's Meadows*, 923; *Hazard*, 1106; *Hertford*, 1554; *Hoods Hall*, 1106; *Howard's Purchase*, 193; *Hunters Forrest*, 610; *John and Thomas*, 373; *Johnson Hall*, 1388; *Kendall*, 610; *Kilkenny*, 652; *Larkins' Forrest*, 709; *Linthicums Walks*, 411; *Manokin*, 566; *Marstone*, 601; *Morgan's Delight*, 366, 376; *New-Munstere*, 248, 356; *Partnership*, 436; *Peters Lott*, 610; *Piles' Fresh*, 661; *Plumptton*, 395; *Porters Folly*, 610; *Portland Mannor*, 566; *Ricarton*, 101; *Richard and John*, 373; *Richard and Marys Forrest*, 610; *Richardson's Choice*, 107; *Ridgely's Addition*, 709; *St. Anthony*, 101; *St. Martains*, 19; *Scillia*, 370; *Sector*, 133; *Sector Endorsed*, 107; *Septer*, 134; *Seth's Folly*, 1286; *Sharp's Point*, 11; *Smiths Neglect*, 610; *Snowden's Reputation Supported*, 395; *Snowden's Search*, 395; *Snowden and Walsh*, 373; *Solitude*, 798; *Thirdhaven Hall*, 1442; *Toms Fancey Inlarged*, 610; *Trustrams Ridge*, 610; *Turkey Point*, 770; *Turners Plains Addition*, 610; *Vaughons Discovery*, 610; *Whitehall*, 1524; *White Lodge*, 101; *Whites Plains*, 1123; *Williams' Range*, 395; *Wrenches Lott*, 610.
- Tracy, *John*, 276; *William, Jr.* 708.

Traile, David, 157, 275, 703.
 Traspan, Nicholas, 863.
 Travers, Levin, 1121.
 Traverse, Henry, 566, 712, 818, 1135, 1241.
 Travis, John, 266.
 Tray, *Joseph*, 160; *Joshua*, 267.
 Trayl, *Charles*, 275, 461, 707; *James*, 461, 707.
 Treago, William, 1121.
 Tredann, John, 272.
 Tredhaven, 138.
 Trehairn, James, 482.
 Tren, Henry, 270.
 Trent, William, 4, 643.
 Trevor, ———, 1352, 1354; *Thomas*, 918.
 Trice, John, 1061.
 Trigg, Clement, 265.
 Trinity Parish, 1010.
 Trinleegy, James, 942.
 Trippe, *Edward*, 649, 818, 1038, 1061, 1241; *Elizabeth*, 554, 628, 1061; *Henry*, 4, 172, 441, 446, 601, 628, 944, 1215; *Margaret*, 1061; *William*, 566, 658, 1038.
 Tristan, Abraham, 566.
 Trotton, Luke, 391.
 Truck, George, 863.
 Truitt, *George*, 1031, 1488; *Outten*, 1031; *Patey*, 1488-9, 1507.
 Truman, *Mrs.* 267; *Edward*, 160; *Henry*, 454; *Sarah*, 160; *Thomas*, 160, 1072.
 Trundell, Thomas, 269, 942.
 Tub, William, 792.
 Tubman, *George*, 645, 1091; *Henry*, 1072; *Richard*, 270, 566, 1521-2.
 Tuckahoe Bridge, 374, 656, 698, 1573.
 Tucker, *Andrew*, 948; *Benjamin*, 581; *Jacob*, 581; *John*, 276; *Robert*, 1346; *Seaborn*, 391; *Thomas*, 160, 276; *Thomas, Jr.* 276; *William*, 158, 162, 1121.
 Tudman, William, 1180, 1372.
 Tudor, John, 1097, 1120.
 Tugmutton, Simon, 268, 270.
 Tull, *George*, 482; *James*, 482; *Jonathan*, 482; *Joshua*, 482; *Nobold*, 482, 771, 1376; *Richard*, 482, 1061; *Samuel*, 646; *Solomon*, 482; *Stephen*, 482; *Thomas, Jr.* 482.
 Tully, Edward, 391.
 Tully's Neck, 436.
 Tunly, *Thomas*, 268; *Thomas, Jr.* 482.
 Tunstall, John, 601.
 Turbell, Sarah, 391.
 Turberville, Payne, 17.
 Turbuille, ———, 66.
 Turbutt, William, 234, 250.
 Turley, James, 274, 461.
 Turnbull, John, 986, 1179.
 Turner, *Anne*, 566; *Charles*, 273; *Isaac*, 566; *John*, 48, 163, 1582; *John, Jr.* 163; *Jonathan*, 274; *Joseph*, 643; *Philip*, 863; *Samuel*, 842; *Samuel, Jr.* 1010; *Samuel, Sr.* 1010; *Solomon*, 271; *Thomas*, 374; *Zadok*, 1268; *Zephaniah*, 1010, 1515.
 Turnor, Robert, 1349.
 Turpin, *Mr.* 1525; *Beauchamp*, 1061; *Solomon*, 1061; *William*, 482, 1061.
 Turvil, John, 1082.
 Turzard, John, 274.
 Twell, John, 270.
 Twelly, William, 1268.
 Twigg, Robert, 271.

Twightwee Indians, 635, 643.
 Twilley, Robert, 667.
 Tye, John, 391.
 Tyler, ———, 112, 116, 158, 273, 824; *Mrs.* 265; *David*, 482; *Edward*, 163; *John*, 482; *Martin*, 266; *Robert*, 82, 88-9, 95, 107, 135-6, 139, 162, 721, 816; *Robert, Jr.* 266; *Robert, Sr.* 266; *Royan*, 1097, 1120; *Samuel*, 265, 601, 944, 950, 1215; *Thomas*, 482, 1121; *William*, 268, 566.
 Tylley, *John*, 273; *Richard*, 273.
 Tyng, ———, 555.
 Tynson, W. 1135.
 Tyson, John, 268, 703.

U

Umsted, Nicholas. 1404.
 Unckles, *Uncle*, 1404; *William*, 1404.
 Underwood, William, 270.
 Ungle, ———, 112; *Robert*, 18, 107, 148, 175, 215.
 United Nations, 481.
 Unseld, Abraham, 1349.
 Upper Chesapeake Bay, 356.
 Upper Marlborough, 226, 531, 662, 1352, 1519.
 Upper Piscataway Hundred, 268.
 Upton, *John*, 272; *Thomas*, 263.
 Urmston, Rev. John, 255.
 Urquhart, *Alexander*, 1033; *Rev. John*, 341, 671, 967, 972-3, 977, 989, 1072-3, 1253; *Peter*, 1072.
 Ury, Michael, 274.

V

Valentine, George, 20-1.
 Vales, Isaac, 273.
 Valiant, John, 1061.
 Vallerie, *E.* 1519; *Elie*, 1454.
 Vametera, Isaac, 272.
 Vanbeber, James, 566.
 Van Berekel, P. I. 1564.
 Vanbibber, Abraham, 1518.
 Van Bibber, Isaac, 1455, 1483-4, 1503-4, 1506.
 Vance, George, 1268.
 Vanderford, *John*, 656, 684, 698; *John, Jr.* 1493-4.
 Vanderheyden, *Mr.* 172; *M.* 112, 176.
 Vandever, John, 272.
 Vanham, John, 270.
 Vanhorn, Barnet, 356.
 Van Rensselear, Stephen, 480.
 Vansant, *Garret*, 256; *Joshua*, 1012.
 Van Staphorst, *J.* 1564; *N.* 1564.
 Vashon, Simon, 1445.
 Vastule, Robert, 705.
 Vaughan, *Abraham*, 391; *Charles*, 1268.
 Vaughn, William, 270.
 Vaugon, Samuel, 391.
 Vears, Daniel, 274.
 Veatch, *Benjamin*, 862, 997; *Daniel*, 862, 997; *James*, 275, 997; *James, Jr.* 862; *James, Sr.* 862; *Jeremiah*, 862, 997; *John*, 273, 862-3, 997; *Nathan*, 862, 997; *Ninian*, 862, 997; *Sylas*, 864, 997; *Thomas*, 862, 997.
 Veazey, *George*, 356; *John*, 356, 593, 651, 810, 826-8, 833, 1526.
 Venables, *Benjamin*, 601, 1121, 1268; *Ben-*

- jamin, Jr. 1121; Joseph, 45-6; Joshua, 1268; William, 601, 1268.
 Veneroy, Cornelius, 273.
 Vera Cruz, 584.
 Verdier, James, 1349.
 Vere, ———, 1352, 1354.
 Vermillion, Giles, 164, 270; James, 270; John, 270; William, 1511-13.
 Vernam, Jacob, 386.
 Vernon, James, 261.
 Vickars, Thomas, 666, 807.
 Vienna, 737, 744, 1121.
 Vineyard, James, 1515.
 Vinson, Jonathan, 1268.
 Virgin, Uriah, 994.
 Virginia, 14, 39, 194, 200, 480, 559, 602, 762, 783-4, 804, 815, 845, 849, 851, 857, 882, 929, 1254, 1312, 1351, 1437, 1530-1.
 Vitt, Joseph, 560.
 Vivatt, Mr. 923.
 Viviat, Capt. Louis, 960.
 Voble, Joseph, 454.
 Vormemaur, Richard, 394.
- W**
- Waddams, Jonathan, 161, 275.
 Waddel, Alexander, Jr. 1404.
 Wade, George, 53; George, Jr. 1349; George, Sr. 1349; John, 997, 1349, 1439; John, Sr. 1349; Nehemiah, 268, 708; Richard, 270; Robert, 454; Robert, Jr. 270; Robert, Sr. 268, 645; Thomas, 1349; William, 1349; Zachariah, 164, 645; Zachary, 268; Zephaniah, 270, 601, 863, 944, 950, 1234-5, 1251.
 Waggaman, Capt. 725; Henry, 566, 690, 692-3, 717-8, 720, 723, 729, 743, 749, 771; Capt. Henry, 742.
 Wagner, Peter, 1349.
 Wahackey, Chief, 925.
 Wails, George, 1268.
 Waineright, Thomas, 162.
 Wairs, John, 176.
 Waits, John, 1061.
 Wakeman, Edward, 391.
 Waldegrave, ———, 1352.
 Waldo, Samuel, 780.
 Walen, James, 394.
 Wales, Benjamin, 70; John, 1121, 1268.
 Walker, Rev. 967, 989, 1065, 1070; Alexander, 1121; Benjamin, 1561-2; Charles, 40-1, 163, 271, 1349; Mrs. Charles, 40; Charles, Jr. 158; Dorman, 268; Edward, 157; Flower, 33; George, 270; Isaac, 1097, 1120; James, 568; Dr. James, 566, 601, 944; John, 268, 274, 655, 731, 807; Joseph, 271, 567; Peleg, 1082; Philip, 566, 1059, 1061; Rev. Philip, 1059, 1061; Rebecca, 271; Thomas, 268, 807; William, 276.
 Wall, Alexander, 31; Henry, 593; Hugh, 566; John, 159; Levin, 1463; Robert, 276; Thomas, 276; William, 160.
 Wallace, Mr. 1032; Andrew, 566; Charles, 1458; Hugh, 1031; James, 107, 566; James, Jr. 461, 942; John, 356, 566; Joseph, 566; Mathew, 248, 256, 566; Mathew, Jr. 256; Michael, 1477; Thomas, 268; Thomas, Sr. 1349.
 Wallahorn, Daniel, 816.
 Wallas, Grace, 1089.
 Walle, Richard, 270.
 Waller, Ebernezzer, 1268; John, 1134, 1349; Richard, 771, 1349; Thomas, 394, 1349; Thomas, Sr. 771; William, 1268.
 Walley, John, 270; Thomas, 2; William, 270; Zedekiah, 1031.
 Walling, Elisha, 272; James, 272; William, 271-2.
 Wallis, Elizabeth, 36, 49-51; James, 273; James, Jr. 273; John, 1089; Whidden, 877; William, 273.
 Walls, George, 1349; Henry, 592.
 Walmsley, Robert, 269; William, 356.
 Walsh, Jacob, 1503, 1506; James, 1082; John, 373.
 Walston, Charles, 560; Thomas, Sr. 560; William, 560.
 Walstone, Thomas, 482; William, 482.
 Walter, Caspar, 825; Daniel, 864; Henery, 1349; John, 864; Mitchel, 1082; Peleg, 1488; Robert, 1134; Thomas, 270.
 Walters, ———, 1267; Benjamin, 1267, 1494; James, 1267; John, 1267, 1493-4; Richard, 601; Robert, 1450; Samuel 162.
 Walton, Boaz, 1533; Thomas, 863.
 Wamsley, John, 353.
 Wand, Philip, 276.
 Wane, Jacob, 877.
 Wanford, William, 391.
 Wann, Edward, 268.
 Waple, George, 877.
 Waples, Derickson, 1082; Paul, 1082.
 Ward, ———, 1352, 1354; Daniel, 410; Henry, 270, 651, 1515; J. Jr. 356; Jacob, 771; James, 482; James Chetham, 1245; Mrs. James Chetham, 1245; John, 270, 305, 566, 1057, 1245; Col. John, 322; Maj. John, 135-6, 146; Joseph, 391; Joseph M. 1124; Mary, 566, 1245; Matthew Tilghman, 201, 238, 293, 301, 303, 308, 398; Col. Matthew Tilghman, 135-6, 165-6, 169, 181-2, 216, 218, 225-6, 228, 234, 242, 247, 312; Murphey, 164; Murphy, Jr. 268; Murphy, Sr. 276; Nathan, 266; Nathaniel, 994; Peregrine, 356, 566; Philemon, 238; Richard, 269, 274; Samuel, Sr. 482; Summers, 1121; William, 710.
 Warden, Charles, 1267; Richard, 877.
 Warder Castle (England), 1.
 Wardrop, ———, 541; James, 601, 944; John, 561, 566.
 Wards, James, 708.
 Ware, Edward Scott, 1515; Francis, 793, 911; Col. Francis, 1535; Jacob, 841, 843, 908.
 Wareing, Capt. 1162; Hugh, 265; Marsham, 160, 162.
 Warfield, Alexander, 568, 786, 797; Azel, 566; Bazil, 1025; Benjamin, 567; Edward, 567; John, 567; Joshua, 568; Richard, 63, 294, 499; Richard, Sr. 568; Richard of Alexander, 566.
 Warford, William, 158.
 Waring, Basil, 161, 263, 454, 601, 944; Eleanor, 263, 276; Francis, 263, 662, 816, 1017; James, 265, 454; James H. 601; Richard M. 1017; Richard Marsham, 266, 276; Thomas, 263, 269, 275, 454, 531, 1511.

- Warner, *Elizabeth*, 263; *John*, 386; *Nicholas*, 1349; *Samuell*, 161.
- Warrel, *John*, 386.
- Warren, ———, 160; *Barton*, 660; *Edward*, 1515; *George*, 807; *Samuell*, 267; *Thomas*, 1532.
- Warring, *Elizabeth*, 1075; *Richard*, 267.
- Warse, *Jacob*, 1349.
- Washington, *Gen.* 1552; *George*, 882; *Col. George*, 804; *Gen. George*, 1555.
- Waters, ———, 1010; *Mrs.* 266; *James*, 1010, 1463, 1515; *John*, 64, 266, 482, 566, 771, 1010; *John, Jr.* 482; *Joseph*, 22, 265-6, 908, 1010; *Patrick*, 1489; *Richard*, 266, 771, 944; *Robert*, 566; *Samuel*, 266; *Samuel, Jr.* 266; *Tabitha*, 1549; *Thomas*, 1515; *William*, 266, 461, 482, 994, 1515.
- Watkins, *Mrs.* 1152; *James*, 391; *Joseph*, 912; *Nicholas*, 601, 652, 944; *Stephen*, 1122; *Thomas*, 353.
- Watson, *Mr.* 1113; *James*, 267; *John*, 271; *John Williamson*, 1349; *William*, 160, 267.
- Watts, *Charles*, 864; *Edward*, 269; *John*, 391; *Thomas*, 1253; *William*, 172, 647.
- Watson, *David*, 266.
- Watzel, *Martin*, 1349.
- Waughop, *James*, 601; *Capt. Thomas*, 325.
- Waughope, *Thomas*, 618.
- Wayger, *Benjamin*, 567.
- Wayman, *Leonard*, 997; *Leonard, Jr.* 966.
- Wea — — —, *George*, 1582.
- Weaid, *George*, 1349; *Joseph*, 1349.
- Weare, *William*, 1503, 1506.
- Weatherall, *Henry*, 1445.
- Weatherby, *George*, 482.
- Weaver, *George*, 273, 461; *Richard*, 157, 275; *William*, 807.
- Weaver, *John*, 1349.
- Webb, ———, 834; *Mrs.* 1025; *George*, 1015; *Humphrey*, 266; *John*, 45-6; *Mark*, 263; *Moses*, 163; *Peter*, 1061; *Samuel*, 679; *Thomas*, 265; *William*, 699.
- Webster, *Isaac*, 391, 751; *John*, 391; *Jonathan*, 1089; *Michael*, 391; *Michael, Jr.* 751; *Philip*, 1515; *Samuel*, 391; *William*, 270.
- Weckmollin, *Daniel*, 1349.
- Wedel, *George Adam*, 1349.
- Weedon, *Daniel*, 1267; *Henry*, 1267; *Robert*, 1267; *Thomas*, 1267.
- Weeks, *Mary*, 17; *Samuel*, 566.
- Weems, *Mr.* 270, 541, 577; *David*, 601, 944; *James*, 437, 566, 1182; *William Loch*, 1588.
- Weiser, *Conrad*, 452, 680.
- Weiss, *Dietrig*, 1349.
- Welch, *Mrs.* 276; *Benjamin*, 944; *James*, 391; *John*, 68, 271, 944, 1215; *John, Sr.* 271; *S.* 66; *Thomas*, 944; *William*, 160.
- Welling, ———, 1358; *John*, 270, 645.
- Wells, *Mrs.* 162; *Ann*, 1152; *Benjamin*, 751, 1025; *Daniel*, 65; *George*, 266, 1025; *Humphery*, 149, 250, 334, 342, 1025; *Humphrey, Jr.* 650; *Isaac*, 454; *Jeremiah*, 1349; *John*, 266, 1122; *Joseph*, 266, 1511; *Nathan*, 162, 266; *Richard*, 391, 863; *Richard, Jr.* 1134; *Robert*, 266, 1349; *Thomas*, 162, 266, 391, 1122; *William*, 825, 1134.
- Welsh, *Benjamin*, 567, 601; *J.* 751; *John*, 567, 601; *Pennington*, 959; *Rachill R.* 373; *Robert*, 373; *Thomas*, 601.
- Weltner, *Ludwick*, 1349.
- Wemstead, *Susanna*, 566.
- Wendell, *Jacob*, 555.
- Wentworth, ———, 1352.
- Werdestrant, *Theodore*, 960.
- Were, *Peter*, 1349.
- Werrner, *Nicklaoss*, 1349.
- Wersler, *Mores*, 825.
- Wert, *Ulerick*, 1205.
- Werther, *Michell*, 1349.
- West, ———, 568; *Mrs.* 267; *Benjamin*, 265, 942; *George*, 371; *Jenkin*, 267; *John*, 5, 30, 96, 272-3, 391, 705, 942; *Capt. John*, 45-6, 93; *Jonathan*, 1134; *Joseph*, 163, 267, 436; *Joseph, Sr.* 705, 942; *Robert*, 391; *Samuel*, 705, 942; *Stephen, Jr.* 566; *Thomas*, 272, 371; *William*, 273, 371, 806.
- Westbrooke, *John*, 269.
- Westenholme, *Mr.* 918.
- Western Branch Hundred, 161, 263, 1227.
- Western Shore, 257-8, 323, 330, 377, 1498.
- West Indies, 900, 1197.
- Westminster (London), 1352, 1354, 1435, 1486-7.
- Westminster Parish, 1024, 1269.
- Westol, *John*, 265.
- Weston, *Thomas*, 276.
- West River, 138, 867.
- Westwood, *Mary*, 391.
- Wethered, *John*, 356; *Richard*, 356.
- Weymouth, ———, 1352, 1354.
- Whailie, *William*, 371.
- Whales, *Henry*, 1121.
- Whalles, *Daniel*, 356.
- Whaly, *James*, 268.
- Wharton, *Baker*, 1082; *Daniel*, 371.
- Whayland, *Henry*, 391.
- Whealer, *Ignatious, Jr.* 1020.
- Wheat, *Francis*, 268; *John*, 268; *Joseph*, 268, 705; *William*, 276, 703; *William, Jr.* 864, 966.
- Wheatler, *John*, 482.
- Wheatley, *James*, 1020.
- Wheatly, *John*, 268, 1072; *Sampson*, 482, 771, 1376; *Capt. Sampson*, 560.
- Wheeler, *Benjamin*, 391; *Clement*, 270; *Esther*, 771; *Francis*, 268; *Francis, Jr.* 268; *Ignatius*, 645; *James*, 53, 268; *John*, 1121, 1582; *Joshua*, 820; *Leonard*, 268, 454; *Nacy*, 270; *Robert, Sr.* 265; *Roger*, 53; *Thomas*, 266, 391, 436, 1075, 1337; *William*, 268.
- Wheland, *William*, 1121.
- Wheldon, *Benona*, 809.
- Wheler, *Benjamin*, 164; *Daniel*, 265; *Robert, Jr.* 265.
- Whelor, *Robert*, 163.
- Wherith, *John*, 1253.
- Wheritt, *John*, 647, 699.
- Whichaley, *Thomas*, 25.
- Whitaker, ———, 1050; *Rev.* 1018; *Abraham of Abraham*, 1445; *James*, 56; *Nathaniel*, 560, 571, 824, 944, 1215, 1234-5; *Rev. Nathaniel*, 560, 601, 1251, 1380, 1409; *Robert*, 267; *Thomas*, 272.

- Whitby, Nathan, 1337.
 White, *Capt.* 591; *Mr.* 1410; *Mrs.* 160; *Archibald*, 482; *Benjamin*, 266; *Bernard*, 162; *Cornelius*, 6; *Daniel*, *Sr.* 269; *Edward*, 601, 666; *George*, 1518; *Henry*, 482, 1268; *Jacob*, 1488-9; *James*, 274, 566, 706, 942, 966, 1033; *John*, 164, 265, 269, 391, 482, 566, 1061; *Joseph*, 567; *Leonard*, 1349; *Margaret*, 1061; *Philip*, 1488; *Richard*, 159, 269, 271; *Robert*, 162; *Robert, Jr.* 274; *Robert, Sr.* 274; *Samuel*, 266, 482, 566, 631-2, 703, 994, 1061, 1122; *Samuel, Jr.* 942; *Thomas*, 482, 1061, 1452, 1463; *Col. Thomas*, 566; *William*, 270, 482; *Wrixham*, 16, 19, 34; *Zachariah*, 942.
 Whiteacre, *Abraham*, 391; *Charles*, 391.
 Whitehall (England), 590, 760, 815, 920, 983, 1149, 1163, 1165, 1169, 1226, 1231, 1258, 1321, 1361, 1367-8, 1400, 1402-3, 1407-8, 1412-3, 1415, 1422, 1424, 1484, 1574.
 Whitehaven (England), 5, 716.
 Whitehead, *Mary*, 266; *Samuel*, 566; *Timothy*, 863; *William*, 353.
 Whitely, *Arthur*, 101, 666.
 Whiteman, *James*, 269.
 Whitenhall, *Henry*, 268; *Dr. John*, 268; *William*, 273.
 Whitgrave, *Priest*, 266.
 Whitmore, *Humphry*, 164, 566.
 Whits, *Mistress*, 28.
 Whits Landing, 54.
 Whittaker, *John*, 1007.
 Whittenton, *Stephenson*, 1527-9.
 Whittingham, *Mrs.* 621; *Heber*, 601.
 Whittington, ———, 116, 149; *Col.* 102, 113; *Benjamin*, 1025; *Southy*, 482; *William*, 601; *Col. William*, 16, 46, 107.
 Whitton, *William*, 830.
 Wichert, *Jacob*, 1307.
 Wickersham, ———, 1526; *William*, 386.
 Wickham, *Capt.* 591; *Nathan, Jr.* 273; *Nathaniel*, 163, 273, 601, 824, 863, 944, 951, 1161, 1215, 1234-5, 1251; *Nathaniel, Jr.* 454, 568.
 Wicks, *Mathew*, 1025.
 Wicomico County, 30.
 Wicomico River, 1526.
 Widmann, *Fridrich*, 1349; *Johann Fridrich*, 568.
 Wier, *James*, 566.
 Wifford, *John*, 942.
 Wiggan, *John*, 271.
 Wiggfeild, *Mathew*, 268.
 Wiggins, *Isaac*, 265.
 Wight, *Ann*, 276; *John*, 276, 454, 942.
 Wightt, *Jonathan*, 695.
 Wilberger, *Matthes*, 1349.
 Wilborn, *John*, 276.
 Wilcox, *Henry*, 342.
 Wilcoxon, *John*, 164, 273, 864; *John, Jr.* 454; *Lewis*, 275; *Thomas*, 268.
 Wildgoose, *Thomas*, 1082.
 Wildman, *Cornelius*, 948, 1021; *Elizabeth*, 275; *John*, 1404.
 Wiley, *Luke*, 391; *William*, 391.
 Wilkerson, *Stepphen*, 265.
 Wilkes, *Mr.* 1259.
 Wilkins, *Thomas*, 1349; *William*, 508, 601, 614, 617, 944, 1049, 1069, 1458.
 Wilkinson, *James*, 771; *John*, 656, 1089, 1346, 1483, 1587; *Miner*, 272; *Thomas*, 159, 656, 698, 807; *W.* 1307; *William*, 6, 54, 85, 87.
 Wilks, *John*, 771.
 Will, ———, 732, 1166; *John*, 926.
 Willard, *J.* 555.
 Willconson, *Josua*, 164.
 Willcox, *Daniel*, 1121; *William*, 1493-4.
 Willcoxon, *William*, 268.
 Willes, *John*, 863.
 Willett, *Charles*, 270; *Edward*, 269, 707; *Edward, Jr.* 269; *James*, 269; *Ninian*, 269; *Thomas*, 273; *William*, 269.
 Willey, *John*, 959.
 William III, 220, 918.
 William, *David*, 263.
 William Cuninghame and Company, 1358.
 William Hunter and Company, 1372.
 William Perkins and Company, 1346.
 William Warren and Company, 4.
 William and Mary Church, 341.
 William and Mary Parish, 126, 280, 647, 660, 699, 727, 1043, 1253.
 Williams, *Mrs.* 273; *Baruch*, 161, 1436; *Basil*, 703, 1349; *Benjamin*, 395; *Charles*, 161, 263, 265, 274, 461, 706, 752; *Daniel*, 942, 994; *Edward*, 1241; *Elisha*, 942; *Elizabeth*, 122; *Elizabeth Samuel*, 777; *George*, 265, 1349, 1571; *Henry*, 610; *Hopton*, 190; *Isaac*, 1061, 1404; *Jacob*, 374; *James*, 162, 948, 1337, 1458; *Rev. James*, 977; *John*, 62, 158, 263, 267, 269, 274, 356, 394, 482, 601, 771, 817, 927, 944, 947-8, 1038, 1404, 1549; *Capt. John*, 560; *Rev. John*, 1006; *John, Sr.* 454; *Jonathan*, 1090, 1095-7; *Joseph*, 272, 806, 1458; *Joseph of Benjamin*, 395; *Joseph of Zachariah*, 1122; *Margaret*, 271; *Mary*, 362; *Peator*, 158, 270; *Planner*, 1376, 1410; *Providence*, 272, 394; *Richard*, 275, 652, 1007, 1038; *Samuel*, 1082, 1533; *Thomas*, 163, 265, 274, 362, 531, 566, 659, 1072, 1121, 1410; *Thomas, Jr.* 454; *Thomas, Sr.* 454; *William*, 273, 461, 482, 705, 863; *William, Sr.* 942, 1033; *William of Thomas*, 705, 1033.
 Williamsburg (Virginia), 196-7, 262, 409, 783.
 Williamson, *Rev.* 1166; *Alexander*, 872, 874, 899, 943-4, 967, 989, 991, 996, 1024, 1049; *Rev. Isaac*, 989; *James*, 899, 1035, 1049; *Rev. James*, 574, 967, 977; *John*, 601, 714, 729, 1124; *Thomas*, 391, 944.
 Willis, *George*, 160; *John*, 792.
 Willison, *Cornelius*, 1349.
 Willmott, *Jonathan*, 751.
 Willmott, *John*, 566, 794, 1490; *Richard*, 678; *Robert*, 751, 825.
 Willosie, *Phillip*, 267; *Philip, Jr.* 267.
 Willott, *Edward*, 159.
 Willowbey, *William*, 1061.
 Willowby, *Edward*, 263.
 Wills Creek, 783.
 Willson, *Alexander*, 6; *Andrew*, 820; *George*, 266, 275, 706, 864, 1268; *Hugh*, 942; *Jonathan*, 862, 966; *Maj. Josiah*, 52, 59, 139; *Lancelet*, 275; *Richard*, 1434.

- Wilmer, *Rev. James*, 1535; *Rev. James Jones*, 1550, 1552-4, 1557; *Lambert*, 566; *Simon*, 566, 1156; *William*, 566.
 Wilmot, Mr. 1154.
 Wilson, Mr. 27; *Abraham*, 267; *Absalom*, 1582; *Christopher*, 1404; *David*, 566, 631-2, 1376; *Edward*, 157, 274-5, 863, 1205; *Elizabeth*, 263, 1306; *Ephraim*, 1232; *Hadworth*, 1582; *James*, 267, 275, 454, 645, 796, 1061; *Capt. James*, 662; *John*, 160, 270, 391, 454, 566, 656, 684, 751, 771, 966, 997, 1016, 1267; *Jonah*, 159-60; *Joseph*, 269-70, 1582; *Maj. Joseph*, 107; *Josiah*, 997; *Lingan*, 269; *Ralph*, 47, 162, 273; *Robert*, 272, 864, 966, 997; *Sarah*, 566, 771, 1549; *Thomas*, 157, 264, 274-6, 1582; *Thomas, Jr.* 157; *Wadsworth*, 862, 997; *William*, 267, 862, 997, 1061, 1089, 1518.
 Wiltshire, *Thomas*, 269.
 Wimsatt, *Richard*, 1021, 1100.
 Winchester, *Isaac*, 1267; *Jacob*, 1267; *Thomas*, 1038, 1493.
 Winder, *James*, 966, 1349; *William*, 771.
 Windom, *Thomas*, 275; *William*, 275.
 Windsor, *Joseph*, 1488-9.
 Wing, *Mary*, 1549.
 Winn, *John*, 164, 270.
 Winson, *Samuel*, 172.
 Winsor, *Luke*, 942.
 Winter, *John*, 471-4, 661, 908, 930, 1010, 1230, 1257; *Walter*, 1515; *William*, 665.
 Wintersell, *Thomas*, 37, 39.
 Wise, *John*, 1488-9; *Mathew*, 371; *Samuel*, 1031, 1489.
 Wiseman, *George*, 54; *Richard*, 1041.
 Witham, Dr. 265.
 Witherspoon, *David*, 356, 566, 826-7.
 Witherton, *William*, 1349.
 Withgot, *Henry*, 1061.
 Wodard, *Frances*, 942.
 Wofford, *John*, 273, 707; *William*, 274, 461, 704.
 Wohl, ———, 1404.
 Wohlfart, *Adam*, 1349.
 Wolf, *Francis*, 266; *Poal*, 863.
 Wolff, *Samel*, 1349.
 Wolstenholme, ———, 1346; *Daniel*, 692, 1336, 1446-7; *Gov. Daniel*, 925.
 Wood, *Capt.* 579, 588, 728; *Abraham*, 1124; *B.* 1178; *Benjamin*, 1010, 1515; *David*, 266, 852; *Gillun*, 1010; *Isaac*, 391; *James*, 1072, 1582; *James Greenfield*, 1017; *John*, 270, 274; *Jonathan*, 1072, 1241; *Joseph*, 591, 954, 957, 986-7, 1179, 1205-6, 1404, 1439, 1511; *Joshua*, 391; *Peter*, 1010; *Philip*, 1010, 1072; *Ritchard*, 1404; *Robert*, 1124, 1149; *Capt. Samuel*, 526-7, 549-50; *Thomas*, 163, 263; *William*, 266, 482.
 Woodburn, *Daniel*, 1072.
 Wooden, *John*, 825; *Solin*, 751; *Solomon*, 825; *William*, 825.
 Wooderd, *Joseph*, 273.
 Woodland, *James*, 356.
 Woodman, *Sarah*, 930.
 Woodward, *Amos*, 329; *Benjamin*, 133-4; *Elizabeth*, 566; *Henry*, 877; *Henry, Sr.* 877; *John*, 877; *Mary*, 134, 566; *Priscilla*, 566; *Richard*, 877; *William*, 877.
 Woolford, *John*, 646, 1528; *Levin*, 1121; *Roger*, 2, 1463; *Col. Roger*, 135-6, 139, 234; *Stevens*, 744; *Thomas*, 529, 1215.
 Woollahand, *Thomas*, 125.
 Woolsey, *George*, 1517.
 Wootney, *Elizabeth*, 1152.
 Wootters, *Jacob*, 1059; *Jonathon*, 610.
 Wootton, *Thomas Spiigg*, 1511; *Turnor*, 266, 349, 423, 429, 462, 498, 513, 566, 601, 944, 1234.
 Worane, *William*, 751.
 Worchester County, 560, 564-5, 571, 595, 621, 664, 667, 673, 690, 693, 717, 723, 779, 795, 819, 846, 958-9, 1031, 1068, 1082, 1094, 1232, 1380, 1399, 1409-10, 1425, 1441, 1457, 1488-9, 1507, 1531, 1534, 1549, 1551.
 Worcester Parish, 1082.
 Wornall, *Mark*, 273.
 Worren, *Joseph*, 1582.
 Worth, *Thomas*, 386.
 Worthington, Mr. 64, 119; *Brice Thomas Beale*, 940, 943-4, 991, 1115, 1126, 1129, 1135, 1262, 1286, 1296, 1298; *Charles, Jr.* 1134; *John*, 1134; *Samuel*, 5, 45-6, 76-7, 83, 107; *Thomas*, 462, 566; *Vachel*, 751; *William*, 391, 566, 1389-90, 1397-8, 1445, 1521-2; *William, Jr.* 601.
 Worton Creek, 653.
 Wotters, *Elizabeth*, 1018.
 Wrath, *Kenven*, 566.
 Wreker, *Dorman*, 164.
 Wrench, *Henry*, 610; *James*, 656; *Peter*, 656.
 Wridgeway, *William*, 1337.
 Wright, ———, 118, 162, 1031; *Ambrose*, 656, 934; *Benjamin*, 601, 944; *Charles*, 23, 135-6, 149, 159; *Edward*, 107, 429, 958, 1061, 1121; *Elizabeth*, 47; *Fairclough*, 436; *Giles*, 268; *Henry*, 106, 162, 263, 266, 271, 601, 944; *Jacob*, 391; *John*, 803, 877; *Joseph*, 391, 877; *Joshua*, 1121; *Katherine*, 23; *Molly*, 1016; *N.* 934; *Nathan*, 566, 650, 808, 1016, 1025; *Nathaniel*, 334, 342, 436; *Samuel*, 268, 1016; *Samuel Turbut*, 566; *Solomon*, 82, 1025; *Solomon, Jr.* 1493-4; *Solomon of Edward*, 958; *Stephen*, 8-9; *Thomas*, 391, 1016, 1493-4; *Thomas, Jr.* 877; *Thomas H.* 1546; *Thomas Hynson*, 250, 342, 513; *Turbutt*, 1493-4; *W.* 149; *William*, 353, 830, 877, 1061, 1124, 1437.
 Wriothesley, *Henry*, 36-9, 61-2.
 Write, *Amas*, 863; *Joseph*, 863, 1404.
 Wroth, *James*, 1057.
 Wrotten, *Henry*, 1061; *William*, 1061.
 Wye Mill, 374, 1573.
 Wye River, 658.
 Wyvill, *William*, 394.

Y

 Yarbbi, *Jacob*, 394.
 Yarnall, Mrs. 386.
 Yates, *Charles*, 727; *Francis*, 1020; *Joseph*, 391; *Robert*, 6, 460-2, 471-4, 479, 660, 711, 727, 908, 1126, 1129; *Thomas*, 1020.
 Yeates, *Joshua*, 568.
 Yoakly, Mrs. 163.
 Yoe, *Aron*, 1015; *John*, 575, 577, 601, 944; *Stephen*, 1015; *William*, 1015.
 Yoke, C. 1105.
 Yong, *George*, 1349; *Ludwick*, 1349; *William*, 163.

York, Duke of, 1113.

York County (Pa.), 798.

Yound, William, 129.

Young, ———, 66, 113, 519, 534, 918;
Mrs. 265; *Andrew*, 863; *Benjamin*, 276,
 442, 464-5, 475-7, 487, 491, 526-7, 530,
 536, 566, 601, 738, 758, 779, 850, 852,
 944, 1126, 1129, 1162, 1336, 1431, 1436;
Catherine, 771; *Charles*, 1503-4, 1506;
Daniel, 560; *George, Jr.* 129; *George, Sr.*
 106, 129; *Jacob*, 1349; *James*, 107, 164;
James, Jr. 270; *James, Sr.* 270; *John*, 165,

167, 229, 436, 1038, 1337; *John, Jr.* 436;
Jonathan, 164; *Joseph*, 270; *Col. Samuel*,
 12, 39, 59, 92, 96, 107, 135-6, 139, 142,
 165, 171, 177, 181, 330, 343, 353, 377,
 601, 751; *William*, 106, 266, 274, 436,
 439, 470, 566, 942, 1444-5.

Younger, *Gillierd*, 1404; *Joseph*, 5, 7.

Youngson, John, 270.

Z

Zavary, John, 482.

Zucker, James, 1349.

Zuille, Matthew, 1124.

INDEX

Subjects

References are to calendar numbers on right-hand margin, not to pages; frequently repeated subjects in the headings of documents are not indexed.

A

Acts of Parliament, 214, 789, 939, 1207, 1352, 1354, 1366-7, 1373, 1401, 1403, 1412, 1424, 1428-30, 1435, 1481, 1485, 1501; proclamations of, 1366, 1481, 1485, 1501.
Admiralty Court, 67, 1168, 1331, 1343.
Annapolis, academy at, 260, 1288, 1292, 1295, 1301; charter of, 79-80; magazine in, 1577; prison in, 528; public buildings in, 1298.
Arms and ammunition, 137, 167, 334a, 337, 352, 403-8, 413, 417-8; 420, 422, 426-7, 431-2, 505, 514, 615, 757, 1568.
Assembly, 57, 72-3, 92, 100, 102, 109, 124, 126, 129, 145, 171-2, 177, 180-2, 186, 195, 212, 219, 234, 239-40, 249, 260, 282, 286, 295-7, 299-302, 304-5, 310, 314, 318-20, 325, 330, 334a, 344-5, 350, 354, 356-7, 359, 363, 365, 408, 410, 456, 471, 492, 496, 501, 532, 579, 603, 611, 622, 626, 633-4, 636, 639, 644, 709, 715, 753, 763, 794, 815, 825, 832, 862-4, 868-9, 898, 900, 930, 941, 963, 990, 996-9, 1104, 1123-4, 1132, 1154, 1187, 1225-6, 1246-7, 1253, 1260, 1265, 1267, 1281-3, 1287, 1289, 1297-8, 1301-2, 1349, 1363, 1382, 1396, 1401, 1407-8, 1462, 1466-7, 1476, 1480, 1502, 1531, 1558, 1572, 1584, 1586.
Attorney General, charges against, 438.
Attorneys, regulation of, 90-1, 95-6.

B

Bacon's *Laws*, 1166.
Baltimore (City), resurvey, 633.
Baltimore, Lord, 1166; addresses to, 298, 306, 308-9, 313, 317; dissent from laws, 193, 238, 789; instructions from, 1, 183, 605, 756, 759, 764-7, 779, 788, 850, 852, 876, 1218, 1339-40, 1369; memorial from, 261.
Baptists, 1007.
Bonds, 16, 29, 60, 174, 189-90, 207, 329, 469, 488-91, 530, 536, 546-7, 587, 596, 601, 725-6, 761, 964-5, 1234-5, 1335-6, 1359, 1362-5, 1377-8, 1383-4, 1387, 1421, 1431-4, 1436, 1440, 1446-50, 1453-4, 1465, 1470, 1482, 1514, 1567.
Boston Fire, relief for sufferers of, 968, 970-82, 1003-21, 1024-36, 1038-46, 1048-55, 1058-68, 1070, 1072-99, 1101-3, 1120, 1173.
Bounty payments, 400.
Burgesses, House of, 196-7.

C

Canada, 686, 918.
Catholics, controversy over, 57, 171-2, 412, 476, 502, 510, 541, 545, 548, 572, 574, 576-7, 712, 754, 810, 826-8, 856, 905-6, 913, 945, 1585.
Certifications, 433.
Chancellor, oath of, 614.
Chancery, Court of, 14, 23, 71, 213, 1282, 1456.
Commissary General, 7, 729, 887, 990, 1335, 1454, 1519.
Church controversies, 150-1, 571, 1380, 1399, 1409-10.
Commission for emitting bills of credit, report of, 221, 241, 304, 399, 401, 437, 460, 498, 513, 612, 634, 710, 824, 859-60, 872, 875, 943-4, 952, 991, 996, 1108, 1111, 1115, 1126, 1133, 1141-8, 1155, 1183, 1185, 1211, 1251, 1262, 1296, 1313, 1375, 1397.
Commissioners, colonial, 851; Lords, 1412; Provincial, 857.
Commissions, military, 591, 757, 801-2, 805, 1184.
Commons, House of, 925, 1199-1200, 1315, 1321, 1356, 1389-90.
Concealment of arms, 493, 495, 509.
Continental Congress, 1515, 1563.
Controversy between Upper and Lower Houses, 81, 93, 235, 334a, 352, 379-83, 406-8, 413, 415-8, 420, 422-4, 426-7, 431-2, 504, 847, 904, 992, 1001, 1127-8, 1199-1200, 1295, 1302-4.
Council, proceedings of, 22, 32, 69, 74-5, 77, 79-80, 82, 85, 87, 89-91, 94, 98, 105, 107-13, 115-6, 118-20, 122, 126-31, 133-9, 141, 165-7, 171-2, 177-9, 185, 198, 207, 210, 213-4, 249, 278, 429, 545, 548, 554, 556, 569, 572, 575-7, 581, 583, 592-4, 603, 605, 617, 626, 629, 643, 645, 649, 652, 655-6, 659, 661-3, 666, 668, 675, 682, 684-5, 695-7, 711, 738, 745, 750, 754, 758, 781, 797-9, 803, 816, 820, 828, 832-3, 838, 890, 898, 908, 910, 914, 959, 1171-2, 1198, 1206, 1243-4, 1250, 1255, 1257, 1293-4, 1336, 1359, 1363-6, 1373, 1380, 1411, 1416-31, 1437, 1455, 1458, 1462-4, 1466-7, 1469, 1472, 1476, 1478-80, 1483-4, 1486-7, 1490, 1492-1502, 1504-6, 1508, 1510, 1518, 1533, 1546-7, 1553, 1558, 1569, 1583.
Council of Safety, 1520, 1525, 1533.
Council of War (N. Y.), 853-4, 858, 869.

Councillors, 32, 69, 166, 354, 540, 556, 570, 629, 674, 711, 738, 745, 750, 758, 799, 838, 1379.

County Court Proceedings (see *Crime*), 5, 7, 88-9, 149, 561, 1566.

Court, King's Bench, 1486; Oyer and Terminer, 1205.

Court of St. James, 1137, 1370.

Crime, 6, 13, 17, 20-2, 27, 36-41, 43-51, 55-6, 58, 61-2, 65-6, 68, 122, 357, 537, 582, 594, 606-8, 673, 773, 776-7, 780-1, 786, 790-1, 793, 803, 812, 817, 822, 841-4, 855, 861, 882, 890, 895, 908, 911, 933-4, 1198, 1205-6, 1230, 1239-42, 1244, 1250, 1257, 1310-1, 1342, 1344, 1353, 1355, 1371, 1404, 1439, 1444-5, 1451, 1455, 1457, 1463-4, 1483-4, 1488-94, 1500, 1503-4, 1506-7, 1511-3, 1516-8, 1527-9, 1569, 1588.

Customs, 171, 262.

D

Defense, bills for, 8, 98-9, 281, 291-3, 416, 419, 423-4, 430, 840, 874, 883, 1293, 1299, 1304-5.

Delegates, 81-2, 183-4, 893, 1576; election of, 94, 97; House of, 74-5, 79, 82, 90, 92, 95, 102-22, 125, 135-6, 139, 432, 615, 1135, 1537.

Denmark, ordination in, 1561-3, 1565.

Deserters, 1525-6.

Disloyalty to the King, 499, 510.

Duty, imported articles, 1315, 1367, 1435; province and port, 1486-7.

E

Eastern Shore, assizes, 1376; surveyor-general, 850; treasurer, 148, 175, 1378, 1434, 1450.

Eden, Robert, departure for England, 1479.

Emergency Fund, 515.

Exchange, bills of, 18, 462-3, 590, 1315, 1372, 1392-3.

F

Factor of All Saints Parish, 899.

Fishing, 1134.

Foreign Affairs, Office for, 1565.

Freeholders, 94, 906.

French, relations with, 481, 676, 774, 810, 826, 913, 918, 1562; war with, 191, 783-4, 815, 837, 839, 848-9, 851, 853-4, 858-9, 869, 891, 920, 946, 960, 983, 990, 1114, 1167-8, 1176-7, 1187-9, 1194-7, 1207, 1210, 1216, 1236.

G

George I, accession of, 132; instructions from 191.

George II, addresses to, 328, 936-7; death of, 1135; proclamations of, 466, 502.

George III, accession of, 1116-8, 1125, 1127-8, 1135-6; addresses to, 1290, 1402; coronation of, 1165, 1231, 1243; marriage of, 1163, 1170-2; proclamations of, 1424, 1462, 1466-7, 1480, 1510.

George IV, birth of, 1198, 1283.

Germans, settlement of, in Maryland, 605.

Germany, Princes of, 153, 155.

Governor, 7, 26, 69, 76, 81, 84, 88-9, 109, 129, 133-4, 143-4, 171-2, 177, 194-5, 201, 215, 219-20, 229, 233, 260, 398, 430-1, 615, 762, 794, 801, 826, 833, 840, 862, 869, 878-80, 890, 904, 911, 913, 923, 934, 959, 1110, 1138, 1207, 1256, 1275, 1310, 1326, 1363, 1366, 1411, 1417, 1419-20, 1425, 1443, 1451, 1459-61, 1464, 1496-1500, 1517, 1523, 1567, 1576, 1582, 1585, 1588; house of, 103, 140, 142, 311-2, 898; messages from, 72, 77-8, 492, 611, 613, 616, 625, 763, 871, 993, 1181, 1468-9; proclamations of, 6, 72, 245, 602-3, 1510.

Grand Jury, 106, 113.

Grievances, Committee of, 614, 617.

H

Holland, contacts with, 1564.

I

Indians, conspiracy of, 14, 441, 443-8, 480-1, 492, 494; relations with, 13, 107, 168-71, 185, 192, 229, 233, 240, 384-5, 414, 428, 452, 458, 480-1, 505, 544, 554-5, 635, 643, 676, 680, 687, 722, 760, 772, 774, 787, 804, 839, 849, 857, 866, 870, 891, 907, 926-7, 940, 958, 1223, 1228-9, 1238, 1254-6, 1260-1, 1264, 1276, 1291, 1304, 1308, 1329, 1350-1, 1388, 1396; tombs of, 1570; treaties with, 449-51, 555, 558-9, 657, 686, 762, 857, 910, 925, 1388, 1400.

Insurrection in the counties, 1531.

Intendant's Letter Book, 1564.

J

Journal of Accounts, 1294.

Jurors, allowance to, 511.

Justices, itinerant, 83-4; of County Court, 176, 367, 472, 474; of the peace, 250-2, 816, 822, 945, 1355, 1359, 1371, 1383, 1389; of Provincial Court, 174, 443, 493.

L

Land, transactions in, 133, 248-9, 256, 277-8, 303, 358, 362, 366, 370, 373, 376, 395, 414, 798, 930, 1174, 1203, 1219, 1245, 1376, 1414, 1428, 1486, 1495-9, 1571.

Land Office, 32, 172, 249, 1203, 1496-8.

Laws, preservation of, 115, 152, 154, 173; recording of, 136, 242, 246, 421, 875.

Levies, 115, 152, 154, 173, 321, 326, 404-5, 413, 415, 417-8.

Levy lists, 391, 771, 1472-3, 1568.

Licenses, 82, 85, 87, 142, 146, 397, 769, 1288, 1305, 1369.

Lighthouse on Cape Henry, 196-7, 199-200.

Loan Office, 259, 279, 323, 353, 397, 459, 60, 475, 489, 491, 513, 516-22, 529-30, 533-6, 539, 552, 573, 580, 596, 601,

634, 688, 728, 736, 755, 761, 823-4, 860, 916, 938, 948, 950-1, 961-2, 964-5, 978, 988, 991, 1022-3, 1037, 1062, 1065, 1070, 1079-80, 1090, 1095-7, 1106-8, 1110-1, 1119, 1138-48, 1151, 1153, 1155, 1162, 1204, 1209, 1211, 1214-5, 1217, 1221-2, 1225, 1227, 1232-5, 1237, 1249, 1251, 1309, 1312, 1318, 1322, 1325-6, 1329, 1334, 1345-6, 1357-8, 1360, 1386, 1394, 1397, 1519, 1578-81.

Lord Chamberlain, 261, 732, 918.
 Lord Chancellor, 198, 235, 246-7, 261, 614, 732.
 Lord Privy Seal, 732, 1370.
 Lords, House of, 711, 1352, 1354.
 Lower House of Assembly, 69, 72, 74-91, 93-4, 96-9, 104, 130-1, 137, 139-43, 146, 151, 169, 180-4, 186-8, 191-5, 198-202, 204-6, 209, 211-2, 215-6, 218-23, 225-37, 239-40, 242-9, 256, 260, 277, 281-2, 284, 286-96, 298-309, 311-7, 319-24, 326-8, 334, 334a, 348, 350-2, 354, 357, 360, 362, 364, 366, 368, 370-2, 377-83, 394-6, 399-400, 402-8, 412-31, 434-5, 437-9, 455-7, 461-3, 470, 472-4, 492, 497-8, 500, 502, 504-8, 512-6, 524, 553, 556-7, 597-600, 610-2, 618-9, 621, 623-5, 627-8, 630, 636-42, 703-7, 709-12, 715, 751-3, 763, 768-9, 777, 784, 794, 804, 842, 846-7, 869, 872, 874, 877, 883-6, 888-9, 891-4, 896-8, 901-6, 915, 919, 923, 932, 935-40, 944, 954, 956, 986-7, 990-1, 995, 998-9, 1057, 1114-6, 1118, 1121-2, 1124-9, 1132, 1134, 1153, 1157-61, 1178-9, 1181-3, 1185-6, 1190, 1199-1200, 1248, 1262-3, 1265-6, 1268, 1270-3, 1275, 1277-80, 1282-3, 1286-9, 1292-4, 1297-1301, 1303-5, 1466-9, 1472-3, 1576, 1584-5.
 Lutherans, 1103.

M

Magistrates, complaints against, 485, 711, 1437.
 Manufactures in Maryland, 1356, 1368.
 Marriages in Worcester County, 1549-51.
 Maryland-Pennsylvania Boundary Commission, 3, 315, 386-90, 959, 1047, 1056, 1105, 1113, 1154, 1164, 1259, 1441-3, 1456, 1509.
 Massachusetts, relations with (see *Boston Fire*), 555, 762, 837, 887, 1120, 1343, 1401, 1408, 1422.
 Money Bills, 406, 940.

N

Naturalizations, 562, 999.
 Naval officers, 144, 1144; money due from, 175, 468, 483, 1129, 1131; Patuxent, 1207-8; Potowmeck, 1208.
 Negroes, 185, 253, 324, 398, 569, 589.
 New York, relations with, 195.

O

Oaths of office, 453, 614, 617, 626, 629, 1587.
 Ordnance, Board of, 757.
 Overseer of highways, 22.

P

Palatine of Durham, 788.
 Palatines, 107.
 Paper Currency, Commissioners of the, 259, 279, 304, 307, 323, 330, 333, 335-6, 338-9, 355, 361, 392-3, 442, 464-5, 476-9, 483, 487, 491, 496, 523-7, 532, 538, 549-51, 557, 563, 566, 578-9, 588, 631-2, 716, 731, 739, 747, 755, 785, 811, 813-4, 818, 829, 834-6, 916-7, 921-2, 928, 939, 952, 963, 969-74, 977-80, 982-5, 988-9, 1025, 1030, 1043, 1048, 1064-5, 1067,

1069, 1071, 1076-8, 1081, 1085-6, 1088, 1091, 1093, 1098-9, 1102-3, 1185, 1192-3, 1201-2, 1220, 1252, 1275, 1313, 1316-7, 1319-20, 1323-4, 1327-8, 1334, 1341, 1345-6, 1358, 1360, 1374-5, 1386, 1389-90, 1394-5, 1398, 1521-36.

Pennsylvania, relations with, 387, 657, 680, 762, 827, 868, 910, 949, 1047, 1388, 1442-3.

Pennsylvania Chronicle, libels in, 1416-20.

Petitions, for a chapel of ease, 482, 994; for a parish, 129, 374, 410, 436, 862-4, 942, 997, 1000, 1123, 1353; for division of a county, 454, 461, 703-8, 752; miscellaneous, 86, 125-8, 133-4, 137-8, 187, 214, 217, 349, 356, 360, 371, 375, 378, 394, 553, 560, 567-8, 582, 622, 624, 627-8, 633, 642, 727, 751, 768, 770, 778, 787, 794, 796, 825, 831, 877, 899-900, 906-7, 912, 923, 927, 930, 932, 947, 955, 966, 1057, 1121-2, 1267-9, 1286, 1307, 1337, 1349, 1381, 1391, 1404, 1515, 1535, 1537, 1540, 1546, 1582; to regulate sale of liquor, 170, 192; for relief of debtors, 205, 359, 364-5, 367-8, 372, 396, 433-5, 439-40, 455, 470-4, 486, 597-600, 630, 753, 795, 800, 819, 846, 919, 935, 941, 954, 956-7, 986-7, 995, 1157-61, 1178-9, 1182, 1186, 1458, 1478, 1584; for removal of entail, 411, 709; to repair courthouse, 531.

Piracy, 1109.

Presbyterians, 1011, 1029, 1063, 1067, 1102, 1459-61.

Pretender, 496-7, 499, 501-3, 506-8, 792.

Prince of Orange, 334a, 346, 348, 351.

Princess Louisa, death of, 1412.

Princess Royal, 334a, 346, 348, 351.

Prisoners, Scotch, 214.

Privy Council, 111, 173, 261, 732-4, 801, 875, 1047.

Proprietary, rights of, 153, 155-6, 1428.

Protestants, 827.

Province of Maryland, 30, 419, 452, 781, 801, 1430, 1509-10, 1515, 1519, 1530, 1576; secretary to, 32, 620, 623, 756-7, 1218-9.

Provincial Court, 6-7, 12, 16, 19-21, 23-5, 29, 31, 36-7, 39-43, 45-7, 53, 55, 58, 61-3, 65, 88, 106-7, 110, 112-4, 116-8, 149, 175, 177, 207, 798, 916, 928, 933, 1198, 1235, 1290, 1318, 1376, 1381-2, 1454, 1505.

Q

Quakers, 22, 138.

Quarantine of a ship, 1471, 1474-7.

R

Recognizances, 409.

Records, removal of, 1519; repair of, 208, 1572.

Recruiting, 914, 1169, 1576.

Rectors in Maryland, 782, 967, 1410, 1427.

Resignations, pastors', 280, 340-1, 467, 1426.

Rum, smuggling of, 637.

S

Schoolteachers, 806-9, 816, 820.

Servants, indentured, 214, 217, 219, 865, 868, 873, 878-81.

Sheriffs, 6, 13, 106, 1144, 1239-42.
 Shipwrecks, 1403.
 Solicitor General, 918, 1403.
 Spain, relations with, 171, 1575; war with, 584-6.
 Stamp Act, 1343, 1347-8, 1401.
 Stamps, Distributor of, 1342.
 State, Secretary of, 26, 220, 735, 1361, 1583.
 Supply Bill, 98, 220, 884-6, 888, 893-4, 902-3, 1002, 1190, 1199-1200, 1226.
 Surveyors, 101, 257-8.

T

Tax, Commissioner of the, 1558; excise, 1100, 1112; on Irish servants, 412; on liquors, 188, 412, 948; on Negroes, 188, 412; on tobacco, 402, 468.
 Taxables, lists of, 157-64, 250-2, 254-5, 263-76, 332.
 Tobacco, inspectors of, 484, 604, 609, 645-56, 658-71, 675, 677-9, 681-5, 695-9, 701, 1586; trade in, 82, 130-1, 135, 139, 144-5, 194-5, 353, 611, 613, 634, 638, 644, 700, 1246-7, 1263, 1265-6, 1270-4, 1278-80, 1284, 1564.
 Tories, 1532, 1534, 1536-41, 1546-7, 1549, 1551-5.
 Trade, acts of, 1370, 1482; Commissioners of, 22, 26, 732, 762, 774, 784, 918, 936-8, 1047, 1137, 1199, 1321-2, 1325, 1368, 1386, 1400, 1403, 1412, 1583; with Great Britain, 215-6, 730, 732-5, 1258.
 Treasury, 1175, 1195, 1342.

U

Undated documents, 1566-88.
 Upper House of Assembly, 74-5, 79, 82, 84-6, 89, 91-3, 95-9, 104, 135-6, 139, 142, 146, 151, 169, 180-8, 192-5, 199-206, 208-9, 211-2, 214, 216-23, 225-49, 256, 260, 277, 281-309, 311-24, 326-8, 334a, 346-52, 357, 360, 362, 364, 366, 368-72, 377-8, 394-6, 398-400, 402-8, 410, 412-31, 434-5, 437-9, 455-7, 462-3, 470, 472-4, 486, 492, 494, 497-8, 500, 502-4, 506-8, 512-5, 533-6, 578, 597-600, 610-3, 616, 624, 627-8, 636-42, 702-7, 709-10, 712, 751-3, 763, 768-70, 777, 784, 794, 804, 825, 842, 846-7, 864, 869, 871-2, 874-5, 877, 883-6, 888-9, 891-4, 896-8, 901-5, 915, 919, 923, 930-2, 935-40, 944, 954, 956, 986-7, 990-3, 995, 998-9, 1001-2, 1057, 1114-7, 1121-2, 1124-9, 1131, 1133-4, 1150, 1157-61, 1178-9, 1181-3, 1185-6, 1188-91, 1199-1200, 1248, 1253, 1262-7, 1270, 1272-3, 1276-9, 1280-3, 1286-9, 1291-4, 1297-1301, 1303-5, 1468-9, 1568, 1572, 1584-5.

V

Virginia, relations with, 195-7, 261, 1531.

W

Western Shore, assizes, 790, 803, 855; treasurer, 1440, 1447.
 West Indies, war against Spanish, 402.
 Whigs, 1532.

FINDING LIST

Missing in right-hand column indicates absence of document from this calendar; for further explanation, see Introduction.

Black Book Numbers	Calendar Numbers	Numbers Black Book	Numbers Calendar	Numbers Black Book	Numbers Calendar
I, 1	1205	I, 54	600	II, 28	813
I, 2 Port.	Missing	I, 55	625	II, 29	814
I, 3	179	I, 56	627	II, 30	811
I, 4	178	I, 57	615	II, 31	829
I, 5	26	I, 58	611	II, 32	828
I, 6	22	I, 59	616	II, 33	566
I, 7	115	I, 60	1435	II, 34	818
I, 8	108	I, 61	1383	II, 35	836
I, 9	122	I, 62	1336	II, 36	874
I, 10	118	I, 63	1465	II, 37	500
I, 11	105	I, 64	1470	II, 38	1314
I, 12	111	I, 65 Port.	1454	II, 39	883
I, 13	110	I, 66	1453	II, 40	Missing
I, 14	112	I, 67	1446	II, 41	897
I, 15	116	I, 68	1452	II, 42	830
I, 16-1	119	I, 69 Port.	1335	II, 43	831
I, 16-2	120	I, 70-1	1449	II, 44	923
I, 17	121	I, 70-2	1450	II, 45	917
I, 18	117	I, 71	1448	II, 46	898
I, 19-1	113	I, 72	1447	II, 47	940
I, 19-2	114	I, 73	1440	II, 48	960
I, 20-1	106	I, 74	1436	II, 49 Port.	1003
I, 20-2	102	I, 75	1432	II, 50	1022
I, 20-3	109	I, 76	1421	II, 51	1171
I, 21	107	I, 77	1433	II, 52	1170
I, 22	987	I, 78	1434	II, 53	1191
I, 23	103	I, 79	1384	II, 54	1183
I, 24	637	I, 80	1377	II, 55	996
I, 25	612	I, 81	1378	II, 56	1134
I, 26	636	I, 82	1387	II, 57 Port.	1004
I, 27	638			II, 58	1244
I, 28	644	II, 1	423	II, 59	1239
I, 29	618	II, 2	414	II, 60	1240
I, 30	622	II, 3	402	II, 61	1198
I, 31	639	II, 4	420	II, 62	468
I, 32	640	II, 5	415	II, 63	1241
I, 33	641	II, 6 Port.	358	II, 64	1242
I, 34	556	II, 7	463	II, 65	1328
I, 35	629	II, 8-1	479	II, 66	952
I, 36	626	II, 8-2	462	II, 67	963
I, 37	614	II, 9	478	II, 68	1162
I, 38	617	II, 10	483	II, 69	1341
I, 39	642	II, 11	521	II, 70-1	1345
I, 40 Port.	567	II, 12	475	II, 70-2	1357
I, 41 Port.	568	II, 13	523	II, 70-3	1360
I, 42	628	II, 14	516	II, 71	1358
I, 43	624	II, 15	524	II, 72	1346
I, 44-1	620	II, 16	525	II, 73	1392
I, 44-2	623	II, 17	557	II, 74-1	1394
I, 45	619	II, 18	563	II, 74-2	1393
I, 46	610	II, 19	522	II, 75	1172
I, 47	613	II, 20	580	II, 76	1424
I, 48 Port.	553	II, 21	573	II, 77	428
I, 49	630	II, 22	745	II, 78	407
I, 50	597	II, 23	736	II, 79	405
I, 51	598	II, 24	712	II, 80-1	89
I, 52	396	II, 25	728	II, 80-2	88
I, 53	599	II, 26	747	II, 81-1	76
		II, 27	810	II, 81-2	77

Black Book Numbers	Calendar Numbers	Black Book Numbers	Calendar Numbers	Black Book Numbers	Calendar Numbers
II, 82	404	III, 13	1188	III, 78	1204
II, 83	1199	III, 14	334a	III, 79	1111
II, 84	135	III, 15	95	III, 80	1519
II, 85	136	III, 16	399	III, 81	1155
II, 86	139	III, 17	400	III, 82	1211
II, 87	148	III, 18	1257	III, 83	353
II, 88	146	III, 19	700	III, 84	1233
II, 89	142	III, 20	537	III, 85	1110
II, 90-1	83	III, 21-1	152	III, 86	1153
II, 90-2	84	III, 21-2	153	III, 87	1151
II, 91	140	III, 22	154	III, 88	1108
II, 92	143	III, 23	173	III, 89	1107
II, 93	131	III, 24	166	III, 90	1138
II, 94	130	III, 25	155	III, 91	1139
II, 95	144	III, 26	174	III, 92	1140
II, 96	81	III, 27	156	III, 93	1141
II, 97	5	III, 28	167	III, 94	1142
II, 98	7	III, 29	165	III, 95	1143
II, 99-1	30	III, 30	198	III, 96	1144
II, 99-2	53	III, 31	207	III, 97	1145
II, 100	18	III, 32	8	III, 98	1146
II, 101	6	III, 33	35	III, 99	1147
II, 102	13	III, 34	68	III, 100	575
II, 103	4	III, 35	9	III, 101	576
II, 104	408	III, 36	60	III, 102	282
II, 105	437	III, 37	424	III, 103	141
II, 106	429	III, 38	840	III, 104	304
II, 107	412	III, 39	498	III, 105	283
II, 108	104	III, 40	496	III, 106	284
II, 109	332	III, 41	1207	III, 107	293
II, 110	263	III, 42	1206	III, 108	294
II, 111	264	III, 43	1208	III, 109	291
II, 112	331	III, 44	493	III, 110	292
II, 113	265	III, 45	839	III, 111	289
II, 114	266	III, 46	471	III, 112	290
II, 115	267	III, 47	605	III, 113	288
II, 116	268	III, 48-1	98	III, 114	287
II, 117	269	III, 48-2	99	III, 115	295
II, 118	270	III, 49	91	III, 116	309
II, 119	271	III, 50	57	III, 117	298
II, 120	272	III, 51	492	III, 118	297
II, 121	273	III, 52	501	III, 119	299
II, 122	274	III, 53	100	III, 120	296
II, 123	275	III, 54	1224	III, 121	453
II, 124	276	III, 55	1217	III, 122	306
II, 125	842	III, 56	1325	III, 123	311
II, 126	Missing	III, 57	259	III, 124	305
II, 127	194	III, 58	1322	III, 125	310
II, 128	398	III, 59	1326	III, 126	318
II, 129	145	III, 60	1222	III, 127	327
II, 130	430	III, 61	1220	III, 128	312
II, 131	1334	III, 62	1221	III, 129	320
II, 132	1397	III, 63	1564	III, 130	317
		III, 64	1227	III, 131	313
III, 1	572	III, 65	1309	III, 132	308
III, 2	577	III, 66	1237	III, 133	323
III, 3	548	III, 67	1100	III, 134	322
III, 4	574	III, 68	1112	III, 135	324
III, 5	541	III, 69	1225	III, 136	321
III, 6	1373	III, 70	948	III, 137	319
III, 7	545	III, 71	1214	III, 138	326
III, 8	391	III, 72	1106	III, 139	314
III, 9 Port.	454	III, 73	1249	III, 140	307
III, 10	770	III, 74	1232	III, 141	300
III, 11	456	III, 75	1209	III, 142	302
III, 12-1	92	III, 76	1318	III, 143	301
III, 12-2	94	III, 77	1234	III, 144	771

Black Book Numbers	Calendar Numbers	Black Book Numbers	Calendar Numbers	Black Book Numbers	Calendar Numbers
III, 145	350	III, 202	248	IV, 4	507
III, 146	1133	III, 203	2	IV, 5	512
III, 147	349	III, 204	888	IV, 6	506
III, 148-1	78	III, 205-1	581	IV, 7	1293
III, 148-2	80	III, 205-2	583	IV, 8	1303
III, 148-3	86	III, 260	886	IV, 9	149
III, 149	351	III, 207	941	IV, 10	891
III, 150	242	III, 208	16	IV, 11	514
III, 151	243	III, 209	71	IV, 12	494
III, 152	231	III, 210	31	IV, 13	1270
III, 153	236	III, 211	28	IV, 14	1284
III, 154	235	III, 212	34	IV, 15	1246
III, 155	237	III, 213	29	IV, 16	1247
III, 156	196	III, 214	19	IV, 17	1287
III, 157	233	III, 215	23	IV, 18	1305
III, 158	223	III, 216	33	IV, 19	1298
III, 159	220	III, 217	1566	IV, 20	1301
III, 160	238	III, 218	64	IV, 21	1275
III, 161	201	III, 219	24	IV, 22	277
III, 162	193	III, 220	54	IV, 23	1276
III, 163	225	III, 221	249	IV, 24	1264
III, 164	230	III, 222	210	IV, 25	1265
III, 165	226	III, 223	794	IV, 26	1272
III, 166	222	III, 224	847	IV, 27	1282
III, 167	221	III, 225	885	IV, 28	1268
III, 168	212	III, 226	904	IV, 28½	1289
III, 169	200	III, 227	32	IV, 29	1294
III, 170	191	III, 228	82	IV, 30	1300
III, 171	208	III, 229	871	IV, 31	1297
III, 172	211	III, 230-1	1230	IV, 32	1150
III, 173	214	III, 230-2	1567	IV, 33	1304
III, 174	202	III, 231	47	IV, 34	1302
III, 175	197	III, 232	36	IV, 35	1277
III, 176	199	III, 233	49	IV, 36	1299
III, 177	204	III, 234	50	IV, 37	1279
III, 178	206	III, 235	51	IV, 38	1266
III, 179	209	III, 236	66	IV, 39	1281
III, 180	195	III, 237	37	IV, 40	1283
III, 181	352	III, 238	20	IV, 41	1271
III, 182	203	III, 239	27	IV, 42-1	710
III, 183	1243	III, 240	21	IV, 42-2 Port.	1126
III, 184	901	III, 241	61	IV, 43	502
III, 185	189	III, 242	38	IV, 44 Port.	1296
III, 186	124	III, 243	39	IV, 45	1280
III, 187	147	III, 244	45	IV, 46	1262
III, 188	190	III, 245	40	IV, 47	1248
III, 189	10	III, 246	41	IV, 48	1263
III, 190-1	219	III, 247	48	IV, 49	1278
III, 190-2	188	III, 248	55	IV, 50	1273
III, 190-3	218	III, 249	46	IV, 51	406
IV, 191	245	III, 250	42	IV, 52	1568
IV, 192	357	III, 251	56	IV, 53	795
III, 193-1	227	III, 252	43	IV, 54	819
III, 193-2	232	III, 253	44	IV, 55	884
III, 193-3	217	III, 254	65	IV, 56	787
III, 194-1	224	III, 255	62	IV, 57	930
III, 194-2	241	III, 256-1	47	IV, 58	738
III, 194-3	240	III, 256-2	52	IV, 59	73
III, 195	239	III, 257	63	IV, 60	371
III, 196	234	III, 258	58	IV, 61	367
III, 197	229	III, 259	59	IV, 62	378
III, 198	247	III, 260	177	IV, 63	381
III, 199	244			IV, 64	379
III, 200-1	246	IV, 1	1439	IV, 65	380
III, 200-2	215	IV, 2-1	944	IV, 66	382
III, 200-3	216	IV, 2-2	505	IV, 67	176
III, 201	228	IV, 3	508	IV, 68	101

Black Book Numbers	Calendar Numbers	Black Book Numbers	Calendar Numbers	Black Book Numbers	Calendar Numbers
IV, 69	373	IV, 136	808	V, 14	922
IV, 70	1121	IV, 137	806	V, 15	985
IV, 71	846	IV, 138	798	V, 16	834
IV, 72	956	IV, 139	431	V, 17	835
IV, 73	986	IV, 140	432	V, 18	731
IV, 74	434	IV, 141	872	V, 19	1389
IV, 75	461	IV, 142	426	V, 20	1386
IV, 76	303	IV, 143	419	V, 21	1398
IV, 77	455	IV, 144	418	V, 22	1372
IV, 78	919	IV, 145	417	V, 23	1390
IV, 79	1286	IV, 146	421	V, 24	1522
IV, 80	751	IV, 147	416	V, 25	1375
IV, 81	954	IV, 148	413	V, 26	330
IV, 82	877	IV, 149 Port.	401	V, 27	333
IV, 83	1182	IV, 150	528	V, 28	338
IV, 84	325	IV, 151	411	V, 29	335
IV, 85	1160	IV, 152	466	V, 30	339
IV, 86	768	IV, 153	569	V, 31	336
IV, 87	1179	IV, 154-1	848	V, 32	361
IV, 88	1159	IV, 154-2	849	V, 33	392
IV, 89	1158	IV, 155	1569	V, 34	355
IV, 90	1178	IV, 156	11	V, 35	393
IV, 91	777	IV, 157	726	V, 36	442
IV, 92	1157	IV, 158	1005	V, 37	464
IV, 93	1161	IV, 159	703	V, 38	465
IV, 94	935	IV, 160	673	V, 39	476
IV, 95	1186	IV, 161-1	704	V, 40	487
IV, 96	470	IV, 161-2	705	V, 41	477
IV, 97	439	IV, 162	706	V, 42	526
IV, 98	474	IV, 163-1	707	V, 43	532
IV, 99	472	IV, 163-2	708	V, 44	527
IV, 100	473	IV, 164	1129	V, 45	551
IV, 101	1291	IV, 165	931	V, 46	549
IV, 102	1274	IV, 166	957	V, 47	550
IV, 103	767	IV, 167	709	V, 48	579
IV, 104	764	IV, 168	938	V, 49	588
IV, 105	765	IV, 169	895	V, 50	631
IV, 106	Missing	IV, 170	915	V, 51	739
IV, 107	766	IV, 171	932	V, 52	716
IV, 108	804	IV, 172	1181	V, 53	785
IV, 109	817	IV, 173	900	V, 54	755
IV, 110	790	IV, 174	890	V, 55	632
IV, 111	775	IV, 175	899	V, 56	443
IV, 112	797	IV, 176	851	V, 57	676
IV, 113	843	IV, 177	906	V, 58	657
IV, 114	780	IV, 178	15	V, 59	1256
IV, 115	750	IV, 179	603	V, 60	1254
IV, 116	773	IV, 180	591	V, 61	1255
IV, 117	781	IV, 181	17	V, 62	444
IV, 118	776	IV, 182	914	V, 63	445
IV, 119	832	IV, 183	72	V, 64	447
IV, 120	793			V, 65	1312
IV, 121	812	V, 1	1316	V, 66	1313
IV, 122	796	V, 2-1	1319	V, 67	1329
IV, 123	855	V, 2-2	1323	V, 68	1308
IV, 124	784	V, 3	1324	V, 69	762
IV, 125	791	V, 4-1	1317	V, 70	452
IV, 126	803	V, 4-2	1320	V, 71	1228
IV, 127	792	V, 5	1521	V, 72	554
IV, 128	800	V, 6	1374	V, 73	544
IV, 129	786	V, 7	1201	V, 74	458
IV, 130	805	V, 8	1202	V, 75	1238
IV, 131	801	V, 9	1192	V, 76	947
IV, 132	778	V, 10	1193	V, 77	441
IV, 133	809	V, 11	988	V, 78	446
IV, 134	Missing	V, 12	984	V, 79	1229
IV, 135	807	V, 13	921	V, 80	926

Black Book Numbers	Calendar Numbers	Black Book Numbers	Calendar Numbers	Black Book Numbers	Calendar Numbers
V, 81	927	VI, 39	991	VII, 14	920
V, 82	958	VI, 40	633	VII, 15	983
V, 83	687	VI, 41	363	VII, 16	1406
V, 84	722	VI, 42	368	VII, 17	1131
V, 85	680	VI, 43	369	VII, 18	1165
V, 86	448	VI, 44	362	VII, 19	1113
V, 87	870	VI, 45	485	VII, 20	1154
V, 88	866	VI, 46	395	VII, 21	1169
V, 89	635	VI, 47	360	VII, 22	1166
V, 90	595	VI, 48	375	VII, 23	1167
V, 91	564	VI, 49	256	VII, 24	1163
V, 92	565	VI, 50	364	VII, 25	1212
V, 93	543	VI, 51	356	VII, 26	1218
V, 94	542	VI, 52	359	VII, 27	1216
V, 95	686	VI, 53	365	VII, 28	1175
V, 96	643	VI, 54	377	VII, 29	1210
V, 97	168	VI, 55	1572	VII, 30	1231
V, 98	1570	VI, 56	175	VII, 31	1340
V, 99	169	VI, 57-1	894	VII, 32	1196
V, 100	170	VI, 57-2	902	VII, 33	1177
V, 101	192	VI, 58	889	VII, 34	1223
V, 102	384	VI, 59	1573	VII, 35	1226
V, 103	385	VI, 60	893	VII, 36	1189
V, 104	1571	VI, 61	903	VII, 37	1187
V, 105	559	VI, 62	328	VII, 38	1197
V, 106	555	VI, 63	316	VII, 39	1195
V, 107	14	VI, 64	285	VII, 40	1213
V, 108	558	VI, 65	286	VII, 41	1194
		VI, 66	315	VII, 42	1184
VI, 1	1457	VI, 67	281	VII, 43	1236
VI, 2	1507	VI, 68	1520	VII, 44	1176
VI, 3	1488	VI, 69	1523	VII, 45	1258
VI, 4	1455	VI, 70	503	VII, 46	1285
VI, 5	1489	VI, 71	833	VII, 47	1261
VI, 6	1558	VI, 72	1515	VII, 48	1290
VI, 7	1180	VI, 73	875	VII, 49	1259
VI, 8	702	VI, 74	1148	VII, 50	1260
VI, 9	1128	VI, 75	1116	VII, 51	1315
VI, 10	1127	VI, 76	1115	VII, 52	1321
VI, 11	1122	VI, 77	1117	VII, 53	1344
VI, 12	1130	VI, 78	1125	VII, 54	1356
VI, 13	674	VI, 79	1118	VII, 55	1361
VI, 14	329	VI, 80	510	VII, 56	1367
VI, 15	1348	VI, 81	497	VII, 57	1368
VI, 16	1441	VI, 82	499	VII, 58	1396
VI, 17	1442	VI, 83	509	VII, 59	1388
VI, 18	1531	VI, 84	495	VII, 60	1402
VI, 19	1524	VI, 85	513	VII, 61	1407
VI, 20	1443	VI, 86	896	VII, 62	1412
VI, 21	861	VI, 87	892	VII, 63	1405
VI, 22	1451	VI, 88	1114	VII, 64	1408
VI, 23	1444	VI, 89	1349	VII, 65	1423
VI, 24	1525	VI, 90	397	VII, 66	1415
VI, 25	1526			VII, 67	1403
VI, 26	427	VII, 1	584	VII, 68	1413
VI, 27	1156	VII, 2	585	VII, 69	1422
VI, 28	403	VII, 3	590	VII, 70	1428
VI, 29	422	VII, 4	586	VII, 71	1168
VI, 30	515	VII, 5	602	VII, 72	1203
VI, 31	457	VII, 6	1574	VII, 73	132
VI, 32	422	VII, 7	760	VII, 74	1370
VI, 33	539	VII, 8	772	VII, 75	1339
VI, 34	1245	VII, 9	774	VII, 76	1105
VI, 35	1371	VII, 10	783	VII, 77	1575
VI, 36	992	VII, 11	876	VII, 78	759
VI, 37	993	VII, 12	909	VII, 79	1485
VI, 38	1001	VII, 13	873	VII, 80	1481

Black Book Numbers	Calendar Numbers	Black Book Numbers	Calendar Numbers	Black Book Numbers	Calendar Numbers
VIII, 1	696	VIII, 68	684	IX, 5	1467
VIII, 2	697	VIII, 69	679	IX, 6	1429
VIII, 3	646	VIII, 70	685	IX, 7-1	1430
VIII, 4	677	VIII, 71	660	IX, 7-2	1431
VIII, 5	647	VIII, 72	661	IX, 8	1513
VIII, 6	682	VIII, 73	213	IX, 9	1511
VIII, 7	662	VIII, 74	867	IX, 10	1514
VIII, 8	648	VIII, 75	370	IX, 11	1510
VIII, 9	663	VIII, 76	372	IX, 12	1512
VIII, 10	649	VIII, 77	344	IX, 13	1509
VIII, 11	666	VIII, 78	345	IX, 14	1506
VIII, 12	664	VIII, 79, 80	998	IX, 15	1504
VIII, 13	665	VIII, 81	990	IX, 16	1503
VIII, 14	667	VIII, 82	999	IX, 17	1482
VIII, 15	484	VIII, 83	1002	IX, 18	425
VIII, 16	604	VIII, 84	480	IX, 19	608
VIII, 17	650	VIII, 85	187	IX, 20	589
VIII, 18	651	VIII, 86	186	IX, 21	561
VIII, 19	675	VIII, 87	184	IX, 22	1582
VIII, 20	79	VIII, 88	182	IX, 23	562
VIII, 21	652	VIII, 89	181	IX, 24	582
VIII, 22	658	VIII, 90	180	IX, 25	1583
VIII, 23	653	VIII, 91	183	IX, 26	881
VIII, 24	683	VIII, 92	185	IX, 27	865
VIII, 25	838	VIII, 93	75	IX, 28	878
VIII, 26	654	VIII, 94	486	IX, 29	879
VIII, 27	678	VIII, 95	799	IX, 30	880
VIII, 28	659	VIII, 96	481	IX, 31	868
VIII, 29	655	VIII, 97	1366	IX, 32	570
VIII, 30	645	VIII, 98	366	IX, 33	822
VIII, 31	1124	VIII, 99	578	IX, 34	354
VIII, 32	609	VIII, 100	279	IX, 35-1	96
VIII, 33	698	VIII, 101	1527	IX, 35-2	93
VIII, 34	656	VIII, 102	1528	IX, 36-1	87
VIII, 35	699	VIII, 103	1529	IX, 36-2	85
VIII, 36	668	VIII, 104-1	257	IX, 37	882
VIII, 37	701	VIII, 104-2	258	IX, 38 Port.	531
VIII, 38	669	VIII, 105	262	IX, 39	438
VIII, 39	670	VIII, 106	337	IX, 40	934
VIII, 40	671	VIII, 107	1311	IX, 41	763
VIII, 41	681	VIII, 108	1310	IX, 42	69
VIII, 42	171	VIII, 109	12	IX, 43	1355
VIII, 43	172	VIII, 110	383	IX, 44	1353
VIII, 44	171-172	VIII, 111	517	IX, 45	1362
VIII, 45	1185	VIII, 112	518	IX, 46-1	1365
VIII, 46	1576	VIII, 113	761	IX, 46-2	1363
VIII, 47	1109	VIII, 114	376	IX, 46-3	1364
VIII, 48	752	VIII, 115	519	IX, 47	1342
VIII, 49	939	VIII, 116	520	IX, 48	1516
VIII, 50	769	VIII, 117	534	IX, 49	1517
VIII, 51	90	VIII, 118	540	IX, 50	1518
VIII, 52	1437	VIII, 119	552	IX, 51	1584
VIII, 53	1438	VIII, 120	1578	IX, 52-1	594
VIII, 54	695	VIII, 121	1579	IX, 52-2	592
VIII, 55	1577	VIII, 122	688	IX, 52-3	593
VIII, 56	869	VIII, 123	1580	IX, 53	409
VIII, 57	74	VIII, 124	601	IX, 54	205
VIII, 58	433	VIII, 125	1581	IX, 55	910
VIII, 59	841	VIII, 126	535	IX, 56	913
VIII, 60	758	VIII, 127	1445	IX, 57	911
VIII, 61	937	VIII, 128	533	IX, 58	995
VIII, 62	133	VIII, 129	538	IX, 59	435
VIII, 63	134			IX, 60	908
VIII, 64	127	IX, 1	1480	IX, 61	394
VIII, 65	123	IX, 2	1456	IX, 62	844
VIII, 66	137	IX, 3	1462	IX, 63	67
VIII, 67	128	IX, 4	1466	IX, 64	753

Black Book Numbers	Calendar Numbers	Black Book Numbers	Calendar Numbers	Black Book Numbers	Calendar Numbers
IX, 65	936	IX, 129	744	X, 16	252
IX, 66	711	IX, 130	748	X, 17	250
IX, 67	1190	IX, 131	737	X, 18	254
IX, 68	70	IX, 132	725	X, 19	255
IX, 69	715	IX, 133-1	717	X, 20	280
IX, 70	1023	IX, 133-2	693	X, 21	260
IX, 71	1585	IX, 134	713	X, 22	343
IX, 72	933	IX, 135	719	X, 23	342
IX, 73	912	IX, 136	714	X, 24	334
IX, 74	25	IX, 137	729	X, 25	341
IX, 75	97	IX, 138	741	X, 26	340
IX, 76	1152	IX, 139	253	X, 27 Port.	374
IX, 77	1250	IX, 140	740	X, 28	410
IX, 78	347	IX, 141	742	X, 29	436
IX, 79	348	IX, 142	1542	X, 30 Port.	482
IX, 80	346	IX, 143	504	X, 31	467
IX, 81	1586	IX, 144	1471	X, 32	560
IX, 82	278	IX, 145	1472	X, 33	571
IX, 83	1359	IX, 146	1473	X, 34	621
IX, 84	1347	IX, 147	1476	X, 35	1409
IX, 85	1351	IX, 148	1477	X, 36 Port.	727
IX, 86	1350	IX, 149	1474	X, 37	1587
IX, 87	607	IX, 150	1475	X, 38	820
IX, 88	1235	IX, 151	1493	X, 39	816
IX, 89	1252	IX, 152	1468	X, 40	826
IX, 90-1	596	IX, 153	1469	X, 41	827
IX, 90-2	634	IX, 154	1458	X, 42	825
IX, 91	964	IX, 155	1478	X, 43 Port.	907
IX, 92	546	IX, 156	1464	X, 44	754
IX, 93	860	IX, 157	1463	X, 45	905
IX, 94	1251	IX, 158	1479	X, 46	862
IX, 95	529	IX, 159	1483	X, 47	863
IX, 96	962	IX, 160	1490	X, 48	864
IX, 97	928	IX, 161	1491	X, 49	945
IX, 98	950	IX, 162-1	1495	X, 50 Port.	1000
IX, 99	1215	IX, 162-2	1496	X, 51	1057
IX, 100	916	IX, 163-1	1497	X, 52	1123
IX, 101	951	IX, 163-2	1498	X, 53	1132
IX, 102	488	IX, 164	1486	X, 54 Port.	1307
IX, 103	965	IX, 165	1499	X, 55	1292
IX, 104	823	IX, 166	1487	X, 56	1288
IX, 105	824	IX, 167	1494	X, 57	1295
IX, 106	961	IX, 168	1484	X, 58	1253
IX, 107	587	IX, 169	1500	X, 59	1267
IX, 108	489	IX, 170	1501	X, 60 Port.	1337
IX, 109	469	IX, 171	1502	X, 61	1380
IX, 110	530	IX, 172	1505	X, 62	1385
IX, 111	490	IX, 173	1508	X, 63	1399
IX, 112-1	459	IX, 174	1492	X, 64	1410
IX, 112-2	460	IX, 175	1200	X, 65	1411
IX, 113	491	IX, 176	959	X, 66	997
IX, 114	547	IX, 177	606	X, 67	1417
IX, 115	536	X, 1	126	X, 68	1416
IX, 116	743	X, 2	129	X, 69	1418
IX, 117	746	X, 3	125	X, 70	1419
IX, 118	672	X, 4	138	X, 71	1420
IX, 119	749	X, 5	151	X, 72	1425
IX, 120	689	X, 6	150	X, 73	1426
IX, 121	694	X, 7	157	X, 74	1427
IX, 122	721	X, 8	158	X, 75	1459
IX, 123-1	720	X, 9	159	X, 76	1460
IX, 123-2	718	X, 10	160	X, 77	1461
IX, 124	690	X, 11	161	X, 78	1530
IX, 125	691	X, 12	162	X, 79	1532
IX, 126	724	X, 13	163	X, 80	1533
IX, 127	723	X, 14	164	X, 81	1534
IX, 128	692	X, 15	251	X, 82	1535
				X, 83	1536

Black Book Numbers	Calendar Numbers	Black Book Numbers	Calendar Numbers	Black Book Numbers	Calendar Numbers
X, 84	1537	X, 148 Port.	1040	X, 214	981
X, 85	1538	X, 149 Port.	1084	X, 215	982
X, 86	1539	X, 150 Port.	1067	X, 216	1101
X, 87	1540	X, 151 Port.	1018	X, 216½	989
X, 88	1541	X, 152 Port.	1068	X, 217	1090
X, 89	1543	X, 153 Port.	1050	X, 218	1095
X, 90	1544	X, 154 Port.	1038	X, 219	1096
X, 91	1545	X, 155 Port.	1028	X, 220	1097
X, 92	1548	X, 156 Port.	1031	X, 221	1119
X, 93	1546	X, 157 Port.	1082	X, 222	1120
X, 94	1547	X, 158 Port.	1173	X, 223-1	1076
X, 95	1550	X, 159 Port.	1074	X, 223-2	1085
X, 96	1551	X, 160 Port.	1041		
X, 97	1549	X, 161 Port.	1075	XI, 1	1
X, 98	1552	X, 162 Port.	1019	XI, 2	3
X, 99	1553	X, 163 Port.	1020	XI, 3	261
X, 100	1554	X, 164 Port.	1021	XI, 4	451
X, 101	1555	X, 165 Port.	1055	XI, 5	386
X, 102	1556	X, 166	1086	XI, 6	387
X, 103	1557	X, 167	1088	XI, 7-1	450
X, 104	1559	X, 168	1080	XI, 7-2	449
X, 105	1560	X, 169	968	XI, 8	511
X, 106-1	1565	X, 170	1099	XI, 9	440
X, 106-2a	1563	X, 171	1048	XI, 10	388
X, 106-2b	1561	X, 172	1069	XI, 11	389
X, 106-3	1562	X, 173	Missing	XI, 12	390
X, 107	994	X, 174	Missing	XI, 13	Missing
X, 108	966	X, 175	1064	XI, 14	1588
X, 109 Port.	942	X, 176	969	XI, 15	1327
X, 110	1269	X, 177	1098	XI, 16 Port.	955
X, 111	967	X, 178	1083	XI, 17	732
X, 112 Port.	1034	X, 179	1043	XI, 18	733
X, 113 Port.	1006	X, 180	970	XI, 19	730
X, 114 Port.	1029	X, 180½	1091	XI, 20	734
X, 115 Port.	1024	X, 181, 182	1065	XI, 21	735
X, 116 Port.	1087	X, 183	Missing	XI, 22	756
X, 117 Port.	1007	X, 184	1102	XI, 23	757
X, 118 Port.	1089	X, 185	1103	XI, 24	782
X, 119 Port.	1039	X, 186	1030	XI, 25	779
X, 120 Port.	1045	X, 187	Missing	XI, 26	788
X, 121 Port.	1051	X, 188	1092	XI, 27	802
X, 122 Port.	1058	X, 189	1070	XI, 28	815
X, 123 Port.	1008	X, 190	1081	XI, 29	821
X, 124 Port.	1035	X, 190½	1025	XI, 30	845
X, 125 Port.	1009	X, 191	1079	XI, 31	850
X, 126 Port.	1046	X, 192	971	XI, 32	852
X, 127 Port.	1052	X, 193	1077	XI, 33	856
X, 128 Port.	1010	X, 194	1063	XI, 34	853
X, 129 Port.	1061	X, 195	1037	XI, 35	854
X, 130 Port.	1060	X, 196	1093	XI, 36	858
X, 131 Port.	1066	X, 197	972	XI, 37	857
X, 132 Port.	1011	X, 198	1071	XI, 38	837
X, 133 Port.	1033	X, 199	973	XI, 39	887
X, 134 Port.	1012	X, 200	974	XI, 40	918
X, 135 Port.	1044	X, 201	975	XI, 41	925
X, 136 Port.	1013	X, 202	1073	XI, 42	924
X, 137 Port.	1042	X, 203	Missing	XI, 43	929
X, 138 Port.	1053	X, 204	976	XI, 44	946
X, 139 Port.	1032	X, 205	1078	XI, 45	943
X, 140 Port.	1059	X, 206 Port.	1054	XI, 46	949
X, 141 Port.	1036	X, 207	1062	XI, 47	953
X, 142 Port.	1014	X, 208	1094	XI, 48	1056
X, 143 Port.	1026	X, 209	977	XI, 49	1047
X, 144 Port.	1015	X, 210	1049	XI, 50	1104
X, 145 Port.	1016	X, 211	978	XI, 51	1135
X, 145a Port.	1017	X, 212	979	XI, 52	1136
X, 146 Port.	1027	X, 213	980	XI, 53	1137
X, 147 Port.	1072			XI, 54	1149

Black Book Numbers	Calendar Numbers	Black Book Numbers	Calendar Numbers	Black Book Numbers	Calendar Numbers
XI, 55	1174	XI, 62	1343	XI, 71	1391
XI, 56	789	XI, 63	859	XI, 72	1400
XI, 57	1219	XI, 64	1352	XI, 73	1401
XI, 58	1306	XI, 65	1354	XI, 74	1404
XI, 59	1330	XI, 66	1369	XI, 75	1395
XI, 60-1	1331	XI, 67 Port.	1376	XI, 76	1414
XI, 60-2	1332	XI, 68	1379	XI, 77	1164
XI, 60-3	1333	XI, 69	1381		
XI, 61	1338	XI, 70	1382		

The KALMBACHER
BOOKBINDING CO.
CERTIFIED
LIBRARY BINDER
TOLEDO, OHIO

